

**ISRAEL - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES**

**1979**

**AG 30, A-3-6**

**US SAYS ISRAELI RAIDS ON SOUTHERN LEBANON WRONG S 14, D-4-1**  
**DC-ISRAEL SEEKS TO BUILD ITS OWN FIGHTERS. S 17, A-7-1ST**  
**NY-ISRAEL'S WEIZMAN SAID HIS COUNTRY HAS MORE CONFLICTS WITH**  
**US THAN WITH EGYPT. S 19, A-2-1AM**  
**DC-US HAS REBUKED ISRAEL FOR DECIDING TO LET ISRAELIS TO**  
**BUY PRIVATE ARAB PROPERTY ON WEST BANK OF JORDAN RIVER.**  
**S 26, A-3-4 4DOT**  
**RAMALLAH-REV. JESSE JACKSON TOURS PALESTINIAN REFUGEE CAMP, AC-**  
**CUSED US OF INJUSTICE IN GIVING ISRAEL MORE AID**

**N 15, B-3-1 AM**

**ISRAELI MEIR PA'LI VISITED DET, 'PEACENIK' OPPOSES BEGIN-**  
**ROACH N 21, A-9-1**

**MOYSE DAYAN 'GLAD TO HEAR' THAT U.S CONSIDERS FORCE AGAINST**  
**IRAN (IN KALAMAZOO) D 3, A-11-1**

**WASH-ISRAELI, SHIMON PERES, HINTS OF MILITARY AID TO US IN AS**  
**ACTION AGST IRAN**

-1979-

'D 25, A-3-3

TELAVIV-EZAR WEIZMAN MAKES PLEA FOR BOOST IN AMER MILITARY  
& ECONOMIC AID

D 31, A-6-5

DC-ISRAELI SAYS ISRAEL OPEN TO U.S BASES

-1980-

JA 1, A-4-3

DC-EGYPT-ISRAELI TREATY COSTING MORE

JA 17, A-3-6

JERUSALEM-U.S, ISRAEL NEAR SPLIT ON PALESTINIANS

MR 5, A-1-2

DC-US MISTAKE ON VOTING ON RESOLUTION TO CENSURE ISRAEL

MR 6, A-10-1

HAS SET OFF REVERBERATIONS.

DC-DIFFERENT WORKING DRAFTS OF UN RESOLUTION LED TO MIX-UP

MR 11, B-5-1

DR AMNON COHEN SAYS UN FLIP-FLOP VOTE HURTS CARTER'S

STANCE-GEBERT

MR 13, A-21-2 2DOT

DC-U.S DEPLORES ISRAELI GRAB OF ARAB LAND

MR 21, A-3-4

DC-ISRAEL GETS WARNING & REASSURANCE ON SETTLEMENTS

**ISRAEL : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1980**

**AP 29, A-18-5-4DOT**

**TELAVIV-US COMPLAINED ABOUT ISRAELI MONITORING & RELEASING  
OF INFORMATION ABOUT ABORTED RESCUE MISSION IN IRAN.**

**JE 18, A-3-5**

**DC-SAUDI REQUEST FOR BETTER JETS SPURS PROTEST JE 18, A-6-1**

**DC-KEY SENATORS WARN ISRAEL ON SETTLEMENTS. Ag 18, A-3-1**

**JERUSALEM-ISRAEL TO SUBMIT REQUEST FOR \$2.9 BILLION IN US  
MILITARY & ECON AID. Ag 20, A-3-**

**US TO INVESTIGATE IF ISRAEL USED AMER-SUPPLIED WEAPONS IN  
RAID IN S. LEBANON. Ag 21, A-3-4**

**JERUSALEM-ISRAEL ANGRY AT US FOR NOT VETOING RESOLUTION URGING  
NATIONS TO WITHDRAW THEIR EMBASSIES FROM JERUSALEM.**

**Ag 25, A-1-6**

**JERUSALEM-ISRAEL SAYS OIL NATIONS COWED U.S S 22, A-2-**

**TELAVIV-ISRAEL ACCUSES OF CHANGES IN CAMP DAVID ACCORDS**

**DC-U.S PRAISES RELEASE OF 36 PALESTINIANS, O 18, A-12-1**

**ME CRITICIZES RAID INTO LEBANON**

-1980-

0 31, A-1-5  
N 12, A-3-1

IRANIAN RADIO HINTS FREEDOM FOR HOSTAGES

DC- BEGIN VISITS WHITE HOUSE TO SEE CARTER. SESSION TO BE  
MORE SOCIAL THAN SUBSTANTIVE.

-1981-

JA 27, A-4-1

TAIF, SAUDI ARABIA- SAUDI ATTACKED US FOR ITS SUPPORT FOR ISRAEL

JA 27, A-2-5-2DOT

TAIF-37-NATION SUMMIT MOVED TOWARD ADOPTION OF ANTI-ISRAELI  
RESOLUTION

F 12, A-7-1

TELAVIA-JEWISH SETTLERS IN W. BANK ACCUSED REAGAN OF BETRAY  
ING THEM.

F 20, B-8-1 AM

DC-NO CUT IN AID FOR ISRAEL

F 26, A-13-1

DC-U.S TAGSL \$2.18BILLION FOR ISRAEL IN '82

MR 4, A-8-5

TELAVIV-ISRAEL REJECTED US CRITICISM OF ITS 1ST-STRIKE POLI  
CY AGST PALESTINIAN BASES IN LEBANON.

MR 9, A-4-4 4DOT

JERUSALEM-U.S-SAUDI JET SALE UPSETS ISRAEL

MR 10, A-14-5

JEWISH LEADERS VOICE FEARS OVER U.S-SAUDI ARMS DEAL

AP 22, A-1-4

DC-ISRAEL OPPOSES U.S ARMS SALE TO SAUDIS

AP22, A-1-4 4DOT

DC-SAUDI DEAL FACES FIGHT



U.S.-SAUDI

AP 23, A-6-4

DC-ARAB DEAL ASSAILED BY ISRAEL

MY 1, A-4-3

DC-ISRAELI RAIDS STIR U.S QUIZ

JE 9, A-1-1

U.S PROTESTS ISRAELI BOMBING OF IRAQ REACTOR

JE 11, A-1-4

DC-US SUSPENDS SHIPMENT OF 4 JETS TO ISRAEL SCHUSTER

JE 12, A-1-6

DC-REAGAN IN MIDDLE ON A-RAID-SCHUSTER

JE 14, A-1-4

DC-REAGAN 'HO HUM' ON ISRAELI ATTACK-SCHUSTER

JE 19, A-3-6

DC-U.S GAVE ISRAEL AIR RAID DATA

JE 19, A-3-5

NY-U.S TO JOIN U.N REBUKE OF ISRAEL

JE 20, A-1-4

NY-U.S JOINS U.N REBUKE

-19881-

JE 24, A-10-3 AM

TELAVIV-ISREAL SAYS U.S. KENW IRAQ PLAN

JL 2, A-1-6

DC-ISRAEL TO GET 6 U.S. PLANES, MAYBE MORE

JL 3, A-1-

DC-TOP LEVEL CONFUSION ON F-16S TO ISRAEL-SCHUSTER

ZJL 11, A-18-1

NEW F16 TALKS SET

JL 14, A-3-3

JERUSALEM-US & ISRAEL RESOLVED 'MISUNDERSTANDINGS' ABOUT  
RAID ON IRAQ.

JL 17, A-3-1AM

DC- REAGAN ADMINISTRATION MOVED YESTERDAY TOWARD LIFTING  
BAN ON AIRCRAFT DELIVERIES TO ISRAEL.

JL 18, A-10-1

PRES. REAGAN DELAYS F-16S AFTER BEIRUT BOMBING.-SCHUSTER

JL 21, A-1-5

OTTAWA-REAGAN DELAYING SHIPMENT OF 10 FIGHTER PLANES TO IS

JL 26, A-12-1

RAEL-SCHUSTER

DC- CEASE FIRE ALONG ISRAELI-LEBANESE BORDER MAKES IT EAS-  
IER FOR US TO SEND PLANES.

SANTABARBAR-REAGAN HALTS DELIVERY OF 2 F-15S TO ISRAEL

Ag 11, A-6-4

TELAVIV+BEGIN TO MEET REAGAN DESPITE PLAN EMBARGO

Ag 12, A-4-1

NICOSIA, CYRUS-DELAY IN US DELIVERY OF JETS MAY SIGNAL CHANGE IN  
POLICY TOWARD MIDDLE EAST IS CHANGING.

Ag 14, A-2-1

ISRAEL MUST ABIDE BY AGREEMENT TO USE US PLANES FOR DEFENSIVE PURPOSES ONLY

Ag 17, A-2-1

LA-US LIFTS SUSPENSION ON SHIPMENT OF PLANES

Ag 18, A-1-5

DC-BEGIN VISIT TO FOCUS ON SAUDI PLANE DEAL-RYAN

S 6, A-3-1

NY-BEGIN STARTS 10DAY VISIT

S 7, A-2-1

DC-NO SPY SATELLITE FOR ISRAEL

S 9, A-1-6

-1981-

S 10, A-4-1

DC-BEGIN TELLS REAGAN SALE OF PLANES TO SAUDI~~ES~~ IS DANGER  
TO ISRAEL-SCHUSTER

S 11, A-1-1

DC-REAGAN, BEGIN FIND FRIENDSHIP-SCHUSTER

S 12, A-1-5

DC-ISRAEL OFFERS U.S USE OF BASES, PORTS

S 14, A-5-1

NY-BEGIN TALKS ABOUT AWACS

O 12, A-1-2 AM

CAIRO-HAIG CALLS EGYPT 'FOREMOST FRIEND', INSULT ISRAEL?

O 29, A-13-1

JE USALEM-ISRAEL REACTS WITH ANGER, SORROW OVER AWAC SALE

N 3, A-1-4

BEGIN TO FIGHT SAUDI PEACE PLAN.

N 20, A-1-4

DC-R AGAN DOES ABOUT-FAC E ON JERUSALEM

N 30, A-8-1-2DOT

JERUSALEM<sup>E</sup>-ARIEL SHARON LEFT FOR US TO SIGN AGREEMENT ON  
STRATEGIC COOPERATION

D 1, A-1-4

DC-2 NATIONS AGREED TO COOPERATE AGST SOVIET-BASED THREAT  
TO MIDEAST IN 'MEMORANDUM OF UNDERSTANDING'.

**ISRAEL : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1981**

JERUSALEM-BEGIN'S GOVT SURVIVED NO-CONFIDENCE VOTE OVER NEW  
LY US-ISRAEL MILITARY COOPERATION PACT. D 3, A-13-1-200  
D 18, A-1-3

NY-JOINED UN RESOLUTION THAT DECLARED ISRAEL'S ANNEXATION OF  
GOLAN HGTS NULL & VOID. D 19, A-1-5

DC-REAGAN ANGERED OVER ANNEXATION SUSPENDED US ISRAELI  
STRATEGIC COOPERATION AGREEMENT. D 20, A-1-3

ISRAEL REACTS TO US SUSPENSION OF STRATEGIC ALLIANCE PACT.  
D 21, A-1-5

JERUSALEM-BEGIN ATTACKS US FOR CANCELANON OF STRATEGIC PAC  
T. D 26, C-1-1

TELAVIV-ISRAELI SAYS U.S FORCES ANNEXATION D 27, A-3-3  
DC-BEGIN'S TIRADES GET MIXED REVIEWS D 29, A-2-1

JERUSALEM-U.S MOVE TO IMPROVE TIES REPORTED

-1982- JA 21, A-8-5  
NY-U.S VETOS BID TO PUNISH ISRAEL

-1982-

JA 22, A-6-1

TELAVIV-U.S AID DELAY FOR ISRAEL?

F 11, A-8-1

DC-U.S TELLS ISRAEL TO NOT INVADE LEBANON

F 11, A-7-4AM

DC-U.S CURBS ISRAEL'S PLANNED INVASION OF LEBANON

F 16, A-2-3

JERUSALEM-ISRAEL TO TRY TO BLOCK U.S PLAN TO SELL JETS TO  
JORDAN

F 17, A-2-1

DC-REAGAN ASSURES ISRAEL-SCHUSTER

MR 31, A-6-1

DC-FLARE UP OF VIOLENCE IN W. BANK FURTHER STRAINING RELAT  
IONS BTWN US & ISRAEL-LEONARD

AP 11, A-1-6

DC-U.S ASKS MIDEAST RESTRAINT, ISRAELI ATTACK ON LEBANON

ANTICIPATED

AP 12, A-2-2

JERUSALEM-BEGIN DENIES PLAN TO RAID ISRAEL

MY 12, C-7-1

WM BALLENGER ASKS BALANCE IN MIDEAST-POLLACK

MY 16, A-2-1

DC-ISRAEL PLAN TO INVADE LEBANON WORRIES U.S

ISRAEL : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1982

- JE 10, A-1-5  
REAGAN CALLS ON ISRAEL FOR IMMEDIATE CEASE-FIRE & WITHDRAWAL FROM LEBANON.
- JE 18, A-2-4  
NY-POLL SHOWS MAJORITY OF AMERS DISAPPROVE OF ISRAELI INVASION OF LEBANON.
- JE 27, A-1-4  
DC-U.S ALLIES WORRY ABOUT HAIG REPLACEMENT, GEORGE SHULTZ
- JE 28, A-2-5  
DC-HAIG QUIT AS SEC OF STATE, OVER ISRAEL
- JL 20, A-1-2  
DC-US HALTS SHIPMENT OF CLUSTER BOMBS TO ISRAEL PENDING REVIEW OF ISRAELI MISUSE OF WEAPONS IN LEBANON.
- JL 25, A-1-5  
INVASION DISENCHANTS US BACKERS OF ISRAEL.-LEONARD
- JL 26, A-1-5  
MICH JEWS SPLIT OVER WAR-BULLARD
- JL 26, A-2-2  
DC-DONALD ~~BLANK~~ BLALOCK RECALLS 1967 ISRAELI BOMBING OF USS LIBERTY-RYAN

-1982- JL 27, A-1-1

MICH'S 4 SENATE CANDIDATES DIFFER ON ISRAEL ISSUE-BRODER

JL 28, A-11-1

DC-REAGAN ADMINISTRATION SUSPENDED SHIPMENT OF SLUSTER-  
TYPE ARTILLERY SHELLS TO ISRAEL.

JL 28, A-6-3 2Dot

CLUSTER WEAPONS BAN CONTINUES.

Ag 2, A-1-4 4Dot

PRESIDENT REAGAN ANGERED BY BRUTAL ISRAELI ASSAULT ON BEIRUT  
TODAY.

Ag 3, A-1-4

FOREIGN MINISTER YITZHAK SHAMIR DOES NOT CONSIDER PRESIDENT  
REAGAN'S WARNINGS AN ULTIMATUM.

Jg 6, A-2-5

DC-ISRAELI RAIDS A BIG STRAIN ON U.S.-ANDERSON Ag 10, A-1-6

DC- U.S. COPTER HARASSED BY ISRAELIS IN LEBANON AREA ROVER  
THE WEEKEND.

Ag11, A-1-1

BEGIN TALKS WITH HABIB ON PULLOUT-ON PLO



Ag13, A-1-4

## MORE TALKS

S 19, A-1-6

BEIRUT-BODIES OF 1,000 MEN, WOMEN & CHILDREN FOUND IN 2 PAL  
ESTINIAN REFUGEE CAMPS. KILLED BY LEBANESE CHRISTIANS. US  
BLAMED ISRAEL FOR FAILING TO STOP MASSACRE S 19, A-2-1

DC-REAGAN OUTRAGED BY SLAUGHTER BLAMED ISRAEL FOR LETTING IT  
OCCUR. S 21, A-1-5

DC-REAGAN TO SEND MARINES BACK TO LEBANON AS PART OF PEACE  
KEEPING FORCE. ISRAEL APPROVED RETURN-SCHUSTER S 22, A-1-6

REAGAN SAID ISRAEL MUST BEAR RESPONSIBILITY FOR MASSACRE IN  
REFUGEE CAMPS. S 24, A-2-1

DC-U.S DECIDES TO GET TOUGH ON BEGIN-KLURFELD

O 11, A-1-3

JERUSALEM-ISRAELIS SAY PALESTINIAN GUERRILLAS MUST OBE R  
FIRST TO LEAVE LEBANON.

-1982-

0 15, A-4-1

DC-2 NATIONS CONTINUED TO DIFFER OVER TERMS FOR ISRAELI WITHDRAWAL FROM LEBANON

0 17, A-1-5

DC-US THREATENED TO HALT PYMTS TO UN & WITHDRAW IF ASSEMBLY VOTES TO EXPEL ISRAEL

0 18, A-2-5

TELAVIV-ISRAEL GRATIFIED BY US SUPPORT IN OPPOSING EXPULSION

0 19, A-1-5

NAIROBI-UN GROUP TO VOTE ON OUSTING ISRAEL

0 21, A-8-

BOSTON-ISRAEL IN COORDINATION WITH US SUPPLIED ARMS TO IRAN IN ITS WAR WITH IRAQ.

0 31, B-4-1

AMER-PALESTINIAN IBRAHIM ABU-LUGHOD SEES SYRIA & JORDAN AS NEXT VICTIMS OF ISRAEL. WANTS US TO THWART THREAT-GEBERT

N 5, A-4-1

TEL AVIV-ISRAEL ANNOUNCED PLANS TO SETTLE 1.4MILLION JEWS

N 11, A-4-1-4DOT

TELAVIV-BEGIN IN US FOR TALKS WITH REAGAN

TELAVIV-BEGIN IN US FOR TALKS WITH REAGAN

DC-ISRAEL S NAVON SKIRTE~~D~~ ISSUES IN US-ISRAELI POSITIONS ON  
MIDWEST PEACE DURING MEETING WITH REAGAN.

DC-REAGAN MAY EXERT INFLUENCE ON ISRAEL TO FREEZE SETTLEMENTS  
IN OCCUPIED ARAB TERRITORIES.

DC-REAGAN SAID ISRAEL DELAYING WITHDRAWAL.

DC-OUSTER OF ARIEL SHARON AS DEFENSE MINISTER BODES  
WELL FOR U.S-ISRAEL TIES-LEONARD

DC-US READY TO GUARANTEE SECURITY OF ISRAEL'S NORTHERN BORD  
ERS IF ISRAELIS WITHDRAW FROM LEBANON SAYS REAGAN

DC-REAGAN PLEDGES TO GUARANTEE SECURITY OF ISRAEL'S NORTHER  
N BORDERS. MAY OR MAY NOT USE US TROOPS.

-1983- F 27, A-1-4

JERUSALEM-MOSHE ARENS SAYS U.S FAVORS ARABS Mr 17, A-10-4  
LIVES OF US SOLDIERS IN LEBANON BEING THREATENED BY ISRAELI  
TROOPS SAYS GEN ROBERT BARROW. Mr 18, A-2-2

DC-US WARNS ISRAEL ABOUT THREATENING LIVES OF US MARINES.  
AP 1, A-2-2

LA-REAGAN TO DELAY PROJECTED SALE OF F-16 JETS TO ISRAEL.  
AP 2, A-3-5

REAGAN CALLS FOR TROOP WITHDRAWAL  
DC-REAGAN WITHHOLDS SHIPMENT OF PLANES TO ISRAEL BECAUSE  
ITS FORCES STILL IN LEBANON. AP11, A-3-1

PROTESTERS RALLY IN DEARBORN, ARABS PROTEST U.S AID TO

ISRAEL My21, A-5-1  
DC-U.S LIFTS ISRAELI WARPLANE EMBARGO JE 21, A-2-1  
JERUSALEM-BEGIN ACCEPT INVITATION TO WHITE HOUSE FOR JULY27

# ISRAEL : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1983

JL 1, A-1-4

JERUSALEM-BEGIN REJECTED NEW US PROPOSAL ON TROOP WITHDRAWAL.  
AL.

JL 5, B-9-1

LOD, ISRAEL-ISRAEL SET TO BUILD FIGHTER-BOMBER CALLED LAVI.  
ITS DESIGN IS ISRAELI, ITS ENGINE IN AMER.

JL 26, A-4-6 2DOT

ARENS SAYS US PRESSURE WILL NOT EFFECT PULLBACK IN LEBANON

AG 1, A-1-5

JERUSALEM-ISRAELIS SEE MORE U.S AID ON WAY  
SANTABARBARA, CALIF-REAGAN CRITICIZED ISRAEL FOR ERECTING  
NEW SETTLEMENTS ON W. BANK.

AG 28, A-8-1

AG 29, A-2-5

DC-US DOESN'T SEE MUCH CHANGE IN US-ISRAELI RELATIONS DUE  
TO DEPARTURE OF BEGIN.

AG 31, B-6-1

AREA JEWISH LEADERS COMMENT ON ISRAEL'S BEGIN RESIGNATION-  
GEBERT

N 27, A-1-1

DC-U.S., ISRAEL TRY TO KNIT CLOSER TIES-LEONARD

-1983-

N 28, A-2-4

DC-R AGAN SET TO HEDDLE WITH SHAMIR, GEMEYAL N 29, A-6-4

DC-U.S., ISRAELI TALKS STRESS DUAL GOALS N 30, A-1-5

DC-U.S. TO STRENGTHEN ISRAEL AS SIGNAL TO SOVIET ON MIDEAST-  
SCHUSTER D 1, A-6-1

DC-SHAMIR HAILS U.S.-ISRAEL ACCORD D 20, A-2-5

NY-ISRAELI-U.S. DEAL CENSURED BY UN

-1984-

JA 2, A-1-6

JERUSALEM-CUT DEFICIT OR LOSE AID, ISRAEL TOLD

JA 28, A-1-3

ISRAEL WITHHELD STUDIES U.S. PLAN TO EQUIP

JORDAN TROOP FORCE

JA 31, A-2-1

DC-JAPAN&U.S. SIGN TELEPHONE AGREEMENT

AP 10, D-8-3

JERUSALEM BECOMES A CAMPAIGN ISSUE-BOYCE

**MY7, A-3-2**

**GEORGE MCGOVERN IN DEARBORN, HITS U.S TILT TO ISRAEL,  
WB OCCUPATION-POLLACK**

**AG 27, A-4-1**

**U.S. ASSISTANCE TO ISRAEL IS SHARING UP A S A PIVOTAL CAM-  
PAIGN ISSUE IN PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS NN THE\$ COUNTRY.**

**S 18, A-6-1**

**TELAVIV-SHIMON PERES & REAGAN TO MEET SOON. ISRAEL SEEKS  
AID FOR AILING ECONOMY**

**S 20, E-15-5**

**JERUSALEM-SHIMON PERES TO MEET REAGAN IN DC ON OCT 9. WILL  
ASK FOR US AID.**

**O 4, A-5-1**

**'NO BEGGER' PERES INSISTS**

**O 7, A-2-1**

**TELAVIV-ISRAEL TO SEEK U.S AID ON INFLATION O 8, A-2-1  
NY-PERES SETS SIGHTS ON U.S AID**

-1984-

0 9, A-2-1

DC-PERES OPENED TALKS WITH US ON HIS COUNTRY'S ECON PROBLEM

0 2 10, H-10-1ST

DC-REAGAN AGREED TO CONSIDER STEPPED-UP US AID & TRADE TO HELP ISRAEL OVERCOME RUNAWAY INFLATION RATE.

N 20, D-10-1

DC-2 ISRAELI TEAMS START U.S TALKS

N 21, A-2-1

DC-PERIL OF ISRAELI ECONOMY CITED

D26, A-2-1

SHULTZ WARNS ISRAEL ON NEEDED REFORMS.

-1985-

JA 28, A-2-1

ISRAELI DEFENSE MINISTER YITZHAK RABIN TO MEET WITH REAGAN

JA 29, A-2-1

DC-US ASSURES ISRAEL ON MIDEAST TALKS WITH RUSSIA

JA 31, A-8-1

DC-US PLEDGED TO BOOST MILITARY AID TO ISRAEL \$1.8 BILLION

F 20, A-2-3

DC-Shultz says no to hike in Israel aid



Mr 22, A-14-1

DC-Reagan endorsed giving Israel \$1.2 billion in econ aid.

Ap 6, A-2-1

SANTA BARBARA, Calif.-Thomas R. Pickering will become America  
ambassador to Israel.

My 2, G-9-1

DC-Israel, Palestinian aid packet backed  
**HOUSE ANDXWAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE APPROVED TARIFF PHASEOUT  
BETWEEN TWO COUNTRIES.**My 3, B-1-4  
My 10, A-2-5 3dot

Jerusalem-Shultz affirms U.S backing of Israel's security

My 13, A-2-6

Jerusalem-no strings put on Israeli aid Je 12, A-12-4

House OK's \$1.5billion for Israel.

--1985--

J1 9, D-12-2

Settlement of Beirut hostage crisis lays groundwork  
for more terrorism.

J1 19, A-4-1 4dot

TElAviv-Soviets, Israelis to make up? change to allow new  
emigrations

J1 25, A15-3

strings attached to aid may cause future problems

S 13, A-6-1

DC-Rabbi Meir KAHan calls for end of U.S aid to 'basket-  
case' Israel

N 23, B-11-1

Ann Henderson Pollard wife of Navy intelligence employe acc  
used of spying arrested

N 25, A-2-5

Jerusalem-Israel to investigate spy scandal involving Jona  
than Pollard

N 29, A-8-1 St

Jerusalem-Israel's Peres refuses to discuss spy arrest by U.S

N 30, A-1-5

DC-Israeli stall in spy case angers U.S

D 3, A-14-1

Death to Spies-Edit

D 2, A-1-6

Jerusalem-Israelis apologize for spying D 3, A-6-5

Jerusalem-Israel will allow U.S to question suspects in

Jonathan Pollard spy case D 4, A-4-1

Jerusalem-Israel orders spy group disbanded

D 7, B\_6-1

DC-U.S team to sift Israeli spy case D 15, A-11-6

Pollard case is obstacle to US Israel relations

D 16, D-6-6

Jerusalem-Israel demanded that US explain chgs that Israel  
illegally acquired defense tech

-1985-

D 21, A-2-1

DC-Israel returned all documents taken by spy Pollard

-1986-

Je 6, A-12-1

DC-Israeli spying on U.S reported

Jl 9, A-12-1-3DOT

TelAviv-Denied it was involved in smuggling of US technology  
to make cluster bombs

Jl 10, A-6-1

DC-US investigating allegations Israel bought & smuggled  
Amer tech to build cluster bombs

Ag 6 A-13-1

Justice Dept. shelves attempts to subpoena Israelis in an  
investigation of Israel's alleged attempt to illegally  
acquire U.S. technology to manufacture cluster bombs.

Ag 13, A-15-5

Israel sells its surplus US arms to Iran.

N 26, A-1-1

Israel admitted it shipped arms to Iran for US

N 26, A-5-1-1DOT

DC-Israel said it acted at US request

## ISRAEL : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1986

N 28, A-15-1

TelAviv-Israel's arms sales to Iran predated & exceeded limited deal admitted by REagan

D 5, A-2-4

TelAviv-US & Israel secretly cooperated for yrs in supporting Nicaraguan rebels -1987-

Ja 17, A-7-2

TelAviv-Israel asked US for \$3 billion in aid

F 16, A 2-5

Jerusalem-Yitzhak Rabin says arms deals with Iran vital to ties

F 18, A-2-4

Yitzhak SHamir visits Washington, officials

F 19, A 3-2

Israel promises to cooperate-

F 28, A-6-31dotMO

Jerusalem-Tower report eases anxiety of Israelis

Mr 2, A-5-5 1dot

TelAviv-Israeli promotion of Col Aviem Sella displeases U.S.  
He paid U.S spy Jonathan Pollard

-1987-

Mr4, A\_1-1

Reagan to speak on Tower report

Mr 4, A-3-5

DC-US indicts Israeli Aviem Sella who paid spy Pollard,  
Sella promoted in Israeli army

Mr 5, A-3-1

DC-Spy Jonathan Pollard sentenced to life. Wife Anne gets  
2 5-yr terms

Mr 6, A-3-5

Jerusalem-Israel grappled with US & domestic criticism over  
Pollard spy case.

Mr 9, A-3-1

Jerusalem-Israel wont probe it's spying on U.S, calls  
affair 'closed'

Mr 12, A\_3-5

DC-U.S to avoid Israeli Col Aviem Sella for role in  
Pollard spy case

Mr 19 A-8-1

TelAviv-2 Israelis who recruited Pollard to spy have said  
they acted with official approval.

Mr 19 A-6-3 3-dot  
Jerusalem-Israel will reduce ties with South Africa in  
response to U.S. law authorizing congress to cut military  
aid to countries maintaining military ties with Pretoria.

Mr 20 A-3-2  
Jerusalem-U.S. blamed for Israel's decision to impose  
sanctions on South Africa.

Mr 21 A-3-1  
DC-Sen. Durenberger clarifies remarks on spy.

Mr 30, A-3-4  
Tel Aviv-Col Aviem Sella quits, said to have hired Jonathon  
Pollard to spy on U.S.

J1 17 A-6-1 W  
DC-U.S. warns Israel to stop harassing Arab-American and  
black American travelers.

-1987-

D 27 C-1-1

U.S. military aid to Israel in 1987 was \$12,350 for each Israeli soldier.

-1988-

Ja7, A-4-1

Jerusalem-Israel irked at U.S vote in UN against Israel over their plan to deport 9 Palestinians

S 19 A 3-1

No spy satellite

O 27 A 3-2

Pro-Israel funds flood Capitol Hill-Peterson

D 15, A 1-6

DC-U.S plan to talk with PLO called regrettable by Israelis

D 16, A 1-1

DC\_U.S calls PLO for talks

D 18, A 3-2

U.S decision to meet PLO isolates Israel



Ja 13 A-8-1

DC-Former U.S. officials seeking to erode support for Israel in congress filed complaint on election law violations.

Mr 4, A-3-1

Drop PLO contact, Israel urges U.S  
U.S.-Israeli talks open in DC

Mr 14 A-3-1

J1 15 A 3-1

U.S decides agst sending Israel envoy

Ag 2 A 4-1

Critics continue assault on Israel-But House speaker warns that criticism benefit terrorists

-1990-

Ja 18 A 3-1

Israel requests more U.S. aid

My 23 A 3-2

Jerusalem - Israel angered by US criticism of Gaza riots.

-1990-

S 13 A-3-1

Judge halts distribution of book that says Israel knew about terrorist bombing attack that killed 241 at U.S. Marines barracks in Lebanon in '83

S 28 A-3-4

Israel assured of strong response by U.S. if attacked by Iraq

0 3 A 4-1

IN exchange for loan guarantees, Israel has assured the U.S. it will not settle Soviet immigrants in the occupied territories

0 10 A-1-1

NY= U.S. criticizes Israel at UN over excessive use of force

-1991-

My 31 A 3-2

Tel Aviv-The US will provide 10 used F-15 fighter jets to bolster Israel's air defenses and spend roughly \$210 million in coming years for research on an Israeli anti-missile system

Ag 13, A-3-1

DC-Israel applies for \$10 billion US loan in Sept.

S 13 A 3-2

DC - Bush delays \$10 billion in loan guarantees for re-settling Soviet Jews.

S 16 A 3-2 1 dot

Jerusalem-An Israeli Cabinet minister called Pres Bush an anti-Semitic liar and demanded a Middle East peace conference be delayed

S 17 A 1-1

DC-Det's Max Fisher and 2 other prominent Jewish Rep. activists are urging Pres. Bush to change his mind about a threatened veto of \$10 billion in housing loan guarantees for Israel.

S 18 A 3-6

Jerusalem-James Baker and Yitzhak Shamir failed to reach agreement in talks on Israel's request for US-backed guarantees for \$10-billion in housing loans-

S 19 B 2-1

Dispute btw US and Israel began when Bush asked Israel to delay its request for the guarantees until next yr

-1991-

S 22 A 11-1

DC-The American pro-Israel lobby is uneasy about its high-stakes showdown with Pres. Bush over loan guarantees to Israel-Clements

O 3 A 3-5

DC-House and Senate Democratic leaders said they'll go along with Bush's demand that \$10-billion in housing loan guarantees for Israel be delayed

N 27 A 1-5

Israelis turn down U.S. date for talks with its Arab neighbors Dec 4 in Wash

---1992---

F 25, A-3-1

DC-US sends Israel choice, stop settlements in occupied Arab land or forfeit \$10 billion in loans

F 24, A-8-1

Israel gives up US loan guarantees, ordered to stop bldg. new settlements if it wanted help

Mr 11, A-2-6

Jerusalem-Yitzhak Shamir dismissed reports that Israel may withdraw request for \$10 billion US loan guarantee

Mr 18, A-3-1

Jerusalem-Says Pres. Geo. Bush rejection of \$10 billion loan could create dangerous climate in Mideast & peace process

Mr 19, A-3-1

DC-Pres.Geo.Bush could face Jewish backlash over rejection  
of loans to Israel

Jl 20, A-1-4

Jerusalem-James Baker met with Palestinian leaders,for new,  
different signals to reciprocate limited freeze on settlement  
in occupied territory

Ag 9 A 3-1

Prime Minister,Yitzhak Rabin to meet at his Maine vacation  
home.

Ag 10 A 1-4

Kennebunkport,MaineBush opens 2 day summit with Israeli  
PrimeMinister Rabin about loan guarantee

Ag 11 A 3-1

Kennebunkport,MaineBush and Rabin reached agreement under  
which the U.S. will grant Israel \$10billion in loan guaran-  
tees-

Ag 12 A 12-1

Capitol Hill giving warm welcome to Bush's decision on  
loans to Israel

---1992---

S 14, A-2-5

Jerusalem-US offers to store equipment for 2 US combat divisions in Jewish state -1993- Ja 27 A 2-5

Clinton adm & diplomatic pressure on Israel to take back 400 Palestinian deportees before Un considers sanctions agst Israel Ja 31 A 3-2

Take back 400 Palestinians or risk relations with Clinton Adm F 2 A 1-1

U.S.-Israeli deal on Palestinian exiles prevents strain in relations bet 2 allies that the new Clinton adm is determined to avoid Mr 05 A 2-5

Jerusalem, Israel-US Ambassador Wm. Harrop tells Tel Aviv businessmen US may not be able to maintain high level of aid

-1996-

Ja 01 A 3-1

Jerusalem-Israel & Syria encouraged after 1st week of peace talks, no deal yet

Mr 05 A 2-4

DC-Security advisers trying to decide how to help Israel  
in wake of latest terrorism

Ap 29 A-5-1

~~DC-Israel~~ and U.S. agree to jointly develop laser weapon

ISRAEL : FOREIGN RELATIONS : URUGUAY

1948

URUGUAY TODAY RECOGNIZED NEW JEWISH STATE OF ISRAEL- MY 18, 1-2 BS 2



ISRAEL :

~~PAKISTANE~~ : FOREIGN RELATIONS : VATICAN

1 9 3 3

Form 1656

D 17, 1-8-8 MICH

VATICAN APPREHENSIVE OVER INFLUX OF JEWS INTO HOLY LAND

---1949---p

JE 9, 55-4

VATICAN OPPOSITION TO ISRAEL DENIED BY L'OPINION QUOTIDIEN

---1964---

Fx11xxDxx1

~~ROME EVENTS LEADING TO SIGNING OF LATERAN TREATY~~ 35 YRS OLD TODAY

---1973---

JA18, A-8-1

TEL AVIV---PRIME MIN. GOLDA MEIR RETURNED HOME FROM 6 DAY VISIT TO EUROPE WHICH INCLUDED MEETING WITH POPE PAUL VI

JA19, A-2-4

TALKS WITH POPE MARRED BY TENSION, SAYS MRS. MEIR

--1974--

F 6, A-9-4

VATICAN SPOKESMAN SAYS CATHOLIC CHURCH NO LONGER SEEKING INTERNATIONALIZATION OF JERUSALEM

-1984-

O 21, A-14-1

VC-VATICAN DENIES TIES PLANNED WITH ISRAEL

-1987-

Ja 2, A-6-1

Jerusalem-NY Cardinal John O'Connor apologized to Israel for canceling meetings with Israeli leaders as ordered by Vatican

Ja 5, A-3-1

Jerusalem-Cardinal John O'Connor called on Pres Herzog

-1993-

D 20 A 5-1

Vatican City-Vatican said that it would sign a historic deal with Israel by the end of this yr

D 29 A 5-1

Vatican City - Signing of an agreement by the two would end 2,000 yrs of Catholic-Jewish-mistrust.

D 30 A 9-1

Negotiators have ratified an agreement to establish full diplomatic relations.

-1994-

Ja 7 B 3-1

Dec 30 Israel and the Vatican established diplomatic ties and agreed to combat anti-Semitism together-Hamada

ISRAEL : FOREIGN RELATIONS : VATICAN

1994

Je 15 A 10-1

Jerusalem-Israel announced full diplomatic relations with  
Vatican

Je 16 A 18-1

Jerusalem-Israel and Vatican are expected to name ambassa-  
dors

S12, A-2-3

BONN—ANNOUNCED IT IS GRANTING 3.2 MILLION MARKS TO RELATIVES OF THE 11 ISRAELI OLYMPIANS KILLED IN THE COMMANDO RAID LAST WEEK, MONEY TO BE DELIVERED TO ISRAELI RED STAR OF DAVID ORG. BY GERMAN RED CROSS

030, A-4-1

ISRAEL BLASTS WEST GERMANY FOR FREEING TERRORISTS IN MUNICH OLYMPIC MASSACRE IN EXCHANGE FOR HIJACKED LUFTHANSA JETLINE AND PASSENGERS

031, B-8-1

LIBYA A HAVEN FOR MURDERERS—EDIT.

N 1, A-18-1

BONN—ISRAELI ENVOY TO BONN, ABBA EBBAN, CALLED HOME FOR TALKS—MORRIS

N1, A-18-1 RACE

BONN—SAME.

N2, A-9-1

BRUNSWICK, W.GER.—BRANDT ON DEFENSIVE, RELEASE OF ARABS IS ELECTION ISSUE

N6, A-10-1

JERUSALEM—ISRAEL REPEATED PROTEST AGAINST W.GER. RELEASE OF 3 ARAB PRISONERS TO GUERRILLA HINACKERS

--1973--

JE 7, A-4-1

CHANCELLOR WILLY BRANDT IS FIRST GERMAN GOV'T. CHIEF TO  
SET FOOT IN ISRAEL AS MOOD OF COUNTRY IS TENSE.

JE8, A-17-1

JERUSALEM---MRS. MEIR WILL VISIT W. GERMANY

JE10, B-2-1

GINNOSAR, ISRAEL---MRS. MEIR AGREES TO GERMAN TRIP

JE11, A-2-1

MASSADA, ISRAEL---CHANCELLOR WILLY BRANDT AND 20 OTHERS  
ESCAPES INJURY IN COPTER MISHAP

-1977-

N 28, A-2-3

BERGEN-BELSEN-W GERMANY-MOSHE DAYAN MEETS WITH HELMUT  
SCHMIDT

-1987-

Ap 7 A-5-2

Israeli Pres. Chaim Herzog visiting West Germany.

ISREAL: FOREIGN RELATIONS: YEMEN

1972

BEIRUT, LEBANON---YEMEN CHARGES ISRAEL SEIZES RED SEA ISLES  
-1982- JL20, A-14-1 FINAL JA 22, A-7-2 AM  
BEIRUT-ISRAEL DENIES ATTACK ON YEMNI JET

ISRAEL :  
PALESTINE:

FOREIGN RELATIONS

1936

Form 1656

MR 29,1-4-1

ABDULLAH, EMIR OF TRANSJORDANIA, SEEKS BRITISH AID TO FORM ARAB UNION

JE 27,2-6

TRANSJORDAN GOVT. DENIES MARCH ON PALESTINE

S 17, 16-1 CM

SEN ROYAL COPELAND SAYS US SHOULD PROTEST BRITISH MANDATE POLICIES

---1945---

JL 16, 17-3

MOSCOW CHARGES JEWS PERSECUTING SOVIET CITIZENS

---1945---

XX XX 27 XX 3-8 X

US SEEKS TO SOOZE PALESTINE PROBLEM ON BASIS OF ECONOMIC  
POLICY



W. GREEN, PRES OF AFL, URGES BRITAIN, US TO AID ISRAEL SURVIVAL-  
 ---1949---  
 DENMARK, ICELAND, NORWAY, SWEDEN TO RECOGNIZE ABOVE SOON-  
 PLANS TO ESTAB COUNCIL EUROPE & TO GIVE DE FACTO RECOGNITION TO ABOVE  
 ANNOUNCED-  
 BRITAIN, BELGIUM, HOLLAND, LUXEMBOURG RECOGNIZE ISRAEL TODAY  
 TALKS WITH ARABS DUE NEXT WEEK  
 DR. AHUM GOLDMAN SAYS ARABS MUST ACCEPT STATE  
 PLANNING PEACE TALKS WITH ARAB STATES APR. 24  
 ARAB STATES AGREE TO FRONTIER TALKS-  
 ARAB-ISRAELI PEACE TALKS AT STANDSTILL  
 RALPH J. BUNCHE REJECTS BRITISH ARMS FOR ARABS PLEA-  
 ISRAELI FORCES EXPEL ARAB UNITS FR VILLAGE NR LATRUN-  
 ISRAEL PROTESTS ARMS-TO IRAQ PLAN  
 ISRAEL TELLS US TO KEEP OUT OF PEACE TALKS WITH ARABS-  
 ISRAEL HANDS-OFF WARNING PUTS SPOTLIGHT ON STRAIN IN MID-EAST-BARNES  
 ARABS DISPUTE ISRAELI RIGHT IN PALESTINE  
 ISRAEL KICKS PROPS FR UNDER UN PALESTINE CONCILIATION COMM.-  
 7 ARAB NATIONS SAY PEACE PROSPECTS EXCEEDINGLY DIM IN MIDDLE EAST  
 US SEeks TO SOLVE PALESTINE PROBLEM ON BASIS OF ECONOMICS INSTEAD

MY 21, 32-6

JA 28, 1-5 BS 2

JA 28, 1-5 FINAL

JA 29, 1-3

F 25, 37-6

AP 4, 25-8

AP 11, 24-1

ZAP 22, MY 13, 57-1

JE 10, 50-7

JE 11, 3-1

JE 13, 25-3

JE 14, 35-2

JE 16, 10-1

JE 17, 50-5

JE 17, 50-3

O 29, 3-1

N 14, 1-2

AG 27, 3-8



---1950---

JA 20, 44-1

ELIAS M EPSTEIN, IN DET.; SAYS ISRAEL TO PAY FOR ARAB LAND-WIDGER  
F 24, 7-1 NITE

DR. ISRAEL GOLDSTEIN SAYS ISRAEL FEARS RENEWED ARAB INVASION

AP 1, 16-5

ARAB-ISRAEL PEACE PUSHED

AP 3, 29-7

ARAB LEAGUE VOTES TO PRESERVE SOLID FRONT IN NEGOTIATION OF TRIESTIES  
WITH ABOVE

---1951---

S 10, 29-5

2 ARAB NATIONS SCHEDULED PEACE TALKS

S 23, 1-12-5

ISRAEL OFFERS NON-AGGRESSION PACT WITH ARABS

N 12, 35-5

ABBA EBAN PLAN TO ARM EGYPT & ARAB STATES FOR DEFENSE OF MIDDLE EAST

---1952---

JA 27, 4-6-4

200 ISRAELI CASUALTIES LISTED IN LAST YR. BY ARAB BORDER-RAIDERS

MR 17, 32-1

ARAB LEAGUE BOYCOTT & BLOCKADE OF ISRAEL BEING DRAWN TIGHTER-HILL

MR 23, 1-17-5

ARAB LEAGUE DRAFTS PROPOSALS FOR PLUGGING LOOPHOLES IN BOYCOTT OF  
ISRAEL

AP 1, 1-6BS2

NEWSPAPER SAYS 4 ARABS SEIZED BY JEIWSH ARMED FORCES & 2 KILLED

Ap 23, 26-3

CAIRO- ARAB STATES TIGHTEN RESTRICTIONS ON TRAVELERS-HILL AP 23, 34-5

CHI- UN COMM. MEMBER DR JORGE GRANDOS FORSEES ARAB TRUCE N 20, 32-1

LT. COL YEHUDA GILADI, IN DET, SEES HOPE FOR ARAB-ISRAELI PEACE-BARNES

D 11, 56-6 BS2

UN APPROVES CALLING OF ISRAEL & ARAB C UNTRIES TO BEGIN DIRECT TALKS  
AIMED AT FINAL PEACE IN PALESTINE

- SOVIET LINES UP WITH ARABS TO VOTE DOWN IN UN AN US APPEAL FOR PEACE  
BETWEEN ABOVE & ARAB COUNTRIES D 19, 18-5
- STRANGE COLLISION BREAKS UP UN ATTEMPT TO NEGOTIATE PEACE BTW. ISRAEL  
AND ARAB NEIGHBORS D 20, 3-2
- ISRAEL EXPRESSES OFFICIAL CONCERN OVER DELIVERY OF ARMS TO ARAB NATION D 29, 29-2
- SOVIET RUSSIAN PURGE BRINGS ISRAEL TO WESTERN NATIONS D 29, 25-3
- 1953--- JA 8, 20-5
- ARABS REPORT SIX ARABS SHOT AND KILLED BY ISRAELI SOLDIERS JA 26, 4-2 BS2
- ISRAELI ARMY MEN CHASE PATROL OF ARABS BACK INTO OWN TERRITORY FOR  
STEALING IRRIGATION PIPES FROM JEWISH VILLAGE F 11, 46-5
- DAVID BEN GURION'S STORY OF SEARCH FOR PEACE FOR ISRAEL-BY HIMSELF F 12, 2-1
- MEN CLOSE TO FOREIGN OFFICE SAY SOVIET SATELLITES MAY FOLLOW SOVIET  
LEAD F 20, 1-3 BS2
- 3 ARABS KILLED AND ONE CAPTURED IN CLASH BTW. ISRAELI FORCES AND  
LARGE NO. OF ARAB INFILTRATORS F 21, 1-1 FINAL
- ARAB SHEPHERDS KILL ISRAELI SOLDIER

-----1953-----

MR 10, 1-1 FINAL

JEWISH SHOPKEEPER KILLED BY SHOTS FR AN ARAB LEGION MACHINE GUN POST  
ON OLD CITY WALL OF JERUSALEM

MR 12, 2-5

TEL AVIV-MILITARY SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY AN UNDETERMINED NUMBER OF ARABS  
WERE KILLED IN MINE FIELD AFTER INFILTRATING ISRAELI-EGYPTINA BOUNDARY

JE 15, 20-7

HAIFA, ISRAEL-ISRAELI FISHING VESSEL SHOT AT BY ARAB FISHERMEN

0 17, 1-3

UNITS OF JORDANS ARAB LEGION MOVE UP TO ISRAELI FRONTIER IN NEW CRISIS  
BROUGHT ON BY ATTACK ON JORDAN VILLAGE BY ISRAELI

0 21, 28-7

PALESTINE PEACE PLAN RUSHED TO UN COUNCIL AS TENSION INCREASES

0 22, 1-1

ISRAEL TRAIN IS BLOWN UP NEAR JORDAN

0 23, 45-6

DIPLOMATS IN HUDDLES ON PALESTINE TENSION

0 24, 3-3

UN SECURITY COUNCIL GETS REPORT ON GROWING TENSION IN HOLY LAND

0 26, 13-6

ABOVE OFFERS PLAN FOR PEACE IN MEDEAST

0 27, 33-7

UN TAKES UP ABOVE'S PROBLEM IN HOLY LAND WITH ARABS

0 28, 24-6

PEACE MOVE BY ABOVE COOLS PALESTINE STRIFE

0 28, 24-6 NITE

PEACE MOVE BY ISRAEL COOLS PALESTINE DISPUTE

0 29, 36-6

REBUKE TO ISRAEL BY UN TO BE SOUGHT BY BIG 3 PEACE CONFERENCE

N 5, 34-3

U.S. TELLS ABOVE THEY CAN NOT BEAR INDEFINITELY THE FINANCIAL BURDENS  
ON SETTLEMENT OF THE PALESTINE REFUGEE

N 9, 13-1

ARABS SLAY 3 ON FRONTIER ISRAELIS SAY.

N 11, 38-3

SYRIA WARNS OF FIGHTING IN JORDAN ROW

D 12, 3-5

GETS PEACE RICE FR. ARABS

D 17, 2-2

2 ISREALS SOLDIERS KILLED NEAR BORDER SPOKESMAN SAID EMERGENCY OF MIXED ARMISTICE COMM WAS REQUESTED.

D 17, 26-1

BIG 3 TO GIVE UN TRUCE CHIEF IN PALESTINE THE TASK OF SETTLING THE ISRAEL-SYRIAN DISPUTE.

-----1954-----

F 8, 7-3

ZIONIST LEADERS IN U.S. OPPOSE U.S. SALE OF ARMS TO FOES OF ABOVE

F 27, 4-7

BASIL HERMAN SAYS IF BRITAIN EVACUATES SUEZ CANAL AREA IT IS THREAT TO ISRAELI SECURITY-BARNES

MR 4, 19-7

PALESTINE IS PLACE OF INCREASED TENSIONS-W MCGAFFIN

MR 24, 1-8

ISRAEL ACCUSES SYRIA OF RAISING A BRIGADE OF INFANTRY ON ISRAELI BORDER

AP 9, 45-1

ISREAL, ARAB RAIDS PUSH WAR PERIL TO KINDLING POINT-BARNES

AP 21, 63-2

EGYPT'S AMBASSADOR TO U.S., AHMED HUSSEIN ASKS ISRAEL TO CONSIDER UN PLAN OF '48 TO SETTLE DISPUTES WITH ARABS

-----1954-----

MY 22, 2-6

ANCONA-ITALIANS HOLD PRISONER FOUR YUGOSLAV SOLDIERS FOUND ABOARD AN  
ITALIAN FISHING CRAFT LIBERATED BY NAVY GUNBOAT

JE 2, 2-5

ERIC JOHNSON PLANS TO LEAVE FOR MIDDLE EAST

JE 6, 1-22-6

ROMANIA PROTESTS CAMPAIGN BY ISRAEL ACCUSING OF BEING ANTI SEMITIC

JE 7, 15-6

ISRAELI-ARAB WATER TALKS ON JORDAN RIVER MAY OPEN WAY TO PEACE-BARNES

JE 30, 6-5

JERUSALEM-POLICEMAN KILLED & 5 WOUNDED IN ATTACK FR. SYRIANS

AG 2, 7-4

ISRAEL ACCEPTS 3 PROPOSALS FOR BORDER PEACE

AG 24, 7-6

U.S. HELP ASKED IN HOLAY LAND ROW BY HADASSAH TO STOP ARAB-ISRAELI TENSIONS

S 27, 6-1

ISRAEL URGES ARAB STATES FOR PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF DIFFERENCES

-----1955-----

JA 19, 11-4

ERIC JOHNSTON TO VISIT ISRAEL & ARAB STATES LATER THIS MONTH

MR 15, 21-5

JERUSALEM-UN TRUCE TEAM REFUSES PERMISSION FOR AN ISRAELI CONVOY TO  
TRAVEL THRU ARAB-HELD JERUSALEM WITH SUPPLIES FOR HADASSAH HOSPITAL &  
HEBREW UNIV.

MR 21, 2/4

NYC-NEW YORK TIMES REPORTS THAN AN EGYPTIAN SPOKESMAN HAS CALLED FOR  
RETURN OF NEGB DESERT NOW HELD BY ABOVE

ARAB LEAGUE DIMS HOPE FOR TALKS WITH ISRAEL	N 2, 23-3
NEITHER ARABS OR ABOVE SEEM READY TO RISK MIDDLE EAST WAR-BARNES	N 2, 58-1
REDS BLAME ABOVE CONFLICT WITH ARABS ON THE WEST	N 3, 2-1
EISENHOWER PRESSES FOR PEACE IN MIDEAST	N 10, 1-2
BORDER VIOLATIONS BREAK OUT HERE	N 14, 12-6
INDONESIA ASKS FOR ARAB ISRAEL TALKS	N 16, 19-5
US STARTS REVIEW OF ARAB ISRAEL DISPUTE	N 16, 25-7
BRITISH REVIVE OPTIMISM FOR ISRAELI-ARAB PEACE-BARNES	N 30, 60-3
	-----1956-----
U.S. REFUSES TO ENTER ARMS RACE IN ABOVE	JA 30, 4-3
KE & EDEN CONFER IN D.C.TODAY;REPORTED NEAR ACCORD ON ABOVE CRISIS-	JA 31, 1-1
M. HAYDEN	F 28, 3-4
LONDON-BIG 3 AGREE ON ACTION IF MIDDLE EAST STARTS WAR	MR 6, 4-4 1H
ISRAEL TO ASK UN TO CONSIDER SITUATION	MR 6, 1-8 LF
ISRAEL DEMANDS EMERGENCY MEETING MIXED ARAB MISTICE COMMSN-	MR 7, 1-1
PREVENTIVE WAR VETOED BY ISRAEL-	MR 11, 8-10-6
ISRAEL-EGYPT COMPLAIN NEW GUNFIGHT ALONG ARAB-ISRAEL FRONTIERS	MR 12, 12-1
JERUSELM-REPORTS ARABS GATHERING AT BORDER	

-----1956-----

Ap 28, 1-6

CAIRO-ARAB REFUGEES IN GAZA STRIP PREPARE FOR A PEACEFUL MASS MARCH  
BACK TO THEIR HOMES IN ISRAEL

JL 23, 6-5

ISRAEL CHARGES ARABS THREW HAND GRENADE IN SETTLEMENT

-S 10, 13-2

SABOTEURS DYNAMITE TEL AVIV-BEERSHEBA RR LINE SECTION

S 25, 9-2

JERUSALEM-CABINET CALLS ON ITS ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF TODAY TO DISCUSS  
THE TENSE BORDER SITUATION

O 11, 21-8

ARAB-ISRAELI FRIENDSHIP SEEN POSSIBLE-ANDERSON

O 26, 15-4

TELLS UN IT WILL NOT START WAR, BUT RESERVES THE "RIGHT" TO ATTACK ARAB  
COUNTRIES THAT ATTACK ISRAEL

O 29, 1-5

ISRAEL MOBILIZED ITS RESERVES & U.S. BEGINS EVACUATION OF AMERICANS

O 29, 1-7 LF

ISRAELI ARMY ATTACKS INTO EGYPT TODAY

O 30, 28-4

UN TRUCE SUPERVISORY ORG TO QUIT JERUSALEM HQTRS IF ISRAEL TANGLES IN A  
FULL SCALE WAR

O 30, 27-1

ISRAEL'S LIFE STORY IS ONE OF WARFARE WITH ARABS  
CHRONOLOGY OF 9-YR DISPUTE BETW ISREAL & ARABS

O 30, 26-1

N 24, 4-1

ISRAEL'S RECKONING TO DATE-EDIT.-BARNES

-----1957-----

F 13, 36-7

RIISING MOVEMENT ON IN UN TO IMPOSE ECONOMIC SANCTIONS ON ABOVE-J. HAY-  
DEN

JE 24, 29-5

SYRIA, EGYPT ATTACK ARAB REFUGEE TALKS

JL 9, 14-1

ONLY ONE SERIOUS THREAT DARKENS MIDEAST OUTLOOK-BARNES

S 14, 4-1

QUIET IN ISRAEL OF LATE-BARNES

S 16, 7-1

JERUSALEM SEES LULL IN ARAB-ISRAEL DISPUTE

O 21, 10-3

JERUSALEM-ISRAELI CAR BLOWN UP O 20TH Y MINE

-----1958----- Ag 3, 8-3-1

ARAB GAINS THREATEN TO SURROUND ISRAEL-BARNES

Ag 5, 10-4

LONDON-CITY EXPECTS BAN TO BE LIFTED SOON ON AIRLIFT

Ag 5, 10-3

ISRAEL-ISRAELI HALTS ANGLO-AMERICAN AIRLIFT TO JORDAN OVER ISRAELI AIR SPACE

O 29, 54-2

MARKS 2ND ANNIV. OF WAR WITH EGYPT-S.L.A. MARSHALL

O 30, 20-1 5\*

CAIRO-ISRAEL IS MOBILIZING, CAIRO PRESS CHARGES

N 20, 19-2

TEL AVIV-AFRO-ASIANS OPEN 3 MO. STUDY COURSE ON CO-OPERATIVE MOVEMENTS OF INDIA, GHANA, &amp; NIGERIA

-----1959----- F 23, 23-6

GROWTH OF ISRAEL STRIS NEW UNREST IN MIDEAST-BARNES

F 25, 9-5

JERUSALEM-ISRAEL PLANS TO OPEN EMBASSY IN GUINEA



---1959---

MR 30, 8-8

KING HUSSEIN OF JORDAN SAYS HIS COUNTRY WILL NOT INITIATE PEACE TALKS WITH ISRAEL

MY 13, 29-1

TEL AVIV-DAVID BEN GURION PREDICTS ARAB LINK

N 16, A-9-7

JERUSALEM-U.S. JEWELRY ALERTED TO PERIL TO ISRAEL

---1960---

F 25, R-8-1

JERUSALEM-PRIME MINISTER BEN GURION WINS ARAB POLICY ROW-ROSENFELD

JE 15, B-16-5 FIN 5

SEN. FULBRIGHT SEES NO END TO ISRAEL, ARAB TENSION

S 21, D-7-5

TEL AVIV-3 ARABS KILLED BY ISRAELI PATROL

N 7, A-8-3

GERALD F. DEWHIRST, IN DET.; CITES ISRAEL ECONOMIC GROWTH ON PEACE TREATY WITH ARABS

---1961---

JE 6, A-10-1

STORM APPEARS BREWING BETWEEN ISRAEL & ARABS-BARNES

JL 11, A-4-3 LF

HAIFA-D VID BEN-GURION URGES ISRAEL-ARAB PEACE TALKS

JL 24, A-2-6

AMER. JEWISH COMM. HITS U.S. TOLERATION OF BIAS BY ARABS

S 21, A-2-7

HAIFA-THOUSANDS OF ARABS STAGE DEMONSTRATION & STRIKE

S 20TH

S 28, A-1-6

JERUSALEM-ISRAELI AIR FORCE DRIVES OFF SEVERAL "FOREIGN AIRCRAFT" OVER ISRAEL

O 3, A-3-6

ARAB INFILTRATOR SALIN IN CLASH WITH ISRAELI ARMY PATROL NR. BORDER

# ISRAEL : FOREIGN RELATIONS

1961

TEL AVIV-2 ARABS KILLED IN PATROL CLASH

D 18, A-10-7

---1962---

Ag 20, B-5-4

WORRIED OVER ILL WILL GENERATED BY SOBLEN AFFAIR S 19, C-19-7

PITTSBURGH-MRS. GOLDA MEIR, FOREIGN MINISTER, PREDICTS PARLEYS WITH ARABS

---1963---

JA 8, B-7-6

TEL AVIV-EPISCOPALIAN BISHOP JAMES PIKE OF CALIF IN SYMPOSIUM JA 7 IN  
ATTEMPT TO SOLVE ARAB-ISRAELI CONFLICT

My 6, A-1-1 LF

JERUSALEM-PREMIER DAVID BEN GURION TOLD PARLIAMENT THAT ISRAEL HAS GR  
OUNDS TO BELIEVE ARABS PLAN ATTACK ON ISRAEL

Ag 12, A-10-4

CAIRO-PRES NASSER IN SPEECH AT ALEXANDRIA AG11 ASKS REVENGE FOR 1948  
ISRAELI WAR WITH ARABIA

O 2, B-12-1 FIN 5

NY-RENEWS PEACE OFFER TO ARAB COUNTRIES-PROPOSED 6 POINT PLEDGE TO  
PACIFY MIDDLE EAST

O 3, C-8-5

OFFERS MIDEAST 6 POINT PEACE PLEDGE

O 14, A-1-8

TELAVIV-4 ARAB INFILTRATORS FROM GAZA STRIP SHOT DURING NIGHT ENCOUNTER  
WITH ISRAELI PATROL

D 22, C-15-1 2\*

FRANK GILES, FOREIGN EDITOR OF LONDON SUNDAY TIMES GIVE REPORT OF WHAT  
THE SITUATION IS IN THE MIDDLE EAST-GILES ---1964---

JA 17, A-15-1

ARABS NOT LIKELY TO CARRY OUT WAR THREAT IN JORDAN DIVERSION-BARNES

NY-UAR REFUSES TO PLAY ISRAEL TEAM IN BRIDGE OLYMPIAD-LEBANON EXPECTED  
TO REFUSE MAY 5

---1964---

MY 4, A-8-1

JERUSALEM-FOR. MIN. GOLDAMEIR SAYS ARAB REFUGEES RECRUITED FOR ARAB  
LEAGUE'S "PALESTINE LIBERATION ARMY" SHOULD BE REMOVED FROM UN DOLELIS

---1965---

MR 30, B-2-4

AP 23, C-6-1 6\*

CAIRO-ARAB WORLD ACCUSES TUNISIAN PRES. HABIB BOURGUIBA OF "HIGH TREASON"  
FOR PROPOSING THAT ARAB STATES RECOGNIZE & ACCEPT ISRAEL

AP 25, R-15-3

JERUSALEM-ISREAL SHUNS TUNISIAN PRES. HABIB BOURGUIBA'S SUGGESTION  
THAT AN ISREALI RETURN TO TERRITORIAL BORDERS OF 1947 UN PLAN

AP 27, A-14-1

TUNISIAN PRES. HABIB BOURGUIBA'S PEACE PROPOSAL COULD WIDEN MIDDLE  
EAST SPLIT-BARNES

MY 4, B-6-5

JERUSALEM-DR. NAHUM GOLDMANN, PRES. WORLD ZIONIST ORG, SAID TUNISIAN PRES.  
BOURGUIBA'S CALL FOR ARAB-ISRAELI PEACE TALKS ARE IMPORTANT & SHOULD  
BE WELCOMED BY ISRAEL & BY WORLD JEWRY

MY 17, B-7-3

ISRAEL SCORED GAINS IN MIDDLE EAST CRISIS THAT ERUPTED WHEN NEWS LEAKED  
THAT WEST GERMANY WAS SECRETLY SUPPLYING ABOVE WITH MILITARY EQUIPMENT-BARNES

MY 17, A-1-3 6\*

JERUSALEM-ISRAELI PREMIER LEVI ESHKOL MY 17 ISSUED FORMAL OFFER TO  
ARAB STATES TO NEGOTIATE PEACE SETTLEMENT WITH ISRAEL

# ISRAEL - FOREIGN RELATIONS

1965

AMMAN, JORDAN-JORDAN REJECTED ABOVE OFFER TO NEGOTIATE PEACE SETTLEMENT WITH ARABS

MY 18, A-1-2

TELAVIV-PRIME MIN. LEVI ESHKOL SAYS WOULD WELCOME MOVE TO ARRANGE AN ARAB-ISRAELI MEETING

MY 21, A-11-8 3\*

AMMAN-INDIA'S VICE PRES. ZAKIR HUSAIN SAID HIS COUNTRY WOULD SUPPORT ARAB STATES IN WHATEVER THEY DECIDED TO SOLVE PALESTINE PROBLEM

MY 31, A-2-1

NY-WHILE ARAB BOYCOTT OF ISRAEL IS DIRECTED AGST ISRAEL'S ECONOMY, THE HARDEST HIT ARE AMERICAN BUSINESSMEN-HADDAD & JACOBSON

MY 31, B-5-1

SPLITS IN ISRAELI & ARAB GOVTS. FORESTALL MIDDLE EASTERN CONFLICT AS OPEN WAR-BARNES

JE 7, D-4-1

GAZA, EGYPT-16-YR-OLD ARAB STUDENT KILLED BY ISRAELIS IN GAZA STRIP

JE 7, A-3-5 3\*

---1966---

MOSHE DAYAN SAYS ISRAEL WOULD PREFER TO FIGHT ARABS ALONE IF NEW FIGHTING STARTS-ARTT

JA 13, C-6-5

TEL AVIV-ARAB INFILTRATORS SET OFF EXPLOSIVE CHARGE NEAR WATER RESERVOIR AT SETTLEMENT OF Kfar Yuval

JA 25, B-3-4

ISRAEL-ARAB CONFLICT CAUSING U.S. TO TAKE MIDDLE COURSE & TRY TO PLEASE BOTH YET NOT PLEASING EITHER-BARNES

F 7, A-8-1

JA 23

---1966---

F 16, B-12-5

LONDON-SEEKING EAST-WEST AGREEMENT FOR NEW SECURITY SYSTEM IN MIDEAST

F 17, B-8-2

NEW FEARS ARISE WITH POSSIBILITY ABOVE & ARAB NATIONS SOON WILL HAVE  
ATOMIC WEAPONS-BARNES

AP 24, H-11-3

TELAVIV-ABIE NATHAN IS ISRAELI PEACEMAKER-HEIMAN.

AP 25, A-8-1

MOSCOW-ABIE NATHAN, TELAVIV RESTAURANT OWNER, ON HIS OWN PEACE MISSION,  
APPEALED TO PREMIER KOSYGIN IN TELEGRAM TO HELP GET PEACE TALKS GOING

JL 18, A-8-1

JERUSALEM-PREMIER LEVI ESHKOL ISSUED FORMAL CALL TO UN TO TAKE ACTION  
TO SECURE PERMANENT PEACE BETWEEN ISRAEL & ITS ARAB NEIGHBORS

O 18, B-11-2

RUSSIA BACKS ARBBS AGST ISRAEL PUTTING US ON SPOT-TH BARNES

D 7, A-12-5

JERUSALEM-ISRAEL SEEKING HOT LINE TO ARABS

D 8, C-15-8 3\*

JERUSALEM-ABOVE SEEKING HOT LINE TO ARABS

D 12, A-10-1

AMMAN-ARAB TOOPS OK'D BY JORDAN IF UN FORCES WITHDRAWN

D 20, B-8-1

UN, NY-MIDDLE EAST IS ONCE AGAIN IN TORMENT, FROM JERUSALEM TO  
JIDDAH, FROM CAIRO TO DAMASCUS

# ISRAEL : FOREIGN RELATIONS

1967

F 23, D-9-2

DAMASCUS-CHIEF OF STATE NURIDDIN ATASSI URGED SYRIA, EGYPT & ALGERIA TO JOIN FORCES IN SHOWDOWN LIBERATION WAR AGAINST ISRAEL

Ap 22, A-4-1

MIDDLE EAST DEBATING WHAT US WOULD DO WITH ADEN & OIL IS THERE WAS WAR BETWEEN ISRAEL & ARAB NATIONS-BARNES

MY 17, A-10-1 6\*

JORDAN ARMED FORCES PUT IN STATE ALERT-CABINET MET TO DISCUSS SITUATION ARISING FROM REPEATED ISRAELI THREATS

JE 28, A-4-1

BEIRUT-ALGERIA, IRAQ, SYRIA & UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC CONSIDERING POLITICAL MERGER TO GEAR ARAB WORLD FOR NEXT ROUND IN CONFLICT WITH ISRAEL

AG 27, A-19-1

TUNISIA URGES ARAB RECOGNITION OF ISRAEL

---1968---

D 26, A-1-4

ATHENS-2 ARAB TERRORISTS ATTACKED ISRAEL JETLINER WITH MACHINE GUNS AS PLANE MOVED TO TAKE OFF FROM AIRPORT, 2 PASSENGER DIES

---1972---

N 12, B-11-1

JERUSALEM-PRIME MIN. GOLDA MEIR SAYS SHE BELIEVES KING HUSSEIN OF JORDAN "SINCERELY WANTS PEACE"

--1973-- D 9, E-6-1 D  
BLACK AFRICA UNITED IN OPPOSITION TO ISRAEL--RR LOFCHIE

---1974---AP12, A-2-1  
ISRAELIS CRY FOR REVENGE AT BURIAL OF 16 FR QURYAT  
SHMONAH, KILLED BY ARAB TERRORISTS FR LEBANON.

---1976---F1, E-8-3  
TROUBLES OF ISRAEL AND PALESTINE LIBERATION ORG.-TERRORIST

-1980- S 21, A-14-4  
FEZ-MOROCCO-ARABS SEEK CURBS ON ISRAEL

Je 8, A-4-2

JERUSALEM-The cabinet approved the appointment of career diplomat Moshe Arad as ambassador to the U.S.

-1989-

Ja 31 A-3-1 3-dot

Human rights activist Natan Sharansky named Israel's new ambassador to UN.



ISRAEL: FOREIGN SERVICE: EMBASSY: GREAT BRITAIN

1972

S19, A-1-4

LONDON--BOBBY TRAP PARCEL EXPLODES IN ISRAELI EMBASSY,  
KILLING DR. AMI SHACHORI, 44 YR OLD AGRICULTURAL AFFAIRS  
COUNSELOR

S23, A-2-4

PHNOM PENH, CAMBODIA---BOBBY TRAPPED LETTER ADDRESSED TO  
FORMER ISRAELI AMBASSADOR EMMANUEL GALBAR DELIVERED AT  
ISRAELI EMBASSY IN PHNOM PENH---NO INJURIES

D28, A-2-1

THAILAND---5 ARAB TERRORIST TOOK OVER ISRAELI EMBASSY,  
SEIZING SIX HOSTAGES---LATER AGREED TO RELEASE HOSTAGES FOR  
SAFE CONDUCT OUT OF THAILAND

-1980----F18, A-3-6

ISRAEL OPENS EMBASSY IN EGYPT. --1992-- Mr 18, A-3-2

Buenos Aires-Explosion demolished Israeli Embassy, 11 killed  
over 100 wounded

Mr 19, A-3-1

Buenos Aires-Vows punishment for car bomb that blew up its  
Embassy in Buenos Aires, 11 killed over 200 injured

Mr 20, A-2-5 NoDot

Buenos Aires-Pres. Carlos Menem led march of solidarity after  
bombing of Israeli Embassy, 25 killed, 220 injured

---1992---

Mr 22, A-3-1

Buenos Aires, Argentina-5 of Arab descent arrested in connection with bombing that razed Israeli embassy, 28 killed

ENVOYS APTD BY RUSSIA & ABOVE-

JE 26, 1-4

JE 27, 1-7-2

MRS GOLDA MYERSON ARRIVES IN MOSCOW TO REPRESENT ABOVE- JL 29, 22-3

OPEN CONSULATE IN NYC

---1949---

F 27, 1-22-2

ISRAELI ENVOY TO US ELIAHU EPSTEIN TO SPEAK IN DET F 28, -WIGDER

---1950---

MY 14, 1-5-2

ELIAHU LATH ANPOINTED MINISTER TO LONDON

MY 26, 10-5 BS 2

AUBREY EBAN APTD ISRAEL AMBASS TO US SUCCEEDING ELIAHU ELATH

---1952---

S 15, 20-4

BIGGEST REMAINING TASK IS THE ESTABLISHMENT OF HARMONIOUS RELATIONS WITH ITS NEIGHBORS SAID ABBA EBAN, ISRAELI AMBASSADOR TO U.S.

---1953---

N 27, 1-4 LF

DR SAMUEL ELIASHIV RETURNS TO MOSCOW AS MIN FOR ISRAEL-

---1955---

A 27, 17-5

BRIG GEN JOSEPH AVIDAR IS PICKED AS AMBASSADOR TO MOSCOW

A 28, B-15-2

GT. BRITAIN JOINED THE US IN OFFERING PERMANENT FRONTIER OF ISRAELI & ARAB STATES IT MAY BE REJECTED

---1958---

S 9, 7-1 1H

ABBA EBAN, ISRAEL'S AMBASSADOR TO U.S., TO QUIT-TOBENKIN

---1959---

MY 31, R-2-1

ISRAEL PICKS AVRAHAM HARMAN AS NEW U.S. AMBASSADOR TO U.S.

-----1959----- JL 3, 4-1  
ABRAHAM HARMAN NAMED ISRAELI AMBASSADOR TO U.S.

AG 18, 10-5

ARABS HINT NEW ARMY TO FIGHT ISRAEL

S 28, 9-15-1

JERUSALEM-WALTER TYAN, DIR. GENERAL OF ISRAELI FOREIGN MINISTRY, APP'T  
AMBASSADOR TO FRANCE

D 1, D-10-7

JERUSALEM-ARTHUR LOURIE, ISRAELI AMBASSADOR TO CANADA APP'T AMBASSADOR  
TO BRITAIN

-----1963-----

N 11, A-4-1

RECEPTION FOR JACOB BARMORE, ISRAELI CONSUL GEN. IN CHI. TO BE HELD NOV.  
12 IN JEWISH COMM. CENTER

-----1965-----

MY 27, A-16-1

JERUSALEM-KATRIEL KATZ APPT NEW AMBASSADOR TO MOSCOW REPLACING JOSEPH  
TEKOAH

-----1967-----

AG 8, A-1-5

JERUSALEM-AMBASSADOR TO UN, GIDEON RAFAEL, TO BECOME DIRECTOR-GENERAL  
OF FOREIGN MINISTRY

-1972-

D 14, A-18-1

SIMCHA DINITZ NAMED ISRAELI ENVOY TO US, OVER EBAN ADVICE.  
KENTERA

-----1973-----

AP 9, A-1-1

NICOSIA, CYPRUS-AMBASSADOR RAHAMIM TIMOR AND FAMILY ESCAPE  
INJURIES AS ARAB GUERRILLAS BLOW-UP HOME

JL 2, A-1-3

TEL AVIV---COL. YOSEF ALON, SHOT TO DEATH OUTSIDE CHEVY  
CHASE, MD., HOME--AS HE & WIFE RETURNED FROM A PARTY--ARABS  
BLAMED

ISRAEL: FOREIGN SERVICE

AP28,A14-2

1975

JOHANNESBURG- GUNMEN INS.AFRICA SEIZE ISRAELI CONSULATE AND  
HOLD 5 HOSTAGES. -1978- JL 7, B-6-1

DC-TAIWAN REJECTS ISRAELI KFIR FIGHTER PLANES, LOOKS TO U.S.  
01979-- JL9,A-4-1AM

TEL AVIV- YAACOV DORON, AMBASSADOR TO AUSTRIA RECALLED  
ED AFTER VIENNA WELCOMED PLO LEADER YASSER ARAFAT.  
-1991- Ja 4 A-3-2

Moscow- Soviet Jews rejoice as Israel reopens consulate  
in Moscow.

Form 1656

JL 1,2-8

BRITISH STUDY PROPOSAL TO MERGE TRANSJORDANIA &amp; PALESTINE GOVERNMENTS

JL 7, 24-6 BL STR

JL 8, 2-1

SPLIT INTO 3 STATES RECOMMENDED FOR PALESTINE

BRITISH AUTHORITIES AWAIT OUTBREAK AGAINST ROYAL COMMSN REPORT RECOMMENDING PARTITION OF

---1937---

JL 9,8-1-NITE

ARABS OPPOSE BRITISH PLAN TO PARTITION PALESTINE-

US JEWS OPPOSE BRITISH PLAN TO DIVIDE PALESTINE INTO 3 PARTS

JL 11,1-7-1

BRITAIN PROMISES JEWS &amp; ARABS SEPARATE INDEPENDENCE-

ARAB LEADERS TO USE PRESSURE TO REVOKE BRITISH PLAN-

ARAB NATL. DEFENSE PARTY OPPOSES DIVISION

JL 13,17-6

ARABS &amp; JEWS TAKE STEPS TO PREVENT BRITISH FR CARVING PALESTINE INTO 3 PARTS

JL 18,1-12-1

CLIFFORD EPSTEIN SAYS BRITISH PLAN TO PARTITION PALESTINE FAILS TO SOLVE TROUBLE IN HOLY LAND

JL 21,32-2

PALESTINE FIGHTS IN PARLIAMENT AGAINST PARTITION PLAN-

JL 22,14-2

BRITISH PARLIAMENT BALS PARTITION PLAN

JL 23,18-2

BRITISH PLAN TO PARTITION ABOVE SENT TO LEAGUE-EDIT

AG 3,20-1

ZIONIST WORLD CONGRESS FIGHTS PARTITION PLAN

AG 4,4-7

WORLD ZIONIST CONGRESS STARTS DEBATE ON PARTITION PLAN BY BRITAIN

---1937---

ZIONIST WORLD CONGRESS SPLIT OVER PARTITION OF MAJORITY OF DELEGATES TO WORLD ZIONIST CONGRESS	AG 5, 46-1 AG 6, 1-2 APPROVE PARTITION PLAN AG 9, 18-2 AG 10, 28-1 AG 11, 1-1
BRITISH FAVOR A JEWISH STATE EDIT DELEGATES AT WORLD ZIONIST CONGRESS SPLIT OVER PARTITION PLAN	AG 13, 32-8 AG 17, 2-4 AG 18, 35-7-BLST AG 19, 1-2 AG 20, 6-6
WORLD ZIONIST CONGRESS VOTES TO NEGOTIATE WITH BRITAIN ON PARTITION	S 9, 41-3 C M
BRITISH SAY U.S. RIGHTS WILL BE PROTECTED IN ABOVE	D 15, 41-4
FRANCE FEARS BRITISH PLAN FOR PARTITION	JA 30, 1-1-5-MICH
LEAGUE BLAMES ARABS FOR BREAKDOWN IN PALESTINE	O 8, 21-1
LEAGUE PROPOSES PLAN FOR SOLUTION	MY 17, 1-3-BLST
US GROUP PROTESTS IN ROW OVER PARTITION	MY 18, 2-1
TAKES NEW PRECAUTIONS VS GROWING WAVE OF TERRORISM	MY 18, 2-2
RABBI STEPHEN S. WISE URGES BRITAIN TO PREVENT SPLIT IN PALESTINE	MY 18, 1-2
BRITISH MAKING SUPREME EFFORT TO BRING PEACE TO HOLY LAND	
ALY ALLOUBA PASHA, EGYPTIAN MOSLEM, ASSAILS BRITISH POLICY OF PARTITION IN PALESTINE	
---1939---	
BRITISH LIMITS JEWS TO ONE-THIRD OF POPULATION	
LAWRENCE W. CROHN ASSAILS BRITISH PLAN FOR JEWS	
WINSTON CHURCHILL EXPECTED TO ATTACK BRITISH PLAN	
175,000 JEWS IN PALESTINE PARADE IN PROTEST TO BRITISH PROPOSAL	



Form 1656

43 HURT IN RIOTS AS JEWS PROTEST BRITISH PLAN  
ARAB MAJORITY IN PALESTINE OPPOSED BY 15 GOVT. MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT  
BRITAIN'S CHANGE IN PALESTINE'S GOVT.-EDIT  
RABBI STEPHEN S. WISE ASSAILS BRITAIN'S NEW GOVT.  
DET. JEWS PLAN PUBLIC RALLY MAY 21 IN PROTEST TO BRITAIN'S NEW GOVT.-  
FOR PALESTINE  
DET. JEWS HOLD PROTEST RALLY TO BRITISH PLAN  
VISIONED JEWISH NATIONAL HOME IN HOLY LAND IS DOOMED BY RECENT BRIT-  
ISH RULING-EPSTEIN  
OVER 200 DET. JEWISH ORGS PROTEST BRITISH GOVT. PLAN-  
US JEWS MET MAY 21 TO PROTEST BRITISH PLAN FOR PALESTINE  
BRITISH PARLIAMENT TO VOTE MAY 23 ON NEW GOVT. PLAN  
HOUSE OF COMMONS APPROVES NEW GOVT. POLICY  
SEE JEWS APPROVING PARTITION OF PALESTINE  
LORD ADDISON SAYS ANGLO-AMER EXPERTS PROPOSE TO DIVIDE ABOVE INTO  
4 AREAS  
JEW AGENCY REPTD VS DIVIDING PALESTINE  
TRUMAN REPT AGAINST 4-UNIT STATE PROPOSAL  
US APPROVAL OF PARTITION PLAN HINTED  
BRITISH TO ASK UN FOR SOLE TRUSTEESHIP PALESTINE

MY 18, 1-7-BLST  
MY 19, 14-5  
MY 20, 10-2  
MY 20, 4-6  
MY 20, 4-6  
MY 21, 1-14-4  
MY 21, 1-9-1  
MY 22, 20-4  
MY 22, 20-4  
MY 23, 27-7  
MY 23, 1-5-R-XTRA  
JL 29, 20-3  
JL 31, 28-7  
AG 1, 36-7  
AG 1, 36-7  
AG 11, 1-11-4  
AG 20, 1-7

**S 21. 1-14-3**

S 26, 1-7

56 TO UN

**\$ 27, 3-7**

## JEW'S & SOME BRITONS

\$ 28, 1-15-8

**S 27: 10-1**

022-5 FINAL

03:34-3

## BASSY-BARN

06. 26-8

0.7 20-3

007, 2952  
009, 52530 9 3253  
00 11 15

0 12 1-12

0 12, 1-1-6  
ION TO WAB-

0 12 1-13-

DO 12K 1-13-1

COPIES 14-0 13

U.S. OK ON PA

0 13 24 2

0 13, 24-8

0 13, 24-E

8013.1-1

4-0 13; 1-7 FIN MO

OSAL-14, 22-1

0 20 40 60 80 100 120 140 160 180 200 220 240 260 280 300 320 340 360 380 400 420 440 460 480 500 520 540 560 580 600 620 640 660 680 700 720 740 760 780 800 820 840 860 880 900 920 940 960 980 1000

UN MUST BE THE POLICEMAN-EDIT

~~ISRAEL~~ :

0 14, 30-5

BOMBING US CONSULATE AT JERUSALEM BLAMED ON FORCE EXILED MUFTI

0 16, 54-3

BRIT. INSIST THEY WILL WITHDRAW TROOPS SOON AS ARRANGEMENTS CAN BE MADE -BARNES

0 16, 1-3 FINAL MU

BRITAIN NOT TO PLAY MAJOR ROLE IN PARTITION

0 17, 44-1

UN SPLIT OVER PARTITION

0 19, 1-14-7

SPOKESMEN FOR ARABS & JEWS DISAGREE ON PARTITION BEFORE UN-0 19, 1-14-7

ONE BRIGADE BRITISH TROOPS REMOVED

0 20, 4-1 NITE

RICHARD L CROSSMAN, BRITON, HITS US PALESTINE PLAN-BARNES-0 24, 37-3

DET CHAP., NATL L WYERS' GUILD ASKS PARTITION PALESTINE-0 31, 45-4

HERSCHEL V JOHNSON GIVES REPORT ON US VIEWS ON PARTITION PALESTINE-

N-1, 3-6

BRIT. COOL TO US PLAN TO DIVIDE PALESTINE INTO 2 STATES -N 3, 26-6

UN ARAB BLOC TO PRESENT FINAL PLAN

N 3, 1-8 BS 2

RUSSIA REJECTS AMER. SUGGESTIONS

N 7, 26-1

RUSSIA'S REAL AIMS ON PALESTINE-EDIT

N 9, 1-14-8

BRITISH PREPARING FOR WITHDRAWAL TROOPS, POLICE & CIVILIANS

N 9, 1-14-8

US & RUSSIA AGREE TO RECONSIDER CONFLICTING VIEWS ON PARTITION

N 10, 31-5

CAN. SUGGESTS TRANSFORMING PALESTINE INTO SEPARATE ARAB & JEWISH COUN-

TIES-

---1947---

N 11, 24-3

SOVIET-~~US~~ UNEXPECTED AGREEMENT ON PARTITION PALESTINE LIFTS HOPE OF ZIONISTS-

N 12, 49-5

BRITAIN EXPECTED TO REFUSE TO ASSUME MAJOR RESPONSIBILITY FOR ENFORCING PROPOSED PARTITION OF ABOVE-

N 13, 1-4 BS 2

BRITAIN DECIDES VS ACCEPTING RUSSO-US PLAN FOR PARTITIONING PALESTINE

N 14, 43-1

FINAL DETAILS WORKED OUT FOR UN TO ADMINISTER PARTITION-

N 16, 1-16-4

FEAR DELAY OF PARTITION UNTIL OCT. 1, 1948

N 18, 33-3

UN SUBCOMM. INDORSES PARTITION-

N 19, 26-3

65% IN AIPD POLL FAVOR PARTITION OF PALESTINE-

N 19, 49-1

US DOES NOT SEEK SUPPORT FOR PALESTINE PARTITION PLAN-

N 20, 35-1

KERMIT ROOSEVELT WARNS VS. DANGER OF ARAB ENMITY FOR US-

N 20, 61-1

BRIT. READY TO LAY WITHDRAWAL PLANS BEFORE UN

N 21, 43-7

US, RUSSIA APPROVED PLAN FOR PARTITION HITS BRITISH SNAG-

N 22, 3-2

UN ASSEMBLY DECISION NEAR ON PLAN

N 23, 1-20-4

US APPEALS TO UN FOR APPROVAL PROPOSED PARTITION

N 24, 36-7

VOTE NEAR ON PALESTINE PARTITION

N 24, 4-1

DR EMANUEL NEUMANN CALLS JEWISH STATE CERTAIN-WIGDER

N 25, 14-5

ARAB BLAM FOR SINGLE NATION GIVEN SETBACK

N 26, 20-7

ARAB LEADERS DENOUNCE ACTION UN COMM. FAVORABLE VOTE ON PARTITIONING

N 26, 20-8

PARTITION PLAN GOES BEFORE UN ASSEMBLY N 26 FOR DECISION-

N 27, 58-3

PARTITION STILL 2 SHORT OF 2/3 MAJORITY, FINAL VOTE

N 28

FINAL VOTE DUE TODAY; RESULT TO BE CLOSE

N 28, 38-2

1947

# INDEX : GOVERNMENT

## ISRAEL :

- COLOMBIA SURPRISES UN BY ASKING NEW DELAY ON VOTE N 28, 1-6 FINAL MO  
 SURPRISE MOVE BY COLOMBIA DELAYS VOTE ON PARTITION N 29, 3-7  
 UN ASSEMBLY VOTES 33 TO 13 FOR PARTITION N 30, 1-1-8  
 JEWS IN TEL AVIV CHEER UN DECISION N 30, 1-1-8  
 UN HURRIES ORG OF PALESTINE COMMSN AS OUTBREAKS OCCUR-D 1, 33-3  
 1 MILLION ARABS SET TO STRIKE VS PARTITION D 1, 1-1  
 CRISIS YET TO COME IN PALESTINE-EDIT D 2, 22-1  
 ARAB, JEWISH MOBS RAMP IN JERUSALEM IN ATTACK & COUNTERATTACK-D 2, 1-7  
 UN KEEPS EYE ON PALESTINE: NO ACTION UNLESS FIGHTING GROWS-D 2, 35-4  
 ASK US ARMS FOR JEWS IN PARTITION ROW D 2, 1-8 BS2  
 MUSLIMS SIGN PLEDGE OF THE JIHAD, EXPECTED TO ENTER PALESTINE SOON TO  
 JOIN ARMY D 4, 39-1  
 ARAB KILLED, SEVERAL JEWS & ARABS WOUNDED IN NEW RIOTS NEAR TEL AVIV D 4, 1-8  
 RABBI KORFF DISCLOSES PLAN TO RAISE PALESTINE ARMY IN US-D 4, 39-1  
 STATE DEPT. HITS ARMY OFFICER FOR STATEMENT RUSSIAN PLANS INVASION D 4, 67-2  
 SOON D 4, 1-8  
 JEWISH AGENCY OFFICIALS SEEK HELP IN US FOR SUPPRESSION ARAB UPRISINGS D 5, 28-1  
 WE HAVE NO ARMY FOR PALESTINE-EDIT D 5, 1-8  
 MAJORITY PALESTINE JEWS FAVOR NAME "NEW JUDEA" FOR NEW STATE-D 5, 2-5  
 BRITISH STUDY ARAB BATTLES-2-DAY DEBATE SET ON ISSUE-D 5, 1-8  
 ARABS ATTACK TEL AVIV: 21 JEWS, 23 ARABS KILLED

---1947---

D 5, 1-7 BS 2

FIRE SEEP OUT OF CONTROL IN ARAB ATTACK ON TEL AVIV-D 6, 18-1  
UN NOT HELPLESS TO ACT IN CRISES -EDIT D 6, 1-4  
VIOLENCE FLARES ANEW BETW. JAFFA & TEL AVIV, 3 JEWS KILLED-D 6, 1-5  
US HALTS SHIPMENT AMER. ARMS TO PALESTINE D 7, 1-2-1  
W. CHURCHILL SAYS DELAY IN SURRENDERING BRITAIN'S MANDATE COST \$800,000,000 D 7, 1-2-1

ARABS CAN MUSTER 200,000 MEN FOR WAR D 7, 1-2-7  
LEBANON APPROPRIATES \$450,000 AS DONATION TO "PALESTINE LIBERATION COMM." D 8, 1-3

7 JEWS DIE IN COMMUNAL FIGHTING IN PALESTINE TODAY D 8, 4-3  
BRITAIN TO SURRENDER PALESTINE MANDATE MAY 15 D 9, 1-8 FINAL

REPORT ARABS WILL GO TO WAR WHEN BRITISH LEAVE D 12, 46-3  
ERNEST BEVIN SAYS BRITAIN WILL YIELD CONTROL PALESTINE ANY TIME NOW D 12, 1-6 BS 2

BRITISH TROOPS TO REFUSE TO HELP ENFORCE PARTITION-D 14, 1-17-3  
KING IMAM YAHYA, OF YEMEN, WARNS ENFORCEMENT OF PARTITION WILL RESULT IN LONG WAR D 21, 1-18-5

GREEK ORTHODOX PATRIARCH OF ANTIOCH ASKS HELP FOR ARABS-D 21, 4-10-52  
WAVE ANTI-AMERICANISM SWEEPING ARAB COMMUNITY IN JERUSALEM-TALBOT-D 22, 18-8

10,000 ARMED ARABS ASSEMBLE IN NABLUS D 23, 3-3

DR PETER BERGSON PROPOSED MARSHALL PLAN AID FOR-WIGDER JA 2, 12-1

---1948---

BRITISH ASK SPEEDING UP OF TRANSFER POWER TO UN-

1948

INDEX : GOVERNMENT

ISRAEL

RUSSIAN MEMBER UN HIGH COMMAND TO ACCOMPANY UN COMMSN. TO PALESTINE AS TOP UN OFFICER

JA 10, 1-3

JA 11, 1-2-2

BRITISH TO SPURN PLAN FOR DUAL CONTROL

JA 22, 27-8

BRITAIN REFUSES JEWS SEAPORT, SNAPS PARTITION PLANS

JA 28, 23-3

MAYOR ISRAEL ROKACH, TEL AVIV, IN DET TALK CITES NEEDS HIGHER

JA 31, 1-3

UN FACES SERIOUS PROBLEM IN BRITAIN'S NEW PALESTINE STAND

F 1, 1-14-5

UN PARTITION COMMS. TO ENTER PALESTINE IN MAR. OR APRIL

F 2, 10-6

OBSERVERS SAY UN PARTITION PLAN IN SERIOUS DIFFICULTY

F 3, 29-3

UN PALESTINE BODY TO DEMAND TROOPS TO ENFORCE PARTITION

BARNES

F 4, 33-3

WILE MELEE EXPECTED IN PALESTINE WHEN BRITISH LEAVE MAY 15

BARNES

F 6, 32-3

SOVIETS ACCUSE BRITAIN OBSTRUCTING PARTITION PALESTINE

F 7, 3-8

JAMAL EFFENDI HUSSEINI WARNS VS. USE INTERNATL. MILITARY FORCE

F 7, 3-8

DR. A. H. SILVER CHARGES US OFFICIALS HINDERING PARTITION

F 8, 1-14-3

PARTITION COMMSN. WARNS BRITAIN MUST PROTECT POLICE ARMS UNTIL UN TAKE OVER

F 11, 1-5 BS 2

TRYGVE LIE DETERMINED TO CARRY OUT PARTITION

F 14, 3-3

ARAB STRATEGY VS. UN PARTITION TAKING SHAPE

F 22, 1-17-8

SEN. TAFT CALLS FOR FULL PARTITION & UN POLICE FORCE

F 22, 1-1-6

HENRY MORGENTHAU JR CALLS ARABS A PEACE PERIL

---1948---

F 23, 22-3

UN LEADERS SEEK POSTPONEMENT PALESTINE PARTITION-BARNES-F 25, 28-1  
US TO SEEK PALESTINE SOLUTION, THEN MEDIATION BY BIG 5-BARNES

F 26, 56-3

MERGER ARAB PORTION WITH TRANS-JORDAN TO BE ASKED-BARNES-F 28, 3-3  
JEWS FEAR PROPOSED BIG 5 PARLEY MAY PERIL PARTITION-BARNES

MR 2, 30-3 BS 2

BRITISH THREATEN TANK-PLANE MOVE NEAR JERUSALEM MR 3, 1-1 BS 2

11 CHRISTIAN COMMUNITIES IN JERUSALEM OPPOSE PARTITION MR 5, 1-7

RABBI ABBA SILVER SAYS JEWS THREATEN TO START OWN STATE-MR 6, 1-8

RUSSIAN OBJECTIVE IN PALESTINE STUDIED-BARNES MR 8, 26-3

FAWZI BEY EL KAUKJI, ARAB LEADER, SAYS ARMY WILL BATTLE ANY ENEMY

MR 10, 35-4

US SUGGESTS DROPPING PARTITION IDEA FOR SELF-GOVERNING RACIAL UNITS-BARNES

MR 17, 21-5 NITE

SEN. CHAS. W. TOBEY URGES STEPS TO EFFECT PARTITION MR 18, 66-4  
J. D. ROCKEFELLER, JR. DENIES STANDARD OIL FIRMS LOBBY VS. PALESTINE PARTITION

MR 20, 1-6

US ABANDONS PLAN TO PARTITION PALESTINE; CONGRESS ANGRY-MR 20, 2-4

ARABS & JEWS TO CONTINUE FIGHT DEBATE US REVERSAL-MR 20, 3-7

AIM OF PEACE IN HOLY LAND IS BEHIND US REVERSAL OF POLICY-BARNES

MR 21, 1-17-8

DAVID BEN GURION SAYS JEWS WILL CARVE OUT OWN STATE-MR 21, 1-17-8

FUTURE OF ZIONISM DARK AS US ABANDONS SUPPORT-BARNES-MR 21, 1-17-8  
GEO. C. MARSHALL COMMENTS ON US DECISION

MR 21, 1-17-8

BRIT. TO TERMINATE PALESTINE MANDATE DESPITE US PLAN TO ABANDON PARTITION



US SHELVES PARTITION TO SQUEEZE OUT RUSSIA-BARROWS MR 21, 1-17-7 1\*  
 JEWISH STATE EXPECTED TO BE PROCLAIMED MR 22 OR 23- MR 22, 28-1  
 REP ISACSON, NY, ASKS PALESTINE QUIZ- MR 22, 28-8  
 RABBI B B GLAZER HITS US SHIFT ON PALESTINE POLICY- MR 23, 14-2  
 PROVISIONAL JEWISH GOVT TO BE SET UP IN PALESTINE MY 16- MR 24, 36-6  
 PRES. TRUMAN CALLS FOR TRUCE BETW. ARABS & JEWS, SAYS US STILL FAVORS PARTITION MR 25, 1-8  
 ARAB SPOKESMAN REJECT TRUCE PLAN MR 25, 1-8 BS 2  
 ZIONISTS GRIEVED OVER SHELIVING PARTITION PLAN-EDIT- MR 26, 20-1  
 REDS ASSAIL US ON PALESTINE ACTION MR 26, 2-1  
 JEWS, ARABS COOL TO PLEA OF TRUMAN- MR 26, 2-1  
 JEWS ASK TO USE NORSE TROOPS BY MAY 15 MR 26, 2-1  
 T O THACKREY, NY AT STATLER, HITS PALESTINE POLICY- WIGDER- Ap 5, 27-2  
 NY-JEWISH WAR VETS PARADE IN PLEA FOR NEW STATE Ap 12, 4-5  
 MAX LERNER SAYS REVERSAL US PALESTINE PLAN SYMBOL TRUMAN FUMBLING Ap 13, 28-3  
 ZIONISTS TO PROCLAIM INDEPENDENT JEWISH STATE MAY 14- 22 16-  
 KING FAROUK FAVORS ARAB GOVT. FOR PALESTINE AP 15, 5-1  
 PALESTINE JEWS SET UP CAPITAL IN SARONA MY 5, 22-4  
 UN DELEGATES SAYS REDS WITH RECOGNIZE NEW JEWISH NATION- MY 11, 29-5  
 JEWS, ARABS EXPECTED TO PROCLAIM PALESTINE STATES MY 12, 24-3  
 JEWS, ARABS EXPECTED TO PROCLAIM PALESTINE STATES MY 14-BARNES

---1948---

MY 14, 1-1

JEW'S PROCLAIM THAT JEWISH STATE OF ISRAEL WAS BORN TODAY-  
 NEW JEWISH STATE CALLED ISRAEL BORN AS BRITISH PULL OUT  
 UN IS TOLD ARABIAN AMER OIL CO OUT TO DESTROY PARTITION  
 ARAB GOVT TO SET UP RULE FOR PALESTINE-  
 ARAB LEAGUE SETS UP OWN PALESTINE REGIME  
 KING ABDULLAH, TRANS-JORDAN TO BE PROCLAIMED KING PALESTINE  
 REPORT

MY 14, 1-1

JE 23, 22-1

S 16, 1-3 BS 2

S 20, 28-6

D 8, 51-3

D 13 IS RE-

D 9, 69-5

GRAND MUFTI HISS KING ABDULLAH'S BID FOR EXPANSION  
 KING FAROUK, EGYPT REJECTS TRANS-JORDAN PLAN TO ANNEX PALESTINE

D 11, 19-1 FINAL

D 13, 32-1

ABDULLAH KING RUMOR STIRS ARAB DISSENSION-

D 14, 2-2

TRANS-JORDAN THREATENED WITH EXPULSION FR ARAB LEAGUE-

D 22, 33-5

KING ABDULLAH NAMED SHEIK HUSAM EDDIN JARALLA NEW MUFTI

D 15, 10-3

MRS. ALISA K. ESKOL, TEV. AVIV, IN DET. ON GOOD WILL MISSION FOR ISRAELI  
 GOVT-HIGDER

JA 26, 39-6

---1949---

VOTERS GIVE O.K. TO LEADERS WITH BEN-GURION PARTY LEADING

JA 31, 27-5

2 RIVALS LABOR PARTIES TO DOMINATE GOVT

F 23, 2-3 BS 2

PRES. WEIZMANN TALKS WITH 2 FORMER UNDERGROUND LEADERS ABOUT FORMATION  
 OF GOVT

N 30, 1-6 MAIL

DR. ABBA HILLEL SILVER DENIED CHARGES THAT AMER. ZIONISTS ARE BRIBING  
 ISRAEL GOVT THROUGH GIFTS

D 22, 28-1

DAVID BEN-GURION EXPECTED TO PRESENT PARLIAMENT WITH NEW CABINET BASED  
 ON COALITION OF LABOR, MIDDLE-CLASS & PRIVATE INITIATIVE-BARNES

# ISRAEL : GOVERNMENT

1953

- U.S. HAS WRONG VIEW OF CRISIS IN ISRAEL-BARNES JE 5, 27-1  
GOV'T MINISTRIES TRANSFERED FR. TEL AVIV TO JERUSALEM JL 13, 16-4  
NEW FIGHT EXPECTED WITH ISRAELI MOVING ITS CAPITAL FR. TEL AVIV TO JERUSALEM-BARNES JL 19, 1818-3  
ISRAELI REDS SEEK NO-CONFIDENCE VOTE AGST. DAVID BEN GURION AG 16, 63-7  
TEL AVIV PRIME MIN. DAVID BEN GURION RESIGNS JL 5, C-24-5  
JERUSALEM-DAVID BEN GURION EXPECTED TO BEGIN FORMING NEW GOV'T TODAY JL 6, 1-5  
AFTER RESIGNATION AS PRIME MIN. CLIMAXED A 10 DAY CRISIS OVER ISRAEL ARMS DEAL WITH WEST GERMANY F 1, C-6-5  
JERUSALEM-DAVID BEN GURION STAKES JOB ON LAVON AFFAIR F 5, A-13-4  
TEL AVIV-LABORITES OUST CHIEF PINHAS LAVON F 21, D-7-6  
KNESSET DEFEATED 5 BILLS SEEKING ABOLITION OF MILITARY GOVT IN BORDER AREAS JL 31, A-1-1  
ACCEPTS US PEACE PROPOSAL  
COMMENTS ON VARIOUS SCANDALS AND BRIBE CHARGES OF ISRAEL OFFICIALS

—1972—

JL30, A-8-1

JERUSALEM—PROPOSED LEGISLATION THAT COULD GIVE ISRAEL ITS  
FIRST MAJORITY GOVERNMENT HAS TOUCHED OFF A HOT POLITICAL  
FIGHT

--1974--

JA 31, B-5-7

JERUSALEM—PRES. EPHRAIM KALZIER ASKS PM GOLDMEIR TO FORM  
NEW COALITION GOV'T

S 8, A D-21-1

JERUSALEM—SCANDALS IN GOVT. HAUNT ISRAELIS, TOO

-1978-

JL 21, A-3-5

LABOR PARTY LAUNCHES ATTACK ON BEGIN SUGGESTING HE IS PHYS-  
ICALLY & MENTALLY ILL

O 29, A-1-4

DC-BEGIN FACES TOUGH BATTLE FOR POWER, SOURCES EXPECT THE  
THE RULING COALITION COLLAPSE BEFORE HIS TERM ENDS '81-RYAN

-1979-

N 13, A-3-2

JERUSALEM-BEGIN SHAKEN BY DEFEAT OF AMENDMENT TO ABORTION  
LAW, REGROUPS HIS COALITION.

N 15, B-22-1N

COL MEIR PA'LI, PEACE ADVOCATE, SAID BEGIN'S STANCE ON PAL  
ESTINIAN QUESTION PREVENTING PEACE AGREEMENT.

-1980-

AP18, A-3-4

TEL AVIV—SHIMON PERES INVITED TO WHITE HOUSE

JL 2, A-3-3

JERUSALEM-56 TOP U.S JEW BREAK WITH BEGIN N 20, A-3-3

JERUSALEM-BEGIN'S GOVT SURVIVED NO-CONFIDENCE VOTE.

D 24, A-2-4

JERUSALEM-BEGIN WINS VOTE ON GOLAN PLANS

-1981-

JA 3, B-6-3

JERUSALEM-BEGIN COALITION SURVIVES TEACHER WAGE CRISIS

JA 5, A-8-1

JERUSALEM-COMPROMISE SAVES CABINET

JA 8, A-2-5

JERUSALEM-BEGIN FAILS TO END CABINET FEUD, MAY RESIGN

JA 12, A-1-2

JERUSALEM-BEGIN'S COALITION COLLAPSED. MOST OF CABINET CALLED  
FOR NEW ELECTIONS.

JA 13, A-2-5

JERUSALEM-BEGIN POSTPONED TALKS ON DATE FOR NEW ELECTIONS.

P-1981-

JA 15, A-16-2-2DOT

JERUSALEM-EFFORT TO KEEP BEGIN IN POWER THRU NOV FAILED TO  
WIN CABINET SUPPORT.

AP 3, D-104N

TELAVIV-POLLS SHOW GROWING SENTIMENT FOR DICTATORSHIP.

JE 28, A-2-1

ELECTION RACE BTWN SHIMON PERES & M. BEGIN STILL A TOSS UP  
CANDIDATES VIEWS ON ISSUES.-STAMM

JL4, A-6-1

JERUSALEM-UNITY GOVT PROPOSED

JL6, A-8-4

JERUSALEM-BEGIN PLEDGES STRONG COALITION

JL 15, A-3-6

JERUSALEM-BEGIN RECEIVED OFFICIAL MANDATE TO FORM NEXT GOVT

AG 6, A-6-2

JERUSALEM-PRIME MINISTER BEGIN WINS NARROW VOTE OF CONFIDENCE  
IN PARLIAMENT YESTERDAY.

D 24, A-6-2 2DOT

JERUSALEM-WINS VOTE OF CONFIDENCE

-1982-

My19, A-13-1 4DOT

BEGIN SURVIVES VOTE AGAIN

My20, A-11-3

BEGIN BEAT OUSTER BY 1VOTE

**ISRAEL : GOVERNMENT**

**1982**

**JE 24, A-7-1**

**JERUSALEM-ISRAEL'S DRIVE INTO LEBANON HAS PUT ITS GOVT BEYOND REACH OF US LEVERAGE.**

**-1983---S13, A13-1**

**YITZHAK SHAMIR WINS SUPPORT OF MENACHEM BEGIN AIDES IN BID FOR PRIME MINISTER.**

**S 20, A-4-1**

**JERUSALEM-SHAMIR ALMOST CERTAIN TO BECOME PRIME MINISTER.**

**O 4, A-2-5**

**JERUSALEM-SHAMIR STRUGGLED TO PRESERVE HIS PARLIAMENTARY MAJORITY**

**D 30, C-10-3**

**TELAVIV-ECONOMIC WOES PLAGUE SHAMIR**

**-1984---AG6, A-1-5**

**LABOR TIRES FOR ISRAEL COALITION.**

**AG7, A-4-6**

**TOP ISRAELI LEADERS WILL KEEP TRYING TO FORM GOVT.**

-1984-

Ag 9, A-6-13DOT

**FREEZE SOUGHT IN JEWISH SETTLEMENTS IN PALESTINIAN AREAS**

Ag 17, A-8-1

**TEL AVIV-Unity talks reach impasse in Israel.**

Ag 21, A-2-2

**TEL AVIV- Two major parties moved closer to a coalition.  
govt.**

Ag 27, A-1-5

**PRES. CHAIM HERZOG GAVE LABOR PARTY LEADER SHIMON PERES ANO  
THER 21 DAYS TO BUILD A RULING COALITION. AG 31, A-2-1**

**TEL AVIV- AGREEMENT REACHED ON BIPARTISAN GOVT.**

S 1, A-2-1

**JERUSALEM-DETAILS OF NATIONAL UNITY GOVT. UNDER EX ALTERNA-  
TING PRIME MINISTERS ARE NEARLY COMPLETE. S 8, A-2-1**

**TELAVIV-ARIEL SHARON ACCEPTS POST IN UNITY GOVT.**



S 15, A-7-1

JERUSALEM-PERES &amp; UNITY GOVT SWORN INTO OFFICE

N 3, C-18-2

TELAVIV-ISRAELIS PLAN WAGE, PRICE, TAX FREEZE

--1985--

J1 9, B-11-5

JERUSALEM-Prime Minister Shimon Peres survives confidence votes.

--1986-----Ap9, B-8-2 3dot

Shimon Peres offers to resign. Ap10. A-8-1

Shimon Peres offers to resign- fighting with Yitzhak Modai. Ap14, A-7-4

Jerusalem-coalition saved

Ap17, C-6-5

TelAviv-cabinet shift approved; crisis ends S 22, A-8-1

Jerusalem-Israel's govt of unity to complete 25 mos in office  
Prime minister to rotate job

----1986---- 010, A-4-1

Israelis begin their switch in leadership.  
0 11, A-3-5

Jerusalem-peres resigns, SHamir to take over

-1987- My14, A\_3-5

Jerusalem-Peres demands SHamir's resignation

-1988- N 14 A-5-1

Jerusalem-Shamir gets religious support in bid for new  
govt.

D 19, A-3-1 3dot

Labor, Likud form coalition

D 20, A-3-2

Coalition formed

-1989

J1 10 A 3-1

Labor urged to quit Israeli coalition

-1990-

Mr 12 A-3-5

Jerusalem- Peres fired over peace plan triggering  
collapse of govt coalition

Ap 26 A 3-1

Labor Party leader Shimon Peres will abandon 5 wks of eff-  
orts to form a new govt

# ISRAEL: GOVERNMENT

1990

Je 8 A-3-1

Right-wing & religious parties signs coalition agreement  
opening way for most right-wing govt in Israel history

Je 13 A-3-6

Cairo, Egypt- Arab fears grow after Israeli vote to  
spend more in occupied territories.

J1 30 A-1-1

NY- Israel has run covert program with a Jerusalem studio  
secretly providing funds to pay salaries of free-lance  
writers who peddled stories to other countries

-1991-

J1 4 A 11-1

Soviet Jews helped resettle in Israel. More than 300,000  
arrived in recent months--Israel: A last bastion of socialism  
---1992---

Ja 22, A-2-5

-Bray  
Jerusalem-Major opposition parties to bring no-confidence  
motions agst govt. since PM Yitzhak Shamir lost parliamentary  
majority

-1992-

J1 10, A-2-5

TelAviv-Rabin forms coalition -1994- My 26 A 14-1

Rabin's govt.barely survived no-confidence motion,partly  
due to Arafat's inflammatory speeches;US shouldn't inter-  
fere-Edit

-1995-

N 22 A 6-1

Jerusalem-Acting Prime Minister Peres formed new govt.,af-  
ter death of Rabin

ISRAEL

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ PAPER - HEALTH

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 11, 17-1

Det Chapter of Hadassah, raise \$14,750 at benefit luncheon at Statler, D 10; it is for their health work in

---1955---

S 28, 41-2

DR. MORRIS FISHBEIN COMMENTS ON ISRAEL'S HEALTH NEEDS, D. A. R. C. Y.

---1960---

AG 3, E-2-1

8 DET WOMEN SEE ISRAEL MEDICAL CENTER THEY HELPED TO BUILD-BREITMEYER

PALESTINE: HIGH COMMISSIONER  
~~ISRAEL - NYGNY~~

1937

Form 1656

D 4,4-2

SIR HAROLD A. MACMICHAEL APPT. HIGH COMM' SR

---1945---

N 2, 1-2 NITE

N 6, 19-7

N 9, 28-4

LORD GORT RESIGNS AS HIGH COMMSR.

LORD GORT RESIGNS: LONDON SAYS DUKE WINDSOR NOT MENTIONED FOR POST

N 9, 28-4

LT GEN SIR ALAN CUNNINGHAM APTD HIGH COMMSR

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~:  
~~ISRAEL~~ :

HIGHWAYS

1938

Form 1656

O 30,1-23-7

NEW HIWAY COMPLETED THRU LAND OF CANAAN  
---1949---

" 30, 51-7

AGREE ON OPEING BETHLEM RD

--1967--

JL 6, B-6-1

ELATH-GOVT. PLANS TO BUILD A "DRY SUEZ" TO COMPETE WITH SUEZ  
CANAL- WOULD BE RR, MAJOR HIGHWAYS & OIL PIPELINE SYSTEM FROM  
ELATH THROUGH NEGEV DESERT TO MEDITERRANEAN PORTS





ISRAEL BIGGEST TASK ON ECONOMIC FRONT--BARNES--

MY 15, 1-21-5

DET. JEWS CELEBRATE 1ST ANNIV. OF STATE OF ISRAEL MY 15--WIGDER

MY 16, 8-3

---1951---

JE 11, 31-1

SCULPTOR JO DAVIDSON LEAVES FOR ISRAEL TO DO WORK DIPICTING ABOVE'S HISTORY

---1952---

MR 16, 1-32-8

ISRAEL HAS MADE BIG STRIDES IN 46 MOS.--HILL

AP 30, 40-2

SPECIAL PRAYERS MARK 4TH ANNIV OF STATE OF ISRAEL

MY 1, 8-5

GAINS CITED ON 4TH ANNIV, -DET PANEL DISCUSSION

AP 24, 40-1

A FIFTH ANNIVERSARY--EDIT

---1953---

D 27, 1-11-3

SIDNEY M. HEVITZ, PRES. JEWISH COMMUNITY COUNCIL, TO PAY TRIBUTE TO

MY 6, 7-5

ABOVE TONIGHT

---1954---

CELEBRATES ANNIV OF FOUNDING OF 1ST JEWISH STATE

MY 12, 24-3

CELEBRATES 6TH ANNIV.--EPSTEIN

---1955---

JL 26, 7-1

BETH ISRAEL COMMUNITY CENTER TO HOLD DISCUSS ON ON THE DEAD SEA SCROLLS

N 14, 13-6

ABOVE RELEASED FR BRISISH RULE IN 1948--LISAGOR

---1956---

O 30, 26-1

CHRONOLOGY OF 9 YR DISPUTE BETW ISRAEL &amp; ARABS

---1957---

S 4, 56-1

ISRAEL TO MARK 10TH BIRTHDAY

---1957--- 0 1, 12-2

NYC-ALL DENOMINATIONS TO AID ISRAEL FETE AS NATION ON 10TH ANNIV.

N 18, 21-1

ABE KASLE NAMED CHR. OF LOCAL COMM. FOR CELEBRATION OF ISRAEL'S 10TH ANNIV. NEXT YEAR

D 7, 14-4

DR. LEON FRAM TO CONDUCT TOUR OF ISRAEL NEXT SPRING ; TO TAKE GRP OF DETROITERS WITH HIM

---1958---

JA 18, 14-4

JERUSALEM-TO CONDUCT WORLDWIDE BIBLE QUIZ DURING 10TH ANNIV.

MR 9, H-3-1

TO MARK 10TH ANNIV. STARTING AP 24TH

AP 1, 33-5

MARC AVRY CONDUCTS OWN WORKS IN DET. HONORING 10 ANNIV. OF ISRAEL NATION- MOSSMAN

AP 20, C-23-6

HOW DETROIT JEWS AID ISRAEL BUILD UP DREAMS- WEGMANN

-AP 22, 1-1

ISRAEL TO REMOVE TROOPS FR JERUSALEM AFTER 10TH ANNIV. PARADE- ARX22X

AP 22, 1-1

ISRAEL'S OPEN 2ND DECADE IN CALM CONFIDENCE- SLA MARSHALL-

AP 23, 34-2

TEV ISRAELI YEARS- EDIT.

AP 23, 17-3

DETROIT'S SALUTE TO ABOVE'S 10TH ANNIV. DUE IN PROGRAM AP 27TH

AP 23, 48-2

UN TELLS ABOVE TO RECALL 900 TROOPS SENT INTO JERUSALEM FOR PARADE MARKING NATION'S 10TH ANNIV.

AP 24, 10-1

JERUSALEM- ISRAELIS DANCED IN STREETS IN 10TH ANNIV. CELEBRATIONS

AP 24, 5-1

ISRAEL'S 10TH ANNIV. PARADE REOPENS SCARS OF PALESTINE WAR-BARNES

AP 26, 16-6

JERUSALEM-ISRAELIS PULL OUT OF CITY FOR THEIR 10TH ANNIV. &amp; TENSIONS ARE EASED

AP 28, 6-6

4,000 ATTEND 10TH ANNIV. CELEBRATIONS IN FORD AUDITORIUM

MY 14, 34-4

ARAB LEAGUE CALLS ON ISLAMIC WORLD TO MARK 5 MINUTES MOURNING PERIOD OF PART OF PALESTINE TO ISRAEL 10 YRS AGO

J MY 17, 16-4

G V. WILLIAMS SALUTES ABOVE ON 10TH ANNIV AT AMER. EMBASSY. WISH CONG. SPEECH

MY 21, 6-8

MODERN ISRAEL TO MARK ITS 10TH ANNIV. JE 11TH

JE 6, 58-1

MICHAEL S. COMAY TO BE ISRAEL'S DEPUTY DIR. GENERAL OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS MINISTRY

JE 9, 5-1

BEST 10TH BIRTHDAY GREETING TO ISRAEL TO BE PICKED THIS WEEK FROM ENTRIES SUBMITTED BY STUDENTS OF HEBREW SCHOOLS IN DETROIT - J 5, 6-8

MORTON PLOTNICK, DET., TO TAKE PART IN ISRAEL 10TH ANNIV. CELEBRATION

MY 13, 54-1

THOUSAND DETROITERS MARK ABOVE'S 11TH ANNIV. WITH PROGRAM AT FORD AUDITORIUM MY 12TH



# ISRAEL - HISTORY

1963

AP 28, B-8-1  
TELAVIV-SEED OF HOPE IN '48, ISRAEL NOW BLOOMS IN DESERT OF HOSTILITY  
MORRIS J. FISH

AP 29, A-6-5  
LA-10 INJURED IN FREE-SWINGING BATTLE BOWN JEWS & NAZIS OUTSIDE OB-  
SERVANCE OF ISRAEL'S 15TH ANNIVERSARY OF INDEPENDENCE AP 29, A-6-6  
COL. JACOB MONBAZ SAYS UAR BUILDUP PERILS ISRAEL'S SURVIVAL-MATNEY  
AP 29, A-6-8

JERUSALEM-ISRAEL STARTS OBSERVANCE OF 15TH ANNIV. AS NATION WITH WARN-  
ING TO ARAB NEIGHBORS THAT IS "READY & ALERT TO REPEL ANY ATTACK"

JE 4, B-14-1  
GEN. CHAIM BAR-LEV, ISRAELI CHIEF OF ARMORED FORCES TO SPEAK AT ISRAEL  
ANNIV. DINNER JE 6 IN GRAND BALLROOM, SHERATON-CADILLAC, IS 15TH ANNIV.  
OF INDEPENDENCE

IRAQ OUT OF LINE-EDIT.

JE 6, C-22-2  
JE 7, B-7-5  
THEODORE ROOSEVELT MCKELDIN SAID THAT JEWS HAVE HISTORIC RIGHT TO ISRA-  
EL, THE OLD TESTAMENT PROPHECIES HAVE BEEN FULFILLED IN OUR TIME-LOCH-  
BILER

---1964---  
MR 26, A-20-1  
JERUSALEM-100,000 JEWS WHO CROWDED INTO CREAKING OLD SHIPS & LANDED  
IN PALESTINE IN DEFIANCE OF BRITISH, WILL BE COMMEMORATED ON ISRAEL'S  
INDEPENDENCE DAY, AP 16

AP 17, A-7-2  
GEN. AHARON DORAN OF ISRAELI ARMY TO SPEAK AT CELEBRATION OF 16TH  
ANNIV OF ISRAEL INDEPENDENCE AP 19 IN ADAS SHALOM SOCIAL HALL

---1964---

JE 9, R-2-1

GEN. HAIM LASKOV TO SPEAK AT ISRAEL ANNIV. DINNER JUNE 10 IN STATLER HILTON HOTEL

---1965---

JE 4, A-14-1

ARYEH MANOR, FORMER ISREALI DIPLOMAT IN US, TO SPEAK JUNE 10 AT DINNER AT SHERATON-CADILLAC HOTEL MARKING ISREAL'S 17TH ANNIV.

AG 12, A-1-8

JERUSALEM-2 CROWNS FORM KING DAVID'S TOMB, ON MT. ZION REPORTED MISSING N 29, A-4-6 3\*

DAMASCUS, SYRIA-SYRIAN GOVT. ASKED ALL SYRIANS TO OBSERVE 15 MINUTES SILENCE PROTESTING PARTITION OF PALESTINE TODAY

/---1966---

MY 29, A-7-1 2\*

MAYOR OF JERUSALEM, TEDDY KODLEK, TO BE SPEAKER & GUEST HONOR AT DINNER TO HONOR 18TH ANNIV. ISRAEL, JE 11 IN MORRIS ADLER HALL

E 3, B-9-2

ROME-MISSILES, ARMORED VEHICLES & TANKS IN MILITARY PARADE MARKS 20TH ANNIVERSARY OF ITALY BECOMING REPUBLIC

---1967---

JE 4, E-1-1

STORY OF TODAY MIDDLE EAST CRISIS & HOW IT INVOLVES U.S. & RUSSIA GIVEN-WHEATLEY

---1971---MY 1, A-9-8

23 ANNIVERSARY OF ISRAELI STATEHOOD, TOMORROW, MY 2ND.

MY 3, B-5-1D

HARVEY LEVENBERG LODGE N. 1489 OF B'NAI B'RITH, MT. CLEMENS TO CELEBRATE ISRAEL'S 23RD YR AS AN INDEPENDENT NATION

# ISRAEL: HISTORY

1970

MY3, B-11-3

JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER PLANS WEEK OF EVENTS TO CELEBRATE  
22 ANNIVERSARY OF FOUNDING OF ISRAEL.

----1973----

AP28, A-11-1

WALK FOR ISRAEL PLANNED TO MARK ITS 25TH ANNIVERSARY---MAN-  
BER

AP30, A-7-1

TELAVIV---ANNUAL DAY OF MOURNING FOR 6 MILLION JEWS WHO  
DIED IN NAZI HOLOCAUST OF WWII

MY21, B-2-3 D

OAK PARK---PARADE HONORS ISRAEL'S ANNIVERSARY---GOCZKOWSKI

---1975---

AP 12, A-13-1

DET. AREA JEWS TO MARK MARK ISRAEL'S 27TH BIRTHDAY OF INDEPEN-  
DENCE

AP 14, B-8-3

SECURITY FORCES USED PRECAUTIONS AGST POSSIBLE ARAB COMMANDO  
ATTACKS DURING HOLIDAYS OF MEMORIAL DAY & INDEPENDENCE DAY

-1976-

AP 29, A-9-1

25TH ANNIV TO BE FETED BY AREA JEWS

-1978-

JERUSALEM-CELEBRATED 30TH ANNIV-RYAN

My 11, A-1-2

JERUSALEM-VETS HAILED-RYAN

My 12, A-8-1

ISRAEL-SOMETHING OF A MIRACLE-EDIT

My 14, A-22-1

-1984-

My17,E-1-2N

JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER IN W BLMFLD TWP TO MARK BIRTH OF  
ISRAEL-GEBERT

-1988-

40th anniv marked-Jones

Ap 12, B 3-2D

Ap 18 B-1-1

Cheers, tears mark Israel's 40th anniversary.--L.Jones

Ap 21 A-1-3

Israel honors its fallen soldiers on eve of 40th anniversar

Ap 21 A-16-1

Israel, the land of the dream.--Edit

Ap 22 A-3-2

Jerusalem-Israel marks 40th anniversary; PLO sets Firebomb  
Day.



ISRAEL: HISTORY.

My8, A-3-2

1988

History of Israel History and of Mich. people  
who aided dream. -Rauma.  
-1997- My 27, B-3-2

Jewish community in W blmfld plans birthday party for  
Israel-Daugherty D 23, A 12-4

Tel Aviv-'New historians; claim their predecessors perpetua  
myths- -1998- F 13 A-5-2

Ramallah, West Bank- Pālestinians mark 'catastrophe'.

'Israel at 50'-edit.

Ap 30 A-10-1  
Ap 27 A-5-1

JERUSALEM-Israelis begin w week of celebration marking  
50th anniv. of foundation of their state

Ap 30 A-5-2

JERUSALEM-Country celebrates its 50th anniversary with pic-  
nics, dancing & fireworks

Ap 30 H-2-1

Israel: Redemption of an ancient promise-Cantor

-1998-

Ap 30 H-4-1

Key events in Israel's history

Ap 30 H-6-1

TEL AVIV-Israel at 50: Too much remains uncertain after half  
century-Cantor

My 01 A-4-2

JERUSALEM-Ultra-Orthodox/secular Jews bared deep political  
& religious divisions

Ap 30 H-3-1

Israel at 50: Jerusalem: A history of bloodshed, peace-Lovy

Je 12 C-4-6

Area Jews celebrate Israel at 50. -Nichols

Je 15 C 4-3

Royal Oak-3-mile walk to zoo to visit Biblical animals  
,celebrating Israel's 50th birthday-Hurt

AP 23, 1-1-3

PRES TRUMAN SENDS CONGRATS.ON 2ND ANNIV INDEPENDENCE

-1990

Ap 22 A 3-1

Flags lowered, restaurants closed in Israel to mark Holocaust Day

ISRAEL

~~PALESTINE~~ : IMMIGRATIONS

1 9 3 3

Form 1656

N 26, 1-2-5 MICH

JA 2, 23-3 C M

N 5, 1-5

COLONIAL OFFICE FORMULATES SEVERAL NEW IMMIGRATION MEASURES TO PREVENT  
ILLICIT IMMIGRATION ---1936---

IMMIGRATION RECORD SET IN 1935 WITH 61,541

GOVT. REDUCING IMMIGRATION PERMITS

---1938---

O 24, 5-1

OR SUSPEND JEWISH

O 26, 1-6 B S

N 25, 4-3

3,500 DET. JEWS PROTEST TO BRITISH PLAN TO RESTRICT  
IMMIGRATION INTO PALESTINE

ANNOUNCES QUOTA FOR IMMIGRATION INTO PALESTINE

MALCOLM McDONALD SEEKS LARGER FOR JEWISH REFUGEES

---1939---

AP 23, 5-24-2-1\*

J 18, 25-4

HUNDREDS OF REFUGEES BEING SMUGGLED INTO HOLY LAND

JEWS STRIKE VS. 6-MO. BAN ON JEWISH IMMIGRATION

---1940---

F 7, 1-6 B S

N 11, 11-1

N 11, 11-1

N 11, 11-1

JA 29, 6-6 NITE

MALCOLM McDONALD REJECTS SUGGESTION BRITAIN CONSIDER RAISING BAN ON  
IMMIGRATION TO PALESTINE

SIR NORMAN ANGELL SAYS 24,000 JEWS MIGRATED TO ABOVE LAST YEAR

---1948---

PALESTINE PREPARING FOR IMMIGRANT RUSH

#

HAVEN IN ISRAEL OFFERED OVER MILLION JEWS  
TO ACCEPT 100,000 IMMIGRANTS ANNUALLY

JE 9, 38-6

AG 8, 1-2-4

S 5, 1-9-2 2\*

US RELAXES CURB ON ISRAEL: REFUGEE SOLDIERS STILL BANNED-

---1949---

F 17, 9-3

20,000 IMMIGRANTS A MO. TO BE ASSIMILATED BY ISRAEL THIS YR SAYS GERSHON AGRONSKY

F 28, 28-8

489 JEWS REACH NY ON WAY TO ISRAEL-

MR 23, 25-1

ABBA EBAN SAYS ISRAEL WILL NOT RESTRICT IMMIGRATION MY 12, 7-1  
RABBI ISAAC HALEVI HERZOG, IN DET., PLEAS FOR FINANCIAL AID WIGDER

JE 13, 25-8

GOLDA MYERSON SAYS ISRAEL SCORNS IMMIGRATION LIMIT-JL 21, 57-1  
IMMIGRATION INTO ISRAEL APPEARS TO HAVE PASSED ITS PEAK-BARNES

MY 13, 17-7

ROBT NATHAN SAYS MORE IMMIGRANTS WANTED

AG 28, 1-2

US JEWRY TO HELP 600,000 GO TO ISRAEL-

S 5, 31-6

JERUSALEM- DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM SEES 600,000 IMMIGRANTS

---1951---

JL 16, 17-1

JACOB SAVIN, WRITER, IN DET.; TELLS OF IMMIGRANTS IN ISRAEL-NAJDUCH

JL 23, 1-7

MRS TOVA LERNER, 73, WRITES LETTER TO STALIN; GETS OUT OF PRISON

AG 27, 28-2 NITE

HUNDREDS IMMIGRANTS DEMONSTRATE-DEMAND HITS

---1951---

S 6, 31-1

AMER COUNCIL FOR JUDAISM LAUNCHES PLAN TO HALT EMIGRATION TO ISRAEL-  
HILL

---1952---

F 26, 29-2

PLAGUE IN IRAN HALTS MIGRATION IRANIAN JEWS

JL 15, 11-1

IMMIGRATION CUT DUE TO ISRAELI SHAKEY ECONOMY -BARNES AG-12, 1-2NITE  
PREMIER BEN-GURION PROPOSAL ON RESOLUTION ON ZIONIST ORGS. BEATEN-BY  
PARLIAMENT-

-----1953-----

JA 6, 11-4

DROP OF 85 PCT. IN IMMIGRATION ISRAEL IN '52 REPORTED JE 4, 57-5  
IMMIGRANT COMES FR. BAHREIN (PERSIAN GULF) SHE IS 100; 2 DAUGHTERS 80, 81  
& SON 78- 0 2, 17-1

EMIGRANTS SURPASS IMMIGRANTS AS ISRAEL POPULATION BALANCES-BARNES

-----1957-----

MY 2, 60-1

HAVE IMMIGRANTS DOUBLES AS ISRAEL RELIEVES THEIR PLIGHT

0 16, 65-8

REDS TELL OF TERROR FOR RUSSIAN JEWS

-----1958-----

MR 20, 45-1

ISRAEL EXPECTING MORE IMMIGRANTS

JE 13, 2-1

JERUSALEM-ISRAELI PREMIER BEN GURION CALLS FOR MORE IMMIGRATION OF YOUNG  
JEWS FROM U.S. & S. AMERICA

N 5, 77-3

HAIFA, ISRAEL-ISRAEL PLEADS FOR MORE AID TO IMMIGRANTS

N 10, 31-3

JERUSALEM-EXTRA FUNDS SOUGHT FOR NEW ISRAELIS

D 4, 55-2

TEL AVIV-PRIME MINISTER BEN GURION TELLS RALLY THAT ISRAEL TOOK IN  
2,400 IMMIGRANTS LAST MONTH

# ISRAEL - IMMIGRATION

1959

JA 21, 20-3

JERUSALEM-CABINET MEMBERS TO TOUR US TO RAISE FUNDS FOR MASS MIGRATION OF JEWS FROM COMMUNIST ROMANIA TO ISRAEL

JA 21, 16-3

EXPECTS UP TO 100,000 IMMIGRANTS THIS YEAR, MAINLY FROM EUROPE EASTERN

F 3, 29-7

TEL AVIV-ROLE OF FORMER AMERICAN BEN HOCHMAN AS FARMER

F 18, 23-1

KERYAT GATH, ISRAEL- 20,000 IRON CURTAIN JEWS START LIFE ANEW IN ISRAEL-GRUBER

F 23, 23-6

GROWTH OF ISRAEL STIRS NEW UNREST IN MIDEAST-BARNES

MR 4, 40-6 1H

HAIFA-ISRAELI PRES. YITZHAC BENZVI WELCOMES 140 JEWISH IMMIGRANT FAMILIES FROM ROMANIA WHO ARRIVED HERE ABOARD ITALIAN LINER MESSAPIA

MR 5, 45-7

REDS ASSURE AW ON JEWISH EXODUS  
ROMANIANS END JEWISH EMIGRATION

MR 12, 1-1

MR 17, 3-1

DET. MEMBERS OF NAT'L UNITED JEWISH APPEAL MISSION GREET ISRAEL IMMIGRANTS ON DET. ARRIVAL

JE 8, 31-4

TEL AVIV-DETAILS OF IMMIGRATION INTO ISRAEL NOW ARE CLASSIFIED INFORMATION UNDER OFFICIAL SECRETS ACT

MY 1, A-12-3

NYC-PREMIER BEN-GURION ALTERS STAND ON ZIONISM

JERUSALEM-ISRAEL ASKS JEWS TO SEND YOUTHS

---1961---

JL 27, C-20-5

AG 9, D-5-7 FIN 3

RABBINICAL COUNCIL OF AMERICA CRITICIZES ABOVE CENTERS FOR YOUNG RELIGIOUS IMMIGRANTS

S 18, C-6-4 FIN 5

DR. JOSEPH J. SCHWARTZ SAYS DEVELOPMENT OF NEGEV DESERT MUST BE NATIONAL PROJECT IN COMING YRS TO TAKE CARE OF NEW IMMIGRANTS

---1962---

7

S 27, D-9-1

TEL AVIV-PETER LIEBERMAN, 42, OF ESCANABA GRANTED RESIDENCE HERE-HE IS SOUGHT BY 2 NATIONS FOR PASSPORT FRAUD & ILLEGAL ENTRY

N 20, A-24-1 FIN 5

JERUSALEM-BROTHER DANIEL, CARMELITE MONK, IN COURT TO GET STATUS AS A JEWISH IMMIGRANT

D 6, A-19-1

SUP. CT. RULES FR. DANIEL, CATHOLIC MONK, NOT ENTITLED TO CITIZENSHIP UNDER LAW OF RETURN

---1963---

JL 15, A-6-3

TEL AVIV-SINCE ESTABLISHMENT OF ISRAEL, 15 YRS AGO, 1.15 MILLION JEWS AHD COME AT COST OF \$1.75 BILLION OR \$1,400 EACH

---1965---

JA 5, A-14-2

JERUSALEM-PREMIER LEVI ESHKOL CALLED ON WORLD ZIONIST TO FOSTER LARGER JEWISH IMMIGRATION TO ISRAEL FROM WESTERN COUNTRIES

---1966---

JL 14, C-20-1 5\*

HAIFA, ISRAEL-100 IMMIGRANTS FROM US & CANADA ARRIVED HERE ABOARD LINER SHALOM  
JERUSALEM-R. BBI PESACH LEVOVITZ TO ASK US JEWS TO ASK LIVE IN ISRAEL

---1967---

JL 26, A-15-1



ISRAEL: IMMIGRATION

1971

JL 4, F-1-1

SUE & PAUL STARK GOING HOME TO ISRAEL--MORRIS

--1972--

MR 23, C-28-3

ARRIVAL OF 350 DOCTOR IMMIGRANTS FROM SOVIET UNION LAST  
YEAR THROWN MEDICAL COMMUNITY & HEALTH MINISTRY INTO  
DISARRAY

--1974--

JA 31, B-5-8

TELAVIV--RATE OF JEWISH EMIGRATION FROM USSR UP SHARPLY  
SINCE OCT., MONTH OF WAR

JE 9, A-4-2

TELAVIV--IMMIGRANTS FROM USSR PAYING \$476 FOR FAKE RUSSIAN DRIVING  
LICENSES LETTING THEM BUY DUTY-FREE CARS

O 20, B-12-3

ISRAEL REBUFFS BLACK CULT, ORIGINAL HEBREWS AS  
IMMIGRANTS.- GLAZIER.

O 22, A-13-4

JEWISH IMMIGRATION TO ISRAEL DROPPED 40%.  
JERUSALEM--SOVIET JEWISH IMMIGRANTS POSES ISRAELI PROBLEM, ARE  
HIGHLY SPECIALIZED COLLEGE GRADS

O 27, B-8-4

D15, A12-1

ARAB PERIL SLOWS SOVIET JEWS EXIT.

D16, C-7-4 RACE

EGYPT TELLS ISRAEL TO BAR IMMIGRATION FOR 50 YRS.

---1975---

AP 22, A-7-5

JERUSALEM-IMMIGRATION TO ISRAEL DURING FIRST 3 MONTHS OF THIS  
YR. DOWN 50%

-1980--- D-1-1

ISRAEL LAX AND FAMILY FORMERLY OF DET. DISCUSS LIVING  
IN OCCUPIED WEST BANK- SCHUSTER.

JL 8, A-1-5

DR. BURTON D. FADEM FAMILY OF STERLING HGTS AMG 3500 FROM  
US WHO SEEK TO SETTLE IN ISRAEL-FREEDBERG

-1982-

JE 2, A-13-

TELAVIV-9,000 MORE LEFT ISRAEL THAN MOVED THERE LAST YR.

-1984-

JE 5, A-1-2

RA'ANANA, ISRAEL-80% OF AMER WHOM MOVE TO ISRAEL COME BACK  
HOME-CANTOR

-1985-

Ja 7, C-10-3

TelAviv-Fewer immigrated to Israel in '85

-1989-

Mr 27 A-3-1

Israel cancels grants to Soviet Jewish immigrants.

0 15 A-4-1

=

Jerusalem- Soviet exodus puts Israel to test.

My 2 A-3-1 1Dot  
10,500 Soviet Jews arrive in Israel during April, largest  
monthly figure since start of mass migration last yr

S 11 A-3-1  
100,000 immigrant<sup>this yr.</sup> to Jerusalem, among a flood of Soviet  
Jews, provokes Arab alarm

S 16 A-4-1  
Moscow- Soviet Jews flee, say Israel is safer than anti-  
Semitism.--Burke D 28 A 4-2 no dot

Jerusalem-2,000 Soviet Jews are arriving in Israel

-1991-

Ja 1 A 6-2

Israel gets 200,000th immigrant

F 3 B 1-2

Soviet Jews look beyond the wartime risks in Israel-Israelis  
view immigration as an endorsement of their country's power  
to draw jews-Willing

-1991-

Jl 2 B 5-6

Top Israeli official appealed for support from Metro Det  
for hundreds, thousands of immigrants streaming into Israel  
-McCree

---1992---

Ap 21, A-2-6

Jerusalem-Minister of Immigrant Absorption organizaed con-  
cert to give newly arrived performing artists free public  
exposure

Je 7, B-5-1

TelAvis-Former Soviet Union immigrants face tough times in  
Israel as handouts slim

-1994-

Ja 14 B 3-2

New debat may erupt over Ethiopian Jews' immigration into  
Israel- U-M Professor Teshome G Wagaw,book For Our Soul:  
Ethiopian Jews in Israel-Ankeny

# ISRAEL : INDEPENDENCE

1949

REP. KLEIN INTRO BILL CALLING FOR CELEBRATION ISRAEL INDEPENDENCE DAY  
IN US EVERY YEAR MY 5, 16-6  
DET JEWISH PEOPLE TO CELEBRATE 1ST ANNIV ISRAEL INDEPENDENCE MY 11, 16-3  
MY 15

---1950---

BONFIRES ON MT HERZL TO MARK 2ND ANNIV. CEREMONIES AP 22, 10-2  
PRES TRUMAN SENDS CONGRATULATIONS ON 2ND ANNIV AP 23, 1-1-3X  
DET. JEWS TO HONOR ISRAEL ON 2ND BIRTHDAY TODAY-MAJDUCH-MY 1, 7-1  
DET. JEWS CELEBRATED 2ND ANNIV OF ISRAEL AP 30-WIGDER AP 7, 13-3

MY 11 TO BE SPECIAL FOOD DISTRIBUTION DAY MY 9, 36-1  
CELEBRATES 3RD ANNIV INDEPENDENCE MY 10 MY 14, 29-7  
MRS GOLDA MYERSON, ISRAEL MIN OF LABOR, IN DET: SAYS IMMIGRATION GATES TO  
BE KEPT OPEN AP 26, 6-4

4TH ANNIV. OF ABOVE TO BE CELEBRATED BY DET. JEWS ON AP 27TH AT ZUSS-  
MAN PLAYFIELD AP 27, 1-33-4

PEOPLE OF ISRAEL TO CELEBRATE 4TH ANNIV. OF INDEPENDENCE-GOTTGETREU  
AP 12, 1-18-1

TO CELEBRATE 50TH ANNIV. OF INDEPENDENCE APRIL 20

---1954---

MY 15, 20-1

MAYOR COBO PROCLAIMES WK OBSERVANCE OF ISRAEL'S INDEPENDENCE

—1955—

AP 25, 3922  
P 27, 2-2BB  
AP 23, 7-1

75 CITIES BEGIN CELEBRATING INDEPENDENCE  
REPLICA OF AMERICAN LIBERTY BELL IS GIVEN TO ISRAEL

ABOVE CELEBRATES 7TH ANNIV. OF THEIR INDEPENDENCE

—1956—

AP 10, 18-1

8TH ANNIV. OF ABOVE TO BE MARKED IN DET. AP 14TH

AP 16, 12-6

TEL AVIV, ISRAEL—ISRAEL PARADES ARMS, & UNVEILS 12 FRENCH JETS IN PARADE  
FOR ABOVE IN HAIFA TODAY

AP 17, 12-6 1H

MOSCOW—RUSSIANS ATTEND ISRAELI EMBASSY HERE AP 16TH ON CELEBRATION  
OF ISRAELI'S INDEPENDENCE

—1957— MY 6, 15-1

ISRAEL HOLDS MASSIVE PARADE OF ITS MILITARY AID FR. FRANCE ON OCCASION  
OF ITS 9TH INDEPENDENCE DAY

MY 14, 24-3 1H

SHAUL BEN HAIM, ISRAELI CONSUL IN CHICAGO, SPEAKS IN DET. AT CELEBRATION  
OF ABOVE MY 13TH

D 1, D-23-5

ISRAEL'S AMBASSADOR TO U.S. ANNA ERAN SPEAKS IN DET. ON ABOVE

—1959— MY 11, 23-1

ISRAEL'S ACTING AMBASSADOR TO U.S. YAACOV HERZO TO SPEAK IN DET. MY 12

—1960—

MY 2, A-15-2

MICHAEL COMAY IN DET. ON 12TH ANNIV., CALLS ARAB THREATS FUTILE

O 12, C-5-2

JACK BENNY, QUEST STAR AT ISRAEL BAR MITZVAH YR. INAUGURAL DINNER IN DET.  
NOV 2ND TO MARK CELEBRATION OF 13TH ANNIV. OF ABOVE

1965

ISRAEL: INDEPENDENCE

JERUSALEM-SPEAKER OF PARLIAMENT WILL PROCLAIM ISRAEL'S 17TH INDEPENDENCE DAY THIS EVENING WHILE 12 LIGHTS OF BEACONS WILL BE LIT

MY 5, B-15-5

17TH ANNIV. OF INDEPENDENCE TO BE CELEBRATED MAY 9 AT ADAS SHALOM SYNAGOG

MY 7, A-8-1

CELEBRATIONS PLANNED TO MARK 18TH ANNIV. OF INDEPENDENCE OF MAY 15-LISTED

AP 21, C-24-2

TELAVIV-CELEBRATED 18TH BIRTHDAY PARADE MARKS 18TH ANNIVERSARY OF INDEPENDENCE

AP 25, C-9-1 3\*

AP 26, R-12-2

19TH ANNIV OF INDEPENDENCE TO BE MARKED

---1967---

MY 13, A-7-2

MY 14

----1973----

AP 15, B-5-1 HOME

INDEPENDENCE DAY MILITARY PARADE OPPOSED IN ISRAEL---RABINOVICH

AP 16, A-2-2

10 RABBIS, 30 SERVICEMEN HELP QE 2 TO SAIL FOR ISRAEL. STUA

AP 22, B-4-1

ASHDOD, ISRAEL---CUNARD TO CONTINUE SECURITY ON QE2, CARRYING 620 JEWISH PASSENGERS TO ISRAEL 25TH ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION

----1973---- AP22, B-7-1

ISRAEL'S STORY WITH SEVEN COLOR PAGES OF PHOTOGRAPHS OF  
MODERN ISRAEL WILL APPEAR IN NEXT WEEKS SUNDAY NEWS MAGAZINE

MY7, A-1-1

ISRAEL PARADES MILITARY MIGHT--300,000 WATCH ANNIVERSARY  
CELEBRATION

MY9, C-8-1

ISRAEL'S 25TH ANNIVERSARY BRINGS CELEBRATION TO DETROIT--  
LETT

---1974---

JL 17, A-15-1

LONDON-EGYPTIAN PRES. SADAT SAYS ATTACK AVERTED BY SUB ON QUEEN  
ELIZABETH2 WHILE CARRYING AMERICAN JEWS TO ISRAEL'S 25TH ANNIV.  
CELEBRATION IN APRIL, 1973

---1976----JE14, B-5-4STATE

JEWS MARK 28TH YEAR OF FREEDOM FOR ISRAEL

-1981-

AP 16, B-2-1 ED

NAZIS PLAN ANTI-ISRAEL PROTEST MAY10 IN BLOOMFIELD

-1991-

My 6 B 2-4

8,000 people in West Bloomfield Township marched to commem-  
orate Israel's founding day.



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ - LAND  
ISRAEL

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 18, 1-11-1

Mr and Mrs D. W. Simons, Det, give \$50,000 parcel of land  
in Jerusalem to Zionist cause. J1 20, 12-6

Details of new land settlement plan made public

~~RESTRICTED~~ : MANDATE

1949

ISRAEL

ISRAEL & BRIT. EXPERTS TO START TALKS MY 2 ON FINANCIAL LIQUIDATION OF  
ABOVE

MY 1, 1-5-1

ISRAEL

~~PALESTINE~~ - MAP

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 6, 24-2

Miniature by Jos & Salvator Ganci on exhibit  
at Masonic Temple Je 30, 6-7-6

Joseph W. & Salvator Ganci, brothers, exhibit miniature at  
Masonic Temple

ISRAEL - MARINES - WOMAN

1958

ACTRESS HAYA HARAREET MEMBER OF RESERVES

JL 21, 21-3

O 23, A-2-1

JERUSALEM-PERES TELLS ISRAELIS TO GIVE UP OPULENT LIFESTYL

O 24, A-2-1

JERUSALEM-AUSTERITY PROGRAM STARTS O 25,

FOOD GONE OFF SHELVES BEFOR PRICE HIKE N 5, A-4-1

JERUSALEM-ISRAEL IMPOBES 90DAY PRICE FREEZE

----1985---

~~PALESTINE~~  
~~ISRAEL~~

- MONEY

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 25, 15-7 1h

New system of coinage into effect under ruling of  
British Palestine Currency Bd.

---1948---

F 22, 1-16-2

BRITAIN CUTS PALESTINE OFF FR BR. POUND

---1949---

F 9, 39-1

BRITISH FIRM TO MINT NEW ISRAELI COINS

---1952---

F 14, 42-5 BS2

DEVALUES ITS CURRENCY

F 15, 43-4

NEW RATES PUT CURRENCY NEARER REALITY-BARNES

JL 00, 4-2

MINISTER LEVI ESHKOL ANNOUNCES INFLATION STOPPED

---1959---

JA 22, 42-6

JERUSALEM-ISRAEL'S RISING INFLATION IS DOOMING THE PRUTAH, SMALLEST  
UNIT OF CURRENCY

---1962---

F 9, A-1-1 LF

TEL AVIV-ISRAEL DEVALUES ITS CURRENCY FROM 1.8 ISRAELI POUNDS TO DOLLAR  
AR TO THREE ISRAELI POUNDS TO DOLLAR

---1966---

S 22, A-2-1

LONDON-SHEKELS TO AGAIN BE MINTED, 1ST TIME IN 2,000 YRS

-----1969----

JA 28, A-12-1

ISRAEL CONS IN DEMAND. --1971--

AG 23, A-12-1

GOV OF ISRAEL HOPES FOR \$200MILL BONANZA IN BALANCE OF  
PYAMENTS POSIT ON FOLLOWING DEVALUATION OF ISRAELI POUND

---1974---

N 5, D-2-7 RACE

TELAVIV-MONEY CRISIS SPURS ISRAEL PANIC BUYING TO USE UP  
CASH, WILL BE DEVALUED BY WEEK'S END

N 11, A-1-2

TELAVIV-RIOTS FOLLOW ISRAELI DEVALUTATION OF CURRENCY & BOOSTED  
PRICES

N 12, B-6-1

TELAVIV RIOTING-A WARNING-EDIT. --1975--

JA 3, B-6-1

INFLATION RIOTS WRACK MIDEAST AS FOOD PRICES DOUBLE-EDIT.

---1976---MY 6, A-2-1

ITALY IMPOSED STRONG CURBS ON FOREIGN EXCHANGE DEALINGS.

N 1, C-24-4

JERUSALEM-ISRAEL DEVALUES ITS POUND

---1977---MR 2, A-4-1

ISRAEL DEVALUED POUND BY 2%

JL 4, A-4-5

JERUSALEM-DEVALUED ITS CURRENCY BY 2%

ISRAEL: MONEY:

Ag1, B-9-1 N

1977

ISRAEL DEVALUES ITS MONEY AGAIN.

JERUSALEM-CONTROLS LIFTED, POUND FLOATS <sup>0 29, A-12-4</sup>  
N 1, B-8-2

TELAVIV-INFLATION FUELS UNREST  
---1978---

Je 21, B-11-1

JERUSALEM-SHOWS HOW TO FIGHT INFLATION, US SHOULD LOOK INTO IT-RYAN  
-1980-

N 15, B-9-2

TELAVIV-130% INFLATION FORECAST

N 20, A-3-3

JERUSALEM-ISRAEL'S INFLATION RATE AT 130%.

N 30, C-19-6

JERUSALEM-200%

D 16, B-10-1AM

JERUSLAEM-ISRAEL'S COST OF LIVING INDEX JUMPED 9.4% IN NOV.

-19881

F 9, A-2-2 AM

TELAVIV-ISRAEL EXPECTS 98% INFLATION RATE

-1982-

F 17, A-14-1

SUPPLY-SIDE SUCCESS STORY-EDIT



-1983-

My 9, A-1-5

JERUSALEM-ANNUAL INFLATION RATE IS ABOUT 130%  
ROSENBERG  
O 12, A-2-42DO

TELAVIV-ISRAEL DEVALUES CURRENCY BY 23%

O 13, A-2-5

TELAVIV-ISRAEL TO CREAT A DOLLAR ECONOMY  
O 14, A-2-1

TELAVIV-DOLLAR LINK REJECTED, OFFICIAL QUILTS  
N 8, A-2-1

JERUSALEM-GOVT CUT ITS BUDGET BY \$2 BILLION. HOPES TO SLOW  
TRIPLE-DIGIT INFLATION & PREVENT RECESSION.

N 16, A-10-3

JERUSALEM-INFLATION TO BE 180% FOR 1983

-1984-

JA 17, C-3-5 AM

TELAVIV-ISRAELIS PROTEST INBLATION, THREATEN STRIKE

AP 6, A-12-3

JERUSALEM-INFLATION 400% ANNUALLY-LEONARD  
O 7, A-2-1

TELAVIV-ISRAEL TO SEEK U.S AID ON INFLATION

# ISRAEL : MONEY

1985

	Ap 1, B-5-2
TelAviv-New econ plan adopted	J1 1, C-12-5
currency devalued	J1 2, A-2-4 3 dot
one day nationwide strike in protest to	govetnment move
	J1 16, A_9-6
Inflation at 96.2% for 1985 so far	

JERUSALEM-6 MILLION VICTIMS OF NAZIS HONORED IN ISRAEL ] S 4, A-11-1  
-----1961 ----- ] MEMORIAL  
NYC-A \$2 MILLION NATIONWIDE DRIVE UNDER WAY TO BUILD A STATUE OF LIB-  
ERTY IN ISRAEL -1992- 0 16 A 3-2

Jerusalem-\$12 million memorial, Valley of the Destroyed Communities" dedicated Thurs.preserving names of communities destroyed in WWII

F 15, 63-1

JERUSALEM-WAR DANGER FORCES ABOVE TO STOCK UP ON FOOD, ETC.

MR 8, 3-5 LF

DAVID BEN GURION ERECTS BARBED WIRE FENCE WITH HIS OWN HANDS AT FRONTIER VILLAGE EAST OF GAZA STRIP TODAY

MR 11, B-22-3

DEFENSE OF ISRAEL-FIRING GLUBB PASHA-S.L.A. MARSHALL

-----1957-----

N 13, 61-7

JERUSALEM-ARAB SPENT \$195 MILLION ON DEFENSE BEFORE &amp; DURING SINAI CAMPAIGN IN 1956

-----1958-----

AG 26, 14-1

JERUSALEM-ARMS FUND NEEDS CITED BY ISRAELI

S 2, 11-2

MILITARILY-STRONG ISRAEL WILL NEED AID FOR YEARS-BARNES

-----1959-----

JE 9, 25-1

BRIG. GEN. EZER WEIZMANN, CHIEF OF ISRAELI AIR FORCE, SAYS HIS COUNTRY IS BIG ENOUGH TO HANDLE FOE-LUTZ

-----1960-----

N 6, B-6-3

JERUSALEM-6 YR OLD MILITARY LEAK BECOMES SCANDAL

D 27, A-10-2

GOVT CLEARS PINHAS LAVON, EX. DEFENSE MIN. FOR BLAME FOR SECURITY MISHAP OF '54 AGNST. DAVID BEN-GURION

D 29, A-22-2

THE LAVON AFFAIR-EDIT.

D 28, A-12-3 FIN 5

PRIME MIN. BEN-GURION TO TAKE LEAVE IN ANGER OVER HIS PARTY'S HANDLING OF "LAVON AFFAIR"

ISRAELI AMBASSADOR ABRAHAM HAPMAN SAYS ISRAEL WILL MATCH ARAB ARMS  
---1962--- D 10, A-19-8 FIN 3

ISRAELIS WON'T BE OUTGUNNED BY MERGER OF UAR FORCES-BARNES  
---1963--- AP 16, A-13-1

---1972----- N27, A-11-1

Wash----Israel defense costs per capita was \$477 --high-  
est in world in 1970 --1973-- O 17, A-17-1

ITS DIMONA COMPLEX IN NEGEV DESERT BOASTS NUCLEAR POWER--  
HEINL ---1977--- JL 18, A-8-3

TELAVIV-DEFENSE BUDGET SLASHED BY \$140 MILLION  
---1978--- MR 8, A-3-6

WASH-8DEF.MINISTER EZER WEIZMAN SEEKS US HELP IN PURCHASE OF 8  
JETS BE SEPARATE FROM PROPOSED JET SALES TO SAUDI ARABIA & EGYPT  
AG 22, A-5-1

TELAVIV-AUTHORITIES ALERTED UNITS FOR LARGE-SCALE CIVIL  
DEFENSE TESTS -1980- JE 19, A-21-3

JERUSALEM-CUTS DEFENSE SPENDING

-1989- O 15 A-3-2

Ramat Hasharon, Israel- Considering proposal to equip entire  
nation with gas masks to foil possible chemical attack

ISRAEL: NATIONAL DEFENSE

Mr 18 A 3-1 1991

Jerusalem: Brig. Gen Rami Dotan, air force, admits fraud.

ISRAEL : NAVY: SHIPS: ELATH

0 22, A-1-7 1967

;TELAVIV-SUNK BY EGYPTIAN MISSILES

0 23, A-3-3

RELATE HOW ABOVE SANK

0 23, A-3-6

PRES.NASSER HAILS 4 HEROES IN SINKING ABOVE

0 23, AP3-7

MOSCOW-EGYPT USED SOVIET MADE MISSILE TO SINK ABOVE

## ISRAEL: NAVY: SHIPS: GUNBOATS

1969

D 29, A-1-1

TRAPANI-5 FRENCH-BUILT MYSTERY GUNBOATS SIGHTED APPROACHING  
TOWARD ISRAEL---

D 30, A-1-1

W. EGYPT ACCUSES ISRAEL OF STEALING FIVE GUNBOATS---

D 30, D-14-1

GUNBOATS IN FLIGHT TO ISRAEL--

D 31, A-4-2-

HAIFA-ARRIVAL OF GUNBOATS CHEERED BY RESIDENTS HERE---

--1970---

JA 1, A-1-3

HAIFA-GUNBOATS ARE SAFE AFTER ARRIVAL HERE, TWO FRENCH  
OFFICIALS OUSTED FOR LETTING THESE BOATS GO

JA 1, A-10-1

HOW ISRAEL DEvised SETUPS FOR GUNBOATS----

JA 2, A-17-1

FRANCE BANS ISRAELI ADMIRAL---

JA 4, B-12-1

PARIS- FLOW OF FRENCH ARMS AND SPARE PARTS TO ISRAEL SHUT  
OFF BECAUSE OF THE GUNBOAT AFFAIR--

JA 5, A-10-1 RACE

FRANCE READY TO END HASSLE WITH ISRAEL OVER GUNBOATS--



ISRAEL:NAVY:SHIPS:SUBMARINE

1969

LOSS OF DAKAR RULED OUT AS FOUL PLAY

AP 25, C-4-4 LF

---1979---

AG 13, A-4-1

WASH-BOOK "THE UNTOLD HISTORY OF ISRAEL", TELLS OF MIDEAST INTRIGUE THAT TIES SOVIETS TO SUB'S DISAPPEARANCE IN 1968

ISRAEL: NAVY: SHIPS

1970

MY 6, A-2-3 RACE  
TEL AVIV- NEW MISSILE SHIPS ARE UNVEILED BY ISRAEL  
-1976- JL 18, C-19-1  
BALTIMORE-2 SMALL GUIDED-MISSILE SHIPS VISIT; INTEREST  
NAVY OFFICERS BECAUSE OF EQUIPMENT

ISRAEL: NAVY: STRENGTH

1970

~~JA 1, A-10-4~~

WASH-NAVAL POWER BOLSTERED BY GUNBOATS FROM FRANCE---

2 WARSHIPS ABOVE TO VISIT NEW YORK LATE THIS MONTH <sup>Ap 9, 1-2</sup>  
 2 ISRAELI WARSHIPS TO VISIT US IN MAY <sup>Ap 23, 1-6</sup>

-----1952-----

AG 26, 12-7

TEL AVIV-ISREAL NAVY'S SMALL FLEET OF FRIGATES, CORVETS ON MANEUVERS  
 IN EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN TODAY

-----1957----- JA 25, 37-5

COMMISSIONS CAPTURE EGYPTIAN DESTROYER IRAHIM EL AUWA, THE "HAIFA"  
 D 24, 9-7

HINT PRES. BEN-GURION SEEKING SUBS FROM WEST GERMANY

-----1959-----

AG 26, C-18-7

HAIFA-ISRAEL SUBS TO SAIL FOR HOMELAND SOON

D 16, A-14-2

HAIFA-ISRAEL'S FIRST SUBMARINE THE TANIN IS WELCOMED HERE

-----1960-----

MR 2, F-7-8 SW

HAIFA, ISRAEL-CAPT. YOHAÏ REIN-NUN NAMED COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF ISRAELI  
 NAVY, SUCCEEDING COMMODORE SAMUEL LANKUS

-----1971-----

AP 29, A-17-3

TEL AVIV--GUNBOATS WHISKED OUT OF FRENCH PORT CHERBOURG  
 & ARE NOT PART OF ISRAEL'S MISSILE CARRYING FLEET

-----1973-----

0 30, A-2-1

ISRAELI NAVY LED BY ADM. BENYAMEN TELEM MADE FINE SHOWING  
 ON EGYPTIAN & SYRIAN FRONTS IN RECENT MIDEAST WAR-HEINL

ISRAEL: NEWSPAPERS

1988

Je 15 A-3-1

Israeli press unit alleges brutality.

ISRAELI EXECUTIVES &amp; PROFESSIONAL MEN GRANTED RAISES

F 20, 1-7

-1965-

MR 22, B-12-2

JERUSALEM-DEPUTY HEALTH MINISTER ITZHAQ RAPHAEL RESIGNED AFTER INQUIRY  
SHOWS DEPUTY DIRECTOR GENERAL OF HEALTH MINISTRY CONV OF TAKING BRIBES  
ITZHAQ INVOLVED

-1971-

O 4, A-11 5

ISRAELI GOV APPOINTED DRUSE LEADER AS DEPUTY COMMUNICATIONS  
MINISTER

-1972-

O 19, A-10-1

GOLDA MEIR HAS CALLED FOR RESIGNATIONS OF 3 ISRAELI SECUR-  
ITY OFFICIALS BECAUSE OF INACTION WHICH MAY HAVE CONTRIBU  
TED TO THE ARAB TERRORIST KILLING OF 11 ISRAELIS AT THE  
MUNICH OLYMPICS

-1979-

O 22, A-3-5

JERUSALEM-MOSHEDAYAN RESIGNS AS FOREIGN MINISTER

-1980-

D 2, A-4-2

TELAVIV-RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS MINISTER AHARON ABU-HATZEIRA INDIC  
ATED ON CHGS OF ACCEPTING BRIBES. -1981- F 3, A-4-1-2DOT  
JERUSALEM-AHARON ABU-HATZERIA PLEADED INNOCENT TO BRIBERY  
CHGS.

-1981-

Mr 9, A-4-4

JERUSALEM-HATZEIRA DENIES BRIBERY

MY 11, A-8-3

JERUSALEM-MILLIONAIRE PARLIAMENT MEMBER SAMUEL FLATTO-SHARON  
FUGITIVE FROM FR JUSTICE SENTENCED FOR ELECTION FRAUD.

-1982-

AP 19, A--2-6

TELAVIV-CABINET MEMBER AHARON ABU-HATZERIA CONVICTED OF MIS  
USING MONEY FROM A CHARITY.

AP 20, A-11-6

JERUSALEM-AHARON ABUHATZEIRA OFFERS HIS RESIGNATION.

O 4, A-1-2

LONDON-ISRAELI ARMY INSISTS IT DIDNT URGE SHARON TO QUIT

-1983-

Mr 3, A-6-1

MOSHE ARENS SWORN IN AS DEFENSE MINISTER. O 14, A-2-1

TELAVIV-SHEKEL-DOLLAR LINK REJECTED, YORAM ARIDOR QUILTS

O 18, A-2-1

TELAVIV-PARLIAMENT DEBATES YIGAL COHEN-ORGAD AS NEW HEAD  
OF FINANCE

-1986-

Ap16, A-15-3  
4dot

TelAviv-2 officials switch posts in cabinet

## ISRAEL : OFFICIALS

1986

- Jerusalem-Yosef Harish appted attny Gen Je 2, A-12-1  
TelAviv-Israeli security chief resigns Je 25, A-6-14do
- JUL 30, A-12-4  
JERUSALEM-Govt. deferred a decision on whether to hold an  
inquiry into security scandal . J1, 2, A 4-5  
TelAviv-Scandal over Avraham Shalom & 2 Arab deaths jolts  
Israel J1 3, A-4-1  
TEL AVIV -Israeli Cabinet came under mounting pressure to  
allow inquiry into Shin Bet security scandal J1 7, B-6-5  
Jerusalem-Families of 2 Palestinians killed after capture  
in '84 bus hijacking want investigation J1 16, A-7-3  
TelAviv-News blackout on investigation into deaths of 2  
Arab prisoners imposed



--1986--

J1 21, A-4-6

TEL AVIV-Prime Minister SHimon Peres has decided to fire J  
Justice Minister Yitshak Modai. J1 21, A-4-5 1dot

JERUSALEM-Police begun new probe into '84 slayings of 2 Ar-  
abs captured in a bus hijacking. Ag 6 A-13-2

JERUSALEM: Israel's Supreme Ct. upholds presidential pardon  
given to Avraham Shalom, head of Shin Bet secret service,  
for allegedly ordering killings of bus hijackers.

Ag 7, A-9-1NoDot

Jerusalem-Court upheld pardon given head of secret service  
& 2 aides in '84 killing of 2 Palestinians.

Ag 25 A-3-1

TelAviv-Israel pardons 7 security agents involved in deaths  
of 2 bus hijackers. S 16, A-8-4-1DOT\*

Jerusalem-Shin Bet head Avraham Shalom was replaced 2 mos  
after his pardon

## ISRAEL : OFFICIALS

1986

O 14, A-3-5

TelAviv-Cabinet delays power shift

O 21, A-4-1

Jerusalem-Shoshana Arbeli-Almozlino apptd health minister

-1988-

Mr 14, A 8-1E

DC-Arab Knesset member, Tawfiq Toubivisits, tells of dream

-1990-

F 12 A-3-1

Hardline trade minister Ariel Sharon resigns.

---1991---

Ja 27, A-6-5

Networks love dashing, eloquent Israeli politician, Benjamin Netanyahu

-1993-

S 8 A 6-4

Jerusalem - Supreme Ct asked Rabin to fire Aryeh Deri &amp; Rafael Pinchasi.

1978

ISRAEL : PARDONS & PAROLES

O 19, A-22-1

MSU STUDENT SAMI ESMAIL, 24, TO BE RELEASED.

1949

## ISRAEL - PARLIAMENT

- TEL AVIV-TO MEET IN SECRET IN JERUSALEM, F 14  
 PARLIAMENT CONVENES MAPS CONSTITUTION F 10, 20-7 NITE  
 F 14, 26-6
- 1951---  
 HANNAH LANDAN, FIRST WOMAN ELECTED DEPUTY SPEAKER Ag 21, 29-1
- 1952---  
 MENACHEM BEGIN SUSPENDED FOR 3 MOS. FOR THREAT OF VIOLENCE DURING DEBATE JA 22, 25-3
- 1957---  
 BARON JAMES DE ROTHSCHILD GAVE OVER \$3 MILLION FOR ABOVE BLDG. J 23, 7-4  
 O 8, 49-1
- JERUSALEM-TO MEET O 28TH FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION  
 ---1959--- Mr 2, 8-1 5\*
- JERUSALEM-DR. NAHUM NIF ELECTED SPEAKER OF ISRAELI KRESSET (PARLIAMENT)  
 D 1, C-6-2
- JERUSALEM-ELECTS KADISH LUZ AS SPEAKER  
 ---1966--- S 11, B-10-5
- JERUSALEM-HUGE BEACON TO BURN S 13 ON A WESTERN HILL TO MARK  
 OPENING OF NEW HOME OF PARLIAMENT, THE KNESSET
- 1981- JA 13, B-10-1AM
- JERUSALEM ARAB MEMBER SHEIKH HAMAD ABU RABIYA SHOT TO DEATH  
 -1984- Ag 14, E-10-1
- Jerusalem-New 120-member Parliament sworn in.

Je 22, A-3-1

Jerusalem-Women strive to achieve political equality, problems often leave feminist issues as low priority

ISRAEL -  
PALESTINE:  
XXXXXX

PEOPLE

1936

Form 1656

JE 21,1-3-1

WILL BE DISORDER UNTIL EITHER THE JEWS OR ARABS ARE CRUSHED

D 27,1-7-1

BOND BETW PEOPLE & PALESTINE HAS NEVER BEEN SEVERED

---1948---

MY 21, 2-5

CITIZENS TO BE CALLED ISRAELIS

AG 9, 18-2

SETTLEMENT OF DISPLACED PERSONS PROBLEM VITAL TO ISRAEL-EDIT

---1949---

F 20, 3-1-3

SARA EPSTEIN, DET. PIONEERS IN GALILEE-BARTLETT

JE 24, 51-7

RABBIS SAY RELIGIO, CULTURE COMES BEFORE EFFORTS TO AID ISRAEL

---1958---

JE 8, A-22-1

5,000 ISRAELIS HEED BILBE & WILL LET LAND REST FOR A YEAR-WALLENSTEIN

AG 10, A-21-5

ISRAEL SPARES BEDOUINS FATE OF JORDAN DROUGH-MARSHALL

---1959--- N 20, A-13-8.

300 AZAZMEH TRIBE BEDOUINS WHO CROSSED FROM ISRAEL INTO JORDAN REPATRIATED UNDER UN SUPERVISION

N 22, C-23-6 2\*

ISRAEL STUDIES EFFECTS OF COMMUNAL LIVING -1962-- S 20, B-11-3

JOSEPH GINAT, 26, SECY OF HISTADRUTH LABOR MOVEMENT IN U.S. -TRYS TO GET ISRAEL NOMADIC TRIBESMEN TO SETTLE DOWN & WORK

--1967--

JE 4, B-11-1

NAZARETH-ISRAEL KEEPS WATCH ON 300,000 ARABS LIVING WITHIN ITS BORDERS AS MIDEAST CRISIS INCREASES

--1969--

F23, A-24-1

ISRAEL SPIRIT INDOMITABLE, RETURNING RABBIS REPORT. SCHACHERN.

-1971--

S 10, D-1-1

R BERT GOLDSTEIN TOLD DET COUNCIL OF PIONEER WOMEN OF PROBLEMS FACED BY MODERN STATE OF ISRAEL--SLATER

---- 972 ----

AG11, B-2-1 & D

JERUSALEM---FEARS GROWING IN ISRAEL OF EVENTUAL ARAB MAJORITY---ELIZUR

D21, C-6-1

ORTHODOX LEADER RECOGNIZES TRIBE IN ETHIOPIA AS JEWS

--1974--

MR 26, A-2-2

TELAVIV-HAARETZ-COMMISSIONED POLL FINDS OVER 10% INTERVIEWEES CONSIDERING EMIGRATION FROM ISRAEL

---1977---

O 23, B-7-1

DR. ISRAEL SHAHAK & LEA TSEMEL CLAIM PALESTINIANS IN ISRAEL PERSECUTED

-1981-

My 1, A-1-5

ISRAEL HAS SCIENCE-BASED, HIGH TECHNOLOGICAL SOCIETY-MCCANN

TEL AVIV-NEED OF MORE WOMEN IN ISRAEL-1963-- JA 8, 16-8  
MRS. JUDITH BEILIN, ISRAELI CONSUL AT NY SPOKE MY23 AT DINNER HONORING MY 24, A-12-5  
EMIL MAZEY, UAW, SAID WOMEN HAVE IMPORTANT ROLES IN DEVELOPING ISRAEL

----1967+---

E-4-1 Z3

NY-ISRAELI-ORGANIZATION TRIES TO WIN FRIENDSHIP OF ARAB  
WOMEN IN TERRITORIES FORMERLY BELONGING TO JORDAN

-----1972-----

N2, E-3-1

HAIFA, ISRAEL---MARCIA FREEDMAN, 33 YR OLD AMERICAN-BORN,  
IS LEADER OF ISRAEL'S "WOMEN FOR A FREE SOCIETY"---BRODER



**ISRAEL : PEOPLE**

1970

MR 5, A-13-1

TELAVIV-49 CHICAGO NEGROES CLAIMING THEMSELVES TO BE JEWS  
SETTLED HERE----- --1971--- S1,B-2-5 LF

BEN AMI CARTER ACCUSED ISREAL OF BEING RACIST

07, A-22-1

TEL AVIV-18 NEGROES DESCRIBING THEMSELVES AS "BLACK ISRAE-  
LITES" RETURNING TO AMERICA AFTER BEING REFUSED ENTRY INTO  
ISRAEL

D20,A-4-1RACE

8 BLACK FAMILIES GET 3 DAYS TO APPEAL DEPORTATION  
FR. ISRAEL FOR RESIDING IN RESTRICT MILT. AREA.

D30, A-11-5RACE

HERSUALEM- GROUP OF 300 AMERICAN BLACKS' CHARGE  
OPPRESSION BY JEWS HERE -1972-

N 14, A-11-3

TEL AVIV--4 US BLACKS BARRED FROM ISRAEL; CLAIMED TO BE  
MEMBERS OF BLACK ISRAELITE SECT, WHO CLAIM TO BE DESCENDENT  
OF 10 LOST TRIBE OF ISRAEL AND LEGITIMATE HEIRS TO COUNTRY.

-1973-

O 3, A-19-1

ISRAEL DELAYS EXPELLING US 'BLACK HEBREWS.'

--1974--

O 18, A-4-2

~~DET. CAND. RESEARCH~~ DET. POLICE RECRUIT, JAS. OL WILLIAMS,  
SEARCHIGN FOR WIFE KAREN CELESE, 27, & SON DAMIEN, 2, WHO MAY HAVE  
BLACK CONVERTS TO ISRAEL-GLAZIER

O 20, B-12-3

ISRAEL REBUFFS BLACK AMERICAN SECT AS IMMIGRANTS-GLAZIER

-1977-

S 25, B-14-1

TELAVIV-ISRAELIS TO EXPEL 25 BLACK HEBREW AMERICANS

S 28, C-1-5

TELAVIV-9 BLACK U.S. WOMEN, CHILDREN OUSTED S 30, A-1-5

ISRAEL OUSTER OF BLACK HEBREWS RECALLS SECT'S LINKS TO

DETROIT-BORIS & BULLARD

-1980-

F 24, ROTO 30

BLACK HEBREWS CLAIM TO BE JEWS BUT VERY LITTLE ABOUT THEM  
RESEMBLES CONVENTIONAL JUDAISM-SCHUSTER

NES AMMIM-VILLAGE OF 190 CHRISTIANS CELEBRATING ITS 19TH  
 CHRISTMAS. --1983-- D 28, B-6-1D<sup>TH</sup>

TEL AVIV- TV WILL RESTART BROADCASTING TO ISRAELI  
 OF HOMELESS WOMEN --1985--

EmmanualBase-Many, incl Americans join Jewish peace corps.  
 0 30, C-20-1D

TelAviv-Distance btwn Jeruslaem & Tel Aviv is a leap across  
 cultures. --1986-- 0 4, A-13-1

JERUSALEM-Shoshan M iller, 43, fighting to be recognized as  
 a JEw by Israel officials. -1987- Je 6, A-15-3

Ethiopian Jews faring well in Israel, homesick-Jones

1937

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ : POLICE

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~  
ISRAEL

Form 1656--

D 9, 1-1

SIR CHAS TEGART ARRIVES AT ABOVE TO START REORG. OF ABOVE FORCE

---1955---

O 6, 31-1

ENLIST HELP OF DOGS TO SNIFF OUT DOPE PEDDLERS

---1958---

S 10, 16-8

TEL AVIV-POLICE GET 6 GERMAN SHEPHERD DOGS AS GIFT FR. KANSAS CITY MAN  
ARNOLD SCHOENBERG FOR GUARD DUTY & TRACKING

O 16, 24-7

JERUSALEM-8 BORDER POLICEMEN GIVEN PRISON FOR PART IN KILLING OF 43  
ARABS IN VILLAGE OF KAFR KASSIM ON 29TH, 1956

--1963--

AP 7, A-22-1

PRIME MINISTER BEN-GURION FIRED CHIEF OF SECURITY POLICE BECAUSE OF  
A BUNGLED CLOAK-AND DAGGER MISSION-WHEATLEY

---1979---

JL 16, B-3-4

JERUSALEM-ISRAELI POLICE MAKE MISTAKE, BURN \$40,000 IN CASH  
MISTAKEN FOR FORGED BILLS

-1988-

Ap 24 A-15-1

Jerusalem-Israel's CIA, known as Mossad, is country's  
efficient 'A-Team'

-1990-

S 14 A-3-2

Appeals Court reverses ban on book 'By Way of Deception'

-1991-

Je 24 A 2-1

TV documentary disclosing wk of secret military units in occupied territories provoked criticism

-1993-

Je 29 A 4-2

Jerusalem - Human rights group accused israeli leaders of giving secret police license to kill.

-1994-

Je 01 A 9-1

Al-Ram West Bank-Israeli secret police, disguised as Palestinian merchants, kill Muslim militants, Abdel-Muneim Abu Ihmaid & Zuheir Ramadan Farhi -1996-

Ja 09 A 6-1

Jerusalem-Head of secret service "Shin Bet:", resigned, name a state secret; because of Rabin assassination

Ja 11 A 4-5

Israel press gave name of new head of Shin Bet: Rear Adm. Ami Ayalon; defied military censors to do it

ISRAELI: POLITICS: LABOR PARTY

1969

MR 7, A-13-1  
TEL AVIV- MRS. GOLDA MEIR HEEDS CALL BY PARTY TO LEAD  
ISRAEL.

----1973---- MY25, D-6-1

TEL AVIV---PRIME MIN. GOLDA MEIR'S LABOR PARTY ALLOWS  
ARABS TO JOIN ITS RANKS --1974-- MY 20, A-12-1

TELAVIV-LABOR, INDEPENDENT LIBERAL & CIVL RT. S MOVEMENT PARTIES  
TO FORM 'DOVISH' COALITION GOV'T

--1977--- JA4, A-6-1

SUICIDE OF HOUSING MIN. AVRAHAM OFER STIRS CRISIS  
IN LABOR PARTY. F 24, A-1-2

TELAVIV-RABIN WINS IN CLOSE VOTE FOR LABOR PARTY

AP11, A-10-1

SHIMON PERES TRIES TO END FEARS HE'S "HAWK" IN MIDEAST  
PEACE BARGAINING -1980- D 19, A-10-1

TELAVIV-SHIMON PERES SURVIVES CHALLENGE

-1981-

MR 18, A-4-5-2DO

JERUSALEM--IF PARTY WINS JUNE ELECTION IT WILL TRY TO DRAW  
OTHER MIDEAST NATIONS INTO PEACE TALKS.

ISRAEL: POLITICS: LIKUD

My22.A18-1

1977

ELECTION OF RING WING HARD LINER, MANAHEM BEGIN AND  
HIS PARTY TO CONFUSE MIDDLE EAST PEACE



1956

ISRAEL - POLITICS - MAPAI LABOR PARTY . .

FOREIGN MIN MOSHE SHARETT DECLINES POSITION OF SEC GEN ABOVE	1656 MY 31, 45-3 JE 1 <sup>5</sup> , 18-2
ISRAEL FOREIGN MIN, MOSHE SHARETT, IS STAKE IN PARTY BATTLE: BARNES	F 5, A-13-4
TELAVIV-CEN RAL GOMM OF MAPAI LABOR PARTY VOTES TO DUST PINHAS LAVON AS HEAD OF HISTADRUTH LABOR FED---1965---	JE 4, D-12-1
TELAVIV-MAPAI SOCIALIST PARTY VOTES TO CONTINUE BACKIN LEVI ESHKOL AS ISRAELI PREMIER	JE 30, B-14-1
TELAVIV-BEN-GURION-ESHKOL FEUD SPLITS PARTY	JL 12, A-4-3
TELAVIV-BEN-GURION EXPELLED FROM PARTY FOR FORMING SPEARATE LIST OF CANDIDATES FOR NOV ELECTION	JL 14, B-7-2
EXPELLS DAVID BEN-GURION & FOLLOWERS-BARNES	JL 23, A-1-7 5*
TEL AVIV-ABOVE PARTY EXPELLED DAVID BEN-GURION TODAY	

# ISRAEL : POLITICS

1943

~~NOV 18~~  
~~XXXX~~

## ARABS PLAN POLITICAL BOOY

---1948---

JE 28, 28-2

HENRY MORGENTHAU SAYS AMER. JEWRY SHOULD CEASE FINANCIAL AID TO DISSIDENT GROUPS IN ISRAEL

JL 4, 1-10-8

SPOKESMAN FOR IRGUN ZVAI LEUMI SAYS PARTY WILL CONTINUE UNDER ARMS ONLY IN JERUSALEM

D 3, 53-7

FREEDOM PARTY DENOUNCED AS FASCIST BY ALBERT EINSTEIN, 22 OTHERS

---1953---

AG 27, 2-3

OUSTER OF PROGRESSIVE PARTY FR. BEN-GURION'S GOV. COALITION APPEARS LIKELY

/---1955---

MY 23, 16-1

BITTER POLITICAL CONFLICT SPLITS ISRAEL; BRITON CALLS IT "DEATH BY SLOW MURDER"-BARNES

AG 23, 16-1

ISRAEL POLITICAL CRISIS DEEPENED BY ELECTION-BARNES

---1956---

O 12, 1-4

PREMIER BEN-GURION ASKS PARLIAMENT TO ADOPT PARTY SYSTEM OF US

---1958--- JA 1, 18-2

ISRAELI UPHEAVAL STEMS FR. MULTI PARTY SETUP-BARNES

---1959--- N 108-8-3

ISRAEL ADOPTS MODERATION-W. WHITE

---1965---

JE 17, A-23-2 3\*

JERUSALEM-FORMER PREMIER DAVID BEN-GURION CALLS ON FOLLOWERS IN MAPAI PARTY TO SPLIT FROM PARTY & PRESENT OWN CANDIDATES IN NOV. ELECTIONS

---1965---

JE 18, R-15-1

DAVID BEN-GURION THROWS ISRAEL INTO POLITICAL CONFUSION BY ANNOUNCE-  
MENT HE INTENDS TO ESTABLISH NEW POLITICAL PARTY, BARNES

AG 8, B-7-2

POLITICS IN ISRAEL TROUBLED BY JEWISH SABBATH LAW DISPUTE, BARNES

S 6, A-18-6

TEL AVIV-MOSHE DAYAN TO JOIN DAVID BEN-GURION NEW POLITICAL PARTY, RAFF

-1972-

S 28, C-6-1

TEL AVIV--JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE SAYS IT WILL BECOME POLITICAL  
AL PARTY AND ENTER PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS NEXT YEAR

--1974-

JA 1, A-1-1

JERUSALEM- VOTES BY SOLDIERS ON SYRIAN & SUEZ FRONTS TO DE-  
TERMINE IF GOLDA MEIR & LABOR PARTY REMAIN IN POWER

F 24, A-23-1

RT-WING LIKUD PARTY THREATEN TO SPLIT FROM MEIR'S LABOR  
PARTY AFTER LEADER MOSHE DAYAN REFUSES ANY CABINET POST OF  
NEW COALITION GOV'T

N23, A-9-1 2DOT

JERUSALEM- LEADERSHIP OF YITZHAK RABIN CHALLENGED,  
BY MIGUEL YADIN

---1977---

MY 18, A-1-4

TEL AVIV-RIGHT-WING LIKUD BLOC, MENAHEM BEGIN, WINS GEN. ELECTION  
DEFEATED LABOR PARTY

**ISRAEL - POLITICS**

**1977**

**JL 3, A-2-3**

**TELAVIV-DISPUTE BTWN RELIGIOUS& SECULAR JEWS INTENSIFIED, MAN  
KILLED WHEN KJEEP HIT BARRICADE DURING HOLY DAY**

**O 22, A-3-6**

**JERUSALEM-REBORN PARTY TO BACK MENAHEM BEGIN-TORGERSON**

**-1978-**

**JL 9, A-3-5**

**ROME-WAR HERO SANDRO PERTINI PICKS WAR HERO AS PRESIDENT**

**JL 22, A-1-2**

**BEGIN'S REFUSAL TO PERMIT CONTACTS BTWN SHIMON PERES & ARAB  
LEADERS REFLECTS A SICKNESS CLAIMS LABOR PARTY N 24, A-11-**

**TELAVIV-BEGIN'S PARTY VOTED TO EXPEL EZER WEIZMAN**

**-1983-**

**O 4, A-2-5**

**JERUSALEM-SHAMIR STRUGGLED TO PRESERVE HIS PARLIAMENTARY  
MAJORITY. MET WITH 6 DISSIDENT MEMBERS OF RULING COALITION**

**-1984-**

**JL 24, A-1-6**

**JERUSALEM-SHAMIR'S LIKUD BLOC GETS ENOUGH VOTES TO FORM  
NEW GOVT.**

-1984-

JL 25, A-10-1

GUNS OVER BUTTER-EDIT

JL 25, A-2-5

TELAVIV-NATIONAL ELECTIONS GAVE NEITHER LABOR PARTY NOR LIKUD BLOC A PARLIAMENTARY MAJORITY.

JL 26, A-1-1

JERUSALEM-ELECTION RESULTS SHOW WORKINGS OF DEEPLY DIVIDED SOCIETY. ELECTION STAMPED RULING LIKUD COALITION AS PERMANENT & POWERFUL

JL 26, A-6-5

TELAVIV-LABOR PARTY TO JOIN SHAMIR IN AN ISRAELI GOVT OF NATIONAL UNITY.

1-986-

Ja 16, B 7-4

TelAviv-new right-wing party formed

S 22, A-8-1

Jerusalem-Israel's govt of unity to complete its 1st 25 mos in office.--with rotation of prime ministership

06 A 11-1

Israel factions join to oust rebel's party

-1988-

N 24 A-3-2

Jerusalem-Definition of Jew becomes entangled in Israeli politics.

F 20 C 8-1

Friend of writer in Israel grows to hate the "haredim",  
the ultra-Orthodox who increasingly control politics-Cantor

ISRAEL : POPULATION

1946, XXXXX  
XXXXX

CENSUS LISTS 2 MOSEEMS TO ONE JEW--1949--

JL 1, 4-3

POPULATION NOW TOPS 1,000,000

-----1953-----

O 2, 17-1

EMIGRANTS SURPASS IMMIGRANTS AS ISRAEL POPULATION BALANCES--BARNES

-----1957-----

JA 13, A-11-4

POPULATION REACHES 1,872,000 AT END OF 1956

~~PALESTINE~~ - POSTAL SERVICE - STAMPS  
~~XXXXXXXXXX~~  
ISRAEL

1927

J1 9, -7

Palestine gov't issues new stamps depicting holy places and scenes

STAMPS READY FOR RELEASE; 6 OF THEM - RYAN  
---1956---  
AP 1, 12-5

JERUSALEM - ISRAELI PLANS STAMPS TO MARK PULLOUT OF ISRAELI TROOPS IN CHAZA  
---1957---  
MR 6, 2-5  
MY 1, 35-8

JERUSALEM - STAMP DEALERS HIKE PRICE OF NEW ISRAEL STAMP  
JERUSALEM - 1ST DAY'S SALE OF NEW INDEPENDENCE DAY STAMP BROUGHT IN \$1,650,000  
---1963---  
N 4, A-4-6

JERUSALEM - GOVT OK'D ISSUE OF STAMP BEARING MRS. ELEANOR ROOSEVELT PORTRAIT  
---1967---  
S 14, A-22-1

WARSAW - POLAND WILL REJECT ANY MAIL FROM ISRAEL BEARING STAMP OF ISRAELI AGGRESSION UPON ARAB STATES  
Form 1650  
The Detroit News



MR 20, 6-17-1  
ABU-GHOSH-POSTMAN HAS TROUBLES AS EVERY CITIZEN IN TOWN HAS NAME  
ABU-GHOSH-LIEBER

---1970--- S3,A-17-1

WASH- POST OFFICE DEPT. SAID THAT PACKAGES WEIGHING MORE  
THAN 5 OUNCES NO LONGER WILL BE ACCEPTED FOR MAILING  
TO ISRAEL.

-1978- 0 13, G-5-7-AM

TELAVIV-POSTAL EMPLOYEES & GOVT AGREED TO SETTLEMENT, ENDING  
STRIKE.

---1992--- Mr 30, A-3-1

Jerusalem-Postal worker, Ben-Meir, answers letters to God,  
doesn't think letters are godsent

DAVID BEN GURION BACK AS PREMIER-TO FORM NEW GOVT 0 25, 61-2  
 DAVID BEN-GURION NAMED PREMIER 0 30, 37-5

-----1953-----

N 4, 28-4

ISRAEL FACES PROBLEM TRYING TO REPLACE DAVID BEN-GURION ON HIS RETIRE  
 MENT-BARNES

N 12, 59-3

MAPAI LABOR PARTY ACCEPTED THE RESIGNATION OF PRIME MINISTER DAVID  
 BEN-GURION

N 22, B-12-5

MRS GOLDA MYERSON MAY BE WORLD'S FIRST PRIME MINISTER N 24, 19-1  
 M SHE SHARETT NOMINATED AS PREMIER-DESIGNATE.

D 7, 1-1

JERUSALEM-DAVID BEN GURION RESIGNS TODAY AS PREMIER -D 14, 29-6

HISTORY HAS OPENED NEW CHAPTER WITH MOSHE SHARETT'S REPLACEMENT OF DAV  
 ID BEN-GURION AS PREMIER-BARNES

-----1959-----

J 6, 1/5

DAVID BEN GURION EXPECTED TO BEGIN FORMING NEW GOV'T TODAY AFTER HIS  
 RESIGNATION AS PRIME MINISTER CLIMATED A 10 DAY CRISIS OVER AN ISRAEL  
 ARMS DEAL WITH WEST GERMANY -----1960-----

AP 9, A-1-6 MAIL

ROME-FERNANDO TAMBRONI WON CONFIRMATION AS NEW PREMIER

D 30, A-13-6

DAVID BEN-GURION MAY QUIT AS ISRAEL CHIEF-BARNES

-----1961-----

JA 31, A-24-1LF

PREMIER BEN-GURION QUILTS

-----1963-----

JE 17, A-1-2

DAVID BEN-GURION, 76, RESIGNS, AUTOMATICALLY CAUSING END OF PRESENT GOVT.  
 & CABINET

	--1964--	D 15, C-6-1
JERUSALEM-PREMIER LEVI ESHKOL RESIGNED		D 18, B-6-8
TELAVIV-LABOR PARTY NAMES LEVI-ESHKOL TO SUCCEED SELF AS PREMIER		
	---1965---	J 2, A-9-1
POLITICAL OBSERVERS OF OPINION THAT LEVI ESHKOL & MAPAI WILL CONTINUE TO RULE AFTER NOV.ELECTIONS-BARNES		
	---1969--	F 26, A-1-4
LEVI ESHKOL DIED F 26		F27, A-8-1
JERUSALEM- GOLDA MEIR GAINS WIDE BACKING FOR NEXT PREMIER.		MR 3, A-9-4
GOLDA MEIR GETS CABINET BACKING FOR POST AS PREMIER		JE18, A-4-1
	-----1973-----	
TEL AVIA---MRS. MEIR AGREES TO SEEK REELECTION		
	---1974----	AP10, A-1-1FIN
GOLDA MEIR RESIGNS, SAYS DECISION IS IRREVOCABLE,		AP12, D-4-1
2 MAJOR PARTIES IN ISRAEL START HUNT FOR NEW PREMIER.		AP15, A-2-4
LABOR PARTY GIVEN 10 DAYS TO REPLACE MRS. MEIR AS PREMIER		AP 22, A-9-1H
MEIR SUCCESSOR LIST NARROWED TO 2CANDIDATES: YITZHAKRABIN & SHIMONPERES		

ISRAEL: PREMIER

1974

YITZHAK RABIN CHOSEN TO SUCCEED MEIR

AP 23, A-13-6

RABIN IS 'NEW BREED' OF PREMIER; BIOG.

AP 23, A-13-8

A CHANGING OF THE GUARD-EDIT.

AP 24, B-10-1

JERUSALEM-GOLD MEIR LEAVES OFFICE; KNESSET TO VOTE IN OK OF

JE 3, A-1-1 RACE

RABIN'S NEW CABINET

JE 4, A-8-1

RABIN'S CABINET OK'D BY KNESSET 61-51

JE 5, B-10-1

RABIN SEES BIG SHOES TO FILL-EDIT.

-1976-

MR 31, A-2-5

JERUSALEM-RED BID TO OUST RABIN FAILS

-----1977----- AP 8, A-1-2

JERUSALEM- PRIME MINISTER YITZHAK RABIN RESIGNS.

AP 9, A-1-1

SHIMON PERES TAKES LEAD IN BID TO ASSUME TOP POST.

AP 10, C-19-1

ISRAEL DEFENSE CHIEF, SHIMON PERES

CHIEF CANDIDATE

FOR JOB.

-----1977-----AP12, A12-3

YITZHAK RABIN BARRED FROM QUITTING DESPITE SCANDAL  
BY ISRAEL CABINET.3 JE 21, A-2-3

JERUSALEM-BEGAN & HIS CABINET SWORN IN AFTER DEBATE  
--1982-- JL 5, A-2-2

DC-SEN. BARRY GOLDWATER SAYS PRIME MINISTER MENACHEM BEGIN  
IS UNSTABLE.

- DR CHAIM WEIZMANN, 73, NAMED PROVISIONAL PRES. NEW ISRAEL MY 17, 26-7
- DR CHAIM WEIZMANN TAKES OFFICE F 17 AS FIRST PRES. ISRAEL F 17, 1-7
- DR. CHAIM WEIZMANN RE-ELECTED PRES, N 19, 42-1 BS2
- PREMIER DAVID BEN-GURION DENIES RUMORS OF HIS THINKING OF MAKING ALBERT EINSTEIN PRES. OF ISRAEL N 18, 16-4
- ALBERT EINSTEIN DECLINES TO BE CHOSEN PRESIDENT OF ISRAEL N 19, 26-8
- EINSTEIN COMMONSENSE IN DECLINING ABOVE-EDIT N 20, 36-1
- ISAAC BEN ZVIE APP'T PRES. OF ISRAEL N 28, 15-7
- PARLIAMENT TO SELECT 2ND PRESIDENT D 8TH D 3, 31-6
- ISAAC BEN-ZVI SWORN IN AS 2ND PRES. OF ISRAEL D 9, 24-4
- JERUSALEM-PRES. YITZHAK BEN-ZVI AGREES TO STAND FOR RE-ELECTION O 18, 1-6 LF
- JERUSALEM - PRES. YITZHAK BEN-ZVI NOMINATED FOR 3RD SUCCESSIVE TERM O 11, 8-9-7
- JERUSALEM-YITZHAK BEN-ZVI RE-ELECTED PRES, OF ISRAEL FOR 3RD TERM O 30, A-8-1 FIN 5

--1963--

My 19, A-11-1

EL AVIV-EXPECT RUSSIAN-BORN ZALMAR SHAZAR, 73, JOURNALIST & SCHOLAR TO  
BE ELECTED ABOVE 3RD PRESIDENT MY 21 ELECTION-WALLENSTEIN

My 22, B-6-8

JERUSALEM-ZALMAN SHAZAR IS NEW PRES. OF ABOVE

-1978-

AP 20, A-7-5 AM

JERUSALEM-YITZAK NAVON ELECTED PRESIDENT-IS DOVE

My 30, A-18-1

JERUSALEM-NAVON SEATED

JL 9, A-3-5

ROME-WAR HERO SANDRO PERTINIM CHOSEN AS PRESIDENT

-1983-

Mr 22, A-6-1

TELAVIV-CHAIM HERZOG ELECTED ISRAEL'S 6TH PRES.

-1993-

Mr 24 A 2-5

Jerusalem-Parliament elected warrior-turned-peacemaker  
Ezer Weizman as Israel's 7th president

Ezer Weizman, Israel's 7th president

My 14 A 4-6

-1998-

Mr 04 A-3-1

JERUSALEM-Israel's popular president, Ezer Weizman, re-elected  
to 2nd term

ISRAEL : PRIME MINISTER : CANDIDATES

1999

My 16 A 5-2

Jerusalem-1st Arab candidate withdrew (Azmi Bishara);  
;his supporters may back Labor leader,Ehud Barak



AG 29, A-1-5

BEGIN TO RESIGN DUE TO PERSONAL REASONS. AG 29, A-2-1

BEGIN IS A COMPLEX ENIGMATIC MAN. BUT IN RECENT MOS HE HAS SEEMED TO LOSE MUCH OF HIS FIRE.

AG 30, A-1-6

JERUSALEM-BEGIN REFUSED TO BACK DOWN FROM DECISION TO RESIGN.

AG 31, A-1-5

JERUSALEM-BEGIN PUTS HIS RESIGNATION IN WRITING.

S 3, A-1-1

JERUSALEM- FOREIGN MINISTER YITZHAK SHAMIR ACTED QUICKLY TO GAIN BROAD SUPPORT.

/S 15, A-4-4

JERUSALEM-MENACHEM BEGIN FORMALLY RESIGNED.

S 16, A-1-5-2DOT

JERUSALEM-BEGIN FORMALLY RESIGNED AFTER 6 TURBULENT YRS.

S 20, A-4-1

JERUSALEM-SHAMIR ALMOST CERTAIN TO BECOME PRIME MINISTER.

-1983-

S 21, A-2-5

YITZHAK SHAMIR NAMED PRIME MINISTER-DESIGNATE

-1984-

S 14, A-2-5

JERUSALEM-SHIMON PERES GETS VOTE OF CONFIDENCE. BECOMES  
ISRAEL'S 8TH PRIME MINISTER

-1985-

S 23, F-16-1

Jerusalem-Peres survives year of turmoil

-1986-

O 20, A-11-1 3dot

Jerusalem-SHAMIR sworn in as Prime minister

-1995-

N 05 A 4-1

Expert says Jews assassinating Jews unheard of, in wake of  
killing of Rabin; Peres taking over as acting prime minis-  
ter-Josar

---1996---

My 31 A-1-1

Netanyahu will honor peace deals

Je 19 A 5-1

Jerusalem-Netanyahu to move into prime minister's office to-  
day; report on his inaugural address

ISRAEL : PRIME MINISTER

1999

My 18 A 1-16

Tel Aviv-Ehud Barak becomes new prime minister in victory  
over NEtanyahu; to make peace a priority

Holland, Mich\_ N 26 B-3-2  
Conscientious objector beliefs lands Mich  
resident Daniel Padnos in Israeli prison.--Weist

ISRAEL : PUBLIC WELFARE

1973

JL 26, A-18-1

ISRAEL PUTS FOCUS ON POVERTY.

- ISRAEL EXPRESSES WILLINGNESS TO TAKE BACK NUMBER ARAB REFUGEES JL 30, 3-1  
 O 30, 1-2-5 2\*
- INTERNAT'L REFUGEE ORG. TO GIVE ISRAEL GOVT \$2,500,000 D 13, 9-1 FINAL
- ARAB ACRE WELCOMES FIRST GROUP ARAB REFUGEES FR. ISRAEL --1951-- S 17, 20-2
- NY TIMES SAYS ARAB HIGHER COMM PLANNING TO KEEP PALESTINE ARAB REFUGEES LIVING IN SOLID BELT OF SETTLEMENTS SURROUNDING ABOVE --1952-- S 29, 11-6
- UN FACES CRISIS ON REFUGEE CARE OF SOME 880,000 PALESTINE REFUGEES O 8, 4-8
- RECONSTRUCTION MINISTRY ANNOUNCES 250 FAMILIES WILL MOVE TO NEW HOMES N 6, 2-2 BS 2
- UN VOTES 23 MILLION FOR RELIEF OF ABOVE --1953-- N 5, 34-35
- US WARNS ISRAEL & ARABS AMER. CANNOT BEAR INDEFINITELY FINANCIAL BURDENS IMPOSED BY FAILURE TO SETTLE ON ABOVE N 19, 61-3
- ESTIMATED 860,000 ARAB REFUGEES WHO FLED FROM PALESTINE DURING FIGHTING HOUSED IN REFUGEE CAMPS N 27, 49-5
- SEN. GUY M. GILLETTE TO GO TO ABOVE TO STUDY REFUGEE PROBLEM --1954-- JA 14, 19-4
- UN CHILDREN'S EMERGENCY FUND BUYING 30,000 TONS OF FLOUR FOR ABOVE

~~RRXX~~

---1954-~~RRXX~~88XX

MR 21, B-1-3

LEBANON EVACUATES 2,000 REFUGEES

O 17, B-7-6

LEBANON-W. QATAR, SHEIKDOM IN PERSIA, GIVES \$10.500 GIFT FOR VOCATIONAL TRAINING OF PALESTINE ARAB REFUGEE YOUTHS

D 5, B-8-5

UN GEN. ASSEMBLY VOTES TO EXTEND LIFE OF ABOVE FOR ANOTHER 5 YRS.

F 25, 2-5 1H

---1955---

US HAS GIVEN \$8 BILLION TO UN RELIEF & WORKS AGENCY FOR ABOVE

AP 29, 43-1

23 ARABS GIVEN U.S. VIAS

---1956---

AP 8, 1-21-3 2\*

DPS FROM ISRAEL HATE WEST DESPITE \$25 MILLION IN AID FR. U.S. - STONEMAN

E 1, 40-3

SAUDI ARABIA OUSTS PALESTINE REFUGEES - WELLS

---1957---

JA 4, 35-7 1H

MORE UN HELP REQUESTED FOR ARAB REFUGEES

JA 13, B-18-5

PALESTINE REFUGEES - WARDS OF WORLD CHARITY - EDIT

F 24, B-13-5

U.S. ASKS SUPPORT FOR PALESTINE REFUGEE PLAN

AP 24, 2-2

US READY TO AID THEM

JE 23, A-6-7 2\*

NICOSIA, CYPRUS - SHIFT DUE FOR REFUGEES IN JORDAN

O 4, 2-4 BB

U.S. OFFERS \$21 MILLION REFUGEE AID

O 29, 9-3

ISRAELI ROKACH, DEPUTY SPEAKER OF ISRAELI PARLIAMENT, VISITS IN DET; TELLS OF ABOVE PROBLEMS - ANDERSON

---1958---

JA 14, 29-5

ISRAEL PLANS TO RESETTLE POOR ARABS - ELSTON

S 12, 42-2

WITHOUT GOOD WILL - EDIT

D 25, 6-2

GAZA - SEC'Y GEN. DAG HAMMARSKJOLD ASSURED REFUGEES OF CONTINUED UN AID

JE 4, 25-7

CARRO-UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC TO DONATE TO ABOVE ANY ISRAEL CARGO CON-  
FISCATED FROM SHIPS PASSING THROUGH SUEZ CANAL

O 18, B-4-1 1\*

CAIRO-PALESTINE'S ARAB REFUGEES STILL HOMELESS 11 YRS. AFTER WAR-ARNOT

-----1960----- AG 7, A-3-1 1\*

NYC-JEWS, CHRISTIANS HELPING MOSLEMS

-----1961----- JE 11, A-6-4 2\*

NICOSIA, GREEK ARCHBISHOP MAKARIOS JOINS EGYPT'S PRES. NASSER IN VIEW  
ON ABOVE

S 8, B-9-1

DAVID TESHER, ISRAEL CONSUL GENERAL IN CHICAGO RECOUNTS EFFORTS TO AID  
ARAB STATE REFUGEES-ANDERSON

N 26, D-11-1

DR. JOSEPH E. JOHNSON REPORTS TO UN; ARAB-ISRAEL PEACE DIM

-----1962-----

AG 13, A-8-2

US AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT APPROVES \$15.4 MILLION FOOD-  
FOR-PEACE PROGRAM FOR ARAB REFUGEES FROM PALESTINE

-----1963-----

N 17, D-13-1

470,000 REFUGEES IN 57 CAMPS OPERATED BY UN RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY-  
ELSTON

D 4, A-6-5

NY-OVER ISRAEL'S LONE OBJECTION, UN GEN. ASSEMBLY HAS ASKED PALESTINE &  
CONCILIATION COMM. TO PRESS FOR ISRAEL TO TAKE BACK 1 MILLION ARAB REFU-  
GEES OR PAY THEM FOR THEIR PROPERTY & 15-YR DISPLACEMENT FROM PALESTINE



---1963---

D 10, C-12-5

NY-US PLEDGES \$24,7 MILLION, PART IN FOOD, TO UN RELIEF & WORKS AGENCY  
FOR PALESTINE REFUGEES

---1965---

JE 3, C-8-8

NY-SAUDI ARABIA HAS CONTRIBUTED \$1,916,000 SINCE 1950 FOR SUPPORT OF  
UN RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY FOR PALESTINE REFUGEES

---1966---

JL 18, A-10-1

CAIRO-ARAB REFUGEES NUMBERED ABOUT 800,000 18 YRS AGO, TODAY THERE ARE  
MORE THAN 1.2 MILLION, THEY POSE THREAT TO PEACE-MOSELEY

---1967---

JA 22, A-3-5 2\*

TORONTO-NUMBE OF ISRAELIS IN CANADA ON RISE

---1970---

O 18, E-3-1

MUST REGARD PALESTINIANS AS FORCE TO BE CONSIDERED--EDIT

ISRAEL :

RELIEF FOR ARABS TO START WITHIN FEW DAYS

S 27, 31-2

---1949---

JA 3, 2-2

1,000 TONS FOOD LOADED FOR ISRAEL AT PHILA

---1952---

MY 3, 3-8

US TO EXTEND EMERGENCY AID TO ABOVE TO HELP IT OUT OF FINANCIAL CRISIS FOR 2ND TIME IN YR.

---1954---

F 12, 33-1

DET. ANDASSAH CLOTHING DRIVE TO HELP WINTER TORN ISRAELI INSTITUTIONS

---1957---

F 13, 64-5

PICK BASKETBALL SQUAD FOR ISRAELI BENEFIT GAME HERE

AP 16, 14-3

ORTHODOX IMMIGRANTS, ZEALOTS, OPPOSE MODERNISM TRENDS--HILL

---1956---

AG 24, 28-2

RABBI MAX J WOHLGELERNER SAYS ~~REXX~~ ISRAEL IS UNDERGOING RELIGIOUS  
REVIVAL--ANDERSON

---1961---

S 6, AB-11-1 MET 2

RELIGIOUS ZEALOTS FIGHT TO CONTRA YOUTHS EDUCATION--RATH

---1963---

AG 17, A-8-4

AFTER 9-YR ABSENCE FROM ISRAEL, RABBI MOSES LEHRMAN OF CONGREGATION  
B'NAI MOSHE HAS FOUND FANTASTIC CHANGES THERE, SCRIPTURE IS ALIVE HERE

---1964---

MR 9, B-6-5

JERUSALEM--LEADERS OF 7 U.S. JEWISH ORGS SENT CABLE TO PRIME MINISTER  
LEVI ESHKOL EXPRESSING HOPE ISRAEL WILL RESIST ATTACK OF JEWISH EXTRE-  
MISTS

JE 18, D-13-5

RABBI RICHARD C. HERTZ CRITICIZES REFORM JUDAISM FOR FAILING TO "DENOUN-  
CE STRONGLY ENOUGH NONSEPARATION OF CHURCH & STATE IN ISRAEL"

---1970---

JA 25, B-6-3\*

JERUSALEM--PARILAMENT TO INTRODUCE LEGISLATION TO VERTURN  
S.C. RULING THAT CHILD OF JEWISH FATHER AND NON-JEWISH MOM  
IS STILL A JEWS---

JA 29, A-17-1

JERUSALEM--SUPMRE COURT HERE DEFIED ORTHODOX JEWRY AGAIN  
BY NOT REGISTERING THREE CHILDREN OF A JEWISH COUPLE AS  
JEWS---

--1970---

F 4, B-6-2

JERUSLAEM-"WHO IS A JEW" MADE LAW OF THE LAND WITH THE  
APPROVEAL OF CABINET---

--1972--

MY 2,B-3-1 ED

SIX JORDANIAN CHRISTIAN & MOSLEM LEADERS BROUGHT WARNING  
THAT JERSUALEM FAST BECOMING JEWISH CITY & LOSING CHARAC  
TER AS HOLY SITE--GEBERT

AP 21, 45-4  
ISRAEL IS DIGGING IN NEGEB DESERT FOR MINERAL WEALTH-BARNES

**ISRAEL  
PALESTINE:**

**REVOLT: SERIES BY WEBB MILLER**

**1937**

Form 1656

**D 20, 1-5**

**D 21, 16-4**

**D 22, 7-1**

**BETRAYAL**

**D 23, 10-1**

**D 24, 19-7**

**BACKGROUND OF CURRENT ARAB REBELLION**

**BIRTHLAND OF CHRIST A KEY TO WAR AT XMAS SEASON**

**ARABS READY TO FIGHT PALESTINE PARTITION PLAN, SEE**

**PALESTINE JEWS LIST THEIR GRIEVANCES**

**XMAS EVE FINDS AN ARMED HOLY LAND**

**ISRAEL  
PALESTINE**

**REVOLTS**

1936

Form 1656

JE 28,1-20-3

BORDER GUARDS INCREASED AFTER ULTIMATUM FR TRANSJORDAN GOVT.

JE 28,1-11-6-1\*

LAWRENCE'S METHODS AID ARABS FIGHTING BRITISH

JL 12,1-5-7

BRITISH PLANS SUSPENSION OF JEWISH IMMIGRATION TO PALESTINE, REPORT

AG 31,4-2

WORLD KEEPS EYES ON JEWISH-ARAB STRUGGLE

S 1,4-4

BRITISH KILL 2 ARABS & INJURE 4 OTHERS

S 11,2-6-NLST

ITALY & GERMANY WARNS THEIR SUBJECTS TO BE READY TO LEAVE STRIFE-TORN COUNTRY

S 18, 2-8

BRITAIN MAY DECLARE MARTIAL LAW

O 11,1-10-8

ARAB HIGHER COMMITTEE APPEALS FOR PEACE

O 25, 2-1-1

BEHIND THE ARAB UPRISING IN HOLY LAND; THE TRAGEDY OF PALESTINE-ADLER

D 24,4-8

ARABS SURRENDER MANY WORLD WAR WEAPONS

--1937--

JA 18,27-6-NITE

TROUBLE SEEN, MAR.15 SET AS DATE FOR BREAK OUT

F 9,2-2-BLST

JEWS REPULSE ATTACK BY ARABS-NR SAMARIA

AG 1,1-1-1-MICH

MUSSOLINI BLAMED FOR REVOLT IN PALESTINE LAST YEAR

O 17,5-21-6

BRITISH WOMEN & CHILDREN TAKEN FR HEBRON TO ESCAPE ARAB VIOLENCE

---1937---

D 25, 1-6

PILGRIMS PRAY IN JERUSALEM AS TERROR RUNS ABROAD

D 26, 1-2-4

TROOPS MARCH AS PILGRIMS PRAY AT CHRIST'S BIRTHPLACE-D 27, 6-7

ARABS TRAILED IN CALILEE HILLS BRITISH CLOSE IN ON GANG OF TERRORISTS

---1938---

MR 6, 1-20-6-3\*

BRITISH PLANES KILL 50 ARABS IN BATTLE NR JERUSALEM-MY 24, 13-4

3 KILLED, 20 WOUNDED IN NEW OUTBREAK

MY 29, 1-4-8-2\*

ARAB LEADERS IN MISKA SHOT BY GUNMEN

J 29, 2-8

ARAB REBELS ARM VILLAGERS IN DRIVE OR A 'HOLY WAR' AG 12, 4-7

ARAB BANDS FLEE AS BRITISH TROOPS ADVANCE

O 6, 39-6

BRITAIN TAKES DIPLOMATIC STEPS TO QUELL ARAB REBELLION-O 8, 21-1

BRITISH STUDY WAYS TO STOP REBELLION

O 9, 1-9-6

MORE BRITISH TROOPS SEND TO PALESTINE

O 9, ROTO-10

ARABS SEEK TO TAKE OVER CONTROL OF HOLY LAND

O 14, 28-3

JEWS CALL IMMIGRATION TO PALESTINE NECESSARY, DARE ARAB THREAT

O 23, 1-12-6

BRITISH TROOPS EXTEND DRIVE AGAINST ARABS

O 30, 1-15-7

BRITISH TROOPS ROUND UP 8,000 ARAB REBELS

N 25, 28-4

BRITISH BEGIN CLEAN-UP IN JERUSALEM DISTRICT

D 11, 1-1-2-MICH

ARAB-JEWISH DISPUTE WORST IN 20 YRS WITH 20,000 BRITISH SOLDIERS SEEK

ING TO MAINTAIN PEACE

JA 15, 1-8-5

24-HOUR CURFEW DECLARED IN JERUSALEM'S OLD CITY DUCTRUCT-MA 15, 1-3-3-1\*

ARAB NATIONALIST REVOLT BELIEVED BROKEN

MY 24, 33-1 BBX

BRITISH OFFICER, 15 ARABS DIE IN CLASH

--1939--



~~XXXXXXXXXX~~: REVOLTS  
ISRAEL

1944

BOTH SIDES ARMED AS BRITISH MANDATE EXPIRES  
ANTHON EDEN MAY ISSUE TERRORIST REPORT TO COMMONS

Form 1656

MR 30, 25-4

N 9, 24-1

EX-MUFTI OF JERUSALEM MAY FACE BR. & FR. TRIALS FOR NAZI PLOTS

---1945---

MY 28, 2-8 NITE

13 GIVEN JAIL FOR BOMBING OF RUSSIAN LEGATION IN TEL AVIV IN FEB.

---1953---

AG 12, 25-233-5

TEL AVIV-CT. HERE ACQUITS YAACOV HERUTI OF ORGANIZING TERRORIST GRP.  
WHICH PLANNED TO KILL BRITISH FOREIGN SECY SELWYN LLOYD

---1958---

JA 29, 44-2

GAZA-PALESTINE LIBERATION ARMY BEING TRAINED FOR FUTURE ATTACK ON IS-  
RAEL-MORRIS

---1966---

AG 26, A-18-4

LYDDA, ISRAEL--3 WOMEN MEMBERS OF PALESTINIAN GUERILLA  
MOVEMENT POSING AS TOURISTS CONVICTED BY MILITARY COURT  
OF PLANNING TO BLOW UP 6 HOTELS IN TEL AVIV

- 1971---

JL 28, A-3-1

D12, FC-10-7

Tel Aviv---17 jailed, assassination plot hinted

--1974--

MR 25, A-2-5 RACE

ABOUT 6000 YOUTHS DEMONSTRATE MR24 OUTSIDE GOLDAMEIR'S OFFICE BRGTNGTHER RESIGNATION

AP 5, A-10-1

WHATR ISRAEL NEEDS ~~INEXXXKX~~ IS UNITH-EDITAP 8, B-3-5 RACE  
CALLS FOR CABINET CHANGES&DAYAN RESIGNATION INCREASE AS  
FIGHTING WITH SYRIA CONTINEES

AP10, A-1-1FIN

GOLDA MEIR RESIGNS AS PREMIER DUE TO PROTESTS OVER HER  
HANDLING OF MIDEAST WAR.

AP11, A-9-1

MEIR RESIGNATION SETS OFF POLITICAL TURMOIL HERE.

AP11, A-9-1

POLIT. CRISIS IN ISRAEL PERILS MIDEAST PEACE BID.

N 18, A-1-5 FINAL

PALESTINIAN YOUTHS DEFIEDISRAELI RIOT POLICE INJERUSALEM IN  
FIRSTARAB PROTEST IN 4 YRS

-1991-

O 6 A 3-1

Jerusalem-Police on horseback clashed with thousands of ultr  
-Orthodox Jews who tried to block a new highway

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS USE BIBLE FOR TEACHING 6 SUBJECTS  
 --1967-- JA 24, 51-2 BS 2

TELAVIV-12 ISRAELI TECHNICALHIGH SCHOOLS ARE BEING BUILT  
 WITH GIFTS TOTALING \$4 MILLION FROM RETIRED U.S.BUSINESS-  
 MAN ISRAEL ROGOSIN  
 ---1972--- D15, B-8-2

TEL AVIV---AMERICANINTERNATIONAL SCHOOL RENAMED THE  
 WALWORTH BARBOUR AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL, HONORING  
 U.S. AMBASSADOR TO JEWISH STATE

---1973--- MR18, B-5-1  
 ISRAELI PUPILS STUDY CHRISTIANITY AS A TOBOO IS DROPPED  
 ---1978--- O 24, C-1-3

TEACHER, CHERYL KOVSKY, TELLS OF TEACHING SKILLS AT ORGANIZATION  
 THRU REHABILITATION TRAINING SCHOOL, -SNEED

1963

ISAREL - SECURITY SERVICE

AP 1, A-1-1

CHIEF OF ABOVE HAS BEEN FIRED FOR MISHANDLING OF EFFORTS TO PREVENT  
GERMAN SCIENTISTS FROM WORKING TO DEVELOP ARMS FOR EGYPT

## PALESTINE : SERIES BY PHILIP ADLER

## ISRAEL

- 1-~~W~~HAT IS REALLY HAPPENING IN PALESTINE Ag 19, 22-2
- 2-"STERN GANG" MOST DESPERATE OF JEW TERRORISTS- Ag 20, 26-2
- 3-NAME CHAIM WEIZMANN ASSOCIATED WITH ZIONISM Ag 21, 28-3
- 4-POPULAR FALLACIES DEBUNKED. Ag 22, 44-2
- 5-BRITAIN ERECTED WALL OF SILENCE AROUND JEWS- Ag 23, 30-3
- 6-HOW HUNDREDS OF JEWS DIED ON PALESTINE-BOUND SHIPS- Ag 24, 13-2
- 7-JEWISH TERROR IS ACT OF DESPAIR VERGING ON INSANITY- Ag 25, 1-8-3
- 8-OIL STANDS IN WAY CREATING A JEWISH HOMELAND Ag 26, 23-2
- 9-WORLD BATTLE FOR OIL LINKS US-PALESTINE Ag 27, 22-2
- 10-BRITISH NOT ABLE TO CHECK FLOW HOKUM ABOUT PALESTINE- Ag 28, 30-2
- 11-MC NARNEY, MORGAN VIEWS NOT SUBSTANTIATED Ag 29, 29-2
- 12-PAN-ARAB THREAT TO WORLD DISSOLVES INTO FICTION Ag 30, 16-2
- 13-CHURCH LEADERS FLAY BRITISH POLICY Ag 31, 12-2

**ISRAEL**

- |   |               |
|---|---------------|
| 1-UNITED NATIONS EXPECTED TO TRY PARTITION PLAN FIRST | JL 20, 1-1-2  |
| 2-HISTORICAL & LEGAL CASE MADE BY JEWS                | JL 21, 21-1   |
| 3-ARABS REFUSE TO BOW TO OUTSIDE DIRECTION            | JL 22, 27-1   |
| 4-PROTECTION OF SHRINES A COMPLICATED PROBLEM         | JL 23, 31-1   |
| 5-BRITISH SEE TREND OUTSIDE THE MANDATE               | JL 24, 42-1   |
| 6-US PLAYING DOUBLE GAME IN MIDDLE EAST-              | JL 25, 31-1   |
| 7-REMOVAL OF BRIT.TROOPS IS 1ST OBJECTIVE OF SOVIETS- | JL 26, 3-6    |
| 8-PARTITION IS FAVORED OVER FEDERALIZATION            | JL 27, 1-15-1 |
| 9-INTERNATL POLICE NEEDED INDEFINITELY                | JL 28, 23-1   |
| 10-RUSSIANS BID FOR CONTROL EASTERN CHURCH            | JL 29, 24-1   |
| 11-COMPLICATED REGIME RULES IN PALESTINE              | JL 30, 33-7   |
| 12-IMMIGRATION POSES BIG PROBLEM FOR UNITED NATIONS-  | JL 31, 42-1   |
| 13-BASE JEWISH MIGRATION PLAN ON INDUSTRY, FARMING-   | AG 1, 31-7    |
| 14-SCAPEGOATS PLENTIFUL AS PLANS RISE & FALL          | AG 2, 3-7     |
| 15-JEWS STEP UP TEMPO OF HIT-RUN FIGHTING             | AG 3, 1-13-1  |

JE 3, A-1-1

TEKOA, W. BANK- IN THIS LAND, POLITICAL PASSIONS FUSE WITH BUSINESS OF EVERYDAY LIFE.

JE 4, A-1-2

2ND- JERUSALEM- ANTAGONISM BTWN RELIGIOUSLY OBSERVANT JEWS & SECULAR JEWS IS SEVERE & GROWING.

JE 4, E-8-1

SAFED HAS BECOME A CENTER FOR IMMIGRATION OF ORTHODOX JEWS.

JE 5, A-1-2

3RD- RA'ANANA, ISRAEL- 80% OF AMER WHO MOVE TO ISRAEL COME BACK HOME

JE 5, C-14-1

JERUSALEM- CITY DIVIDED INTO 4 QUARTERS.

JE 6, A-1-2

NAZARETH- (4TH IN SERIES)- SEPARATION OF JEW & ARAB WITHIN IS A COMINANT REALITY OF THE COUNTRY'S LIFE.

JE 6, E-12-1

1 OF EVERY 6 CITIZENS OF ISRAEL IS ARAB.

JE 7, A-1-2

5TH- GESHER HAZEEV- PATRIOTS

JE 8, A-1-2

LAST- MASADA- BUS RIDE

1975

ISRAEL: SERIES: BY TED DOUGLAS

N 2, C-5-1

1. GOLAN HTS STRATEGIC, VITAL TO ISRAEL & SYRIA

N 3, B-13-3

SINAI PACT MAKES U.S. TECHNICIANS VITAL TO PEACE

N 4, B-5-1

3. PREMIER RABIN SUGGESTS SOLUTION TO PALESTINIAN QUESTION

N 5, B-7-1

4. PREMIER RABIN BACKS PEACE, KISSINGER; AVRAHAM KIDRON,  
FOREIGN AFFAIRS MINISTER ALSO QUOTED

N 6, B-7-1

5. HUGE COST OF DEVELOPMENT & DEFENSE

N 7, B-7-1

6. JERUSALEM: JEWEL WHERE 3 RELIGIONS MEET

N 9, G-11-1

YOUNG JEWISH AMERICANS PIONEER IN ISRAEL

N 10, B-7-3

8TH- CARS ARE VERY DEAR AND COSTLY HERE.

9. ISRAELI SHRINES OF MASADA & YAD VASHEM INSPIRE HARD FIGHT

N 12, B-7-1

10. SITUATION OF ARABS IN ISRAEL



-1975-

N 13, B-7-1

11. PRODUCTIVE NEGEV DESERT ANOTHER BEN GURION LEGACY

12. SECURITY TIGHT ALONG BORDER

N16, G-9-1

13TH COMMENT ON YOUTH OF ISRAEL.

N 17, B-8-3

14. TIGHT SECURITY AT BEN GURION AIRPORT ON LEAVING ISRAEL

Form 1656

- 1-GREETED ON ARRIVAL BY HALLMARKS OF PROGRESS
  - 2-HITLER MADNESS CALLED BLESSING IN PALESTINE
  - 3-THREAT OF CIVIL STRIFE HANGS OVER PALESTINE
- NEW TYPE OF JEW FOUND IN PALESTINE-

O 21,1-4-1  
O 22,7-1  
O 23,8-2  
O 24,7-1

---1937---

OUTLOOK FOR PEACE NEVER SO OMINOUS  
NEW PALESTINE SETTLEMENTS DEFY TERRORISTS  
ARAB LEADERS BEING ASSASSINATED IN JERUSALEM  
BUSINESS LEADERS RESENT TERRORISM  
ZIONISTS DECLARE ~~THE~~ ARABS MUST GIVE IN  
JEWS DETERMINED TO MAKE GOOD IN JERUSALEM, BRITAIN EXPECTED TO TAKE A  
HAND

JE 9,28-4  
JE 10, 46-4  
JE 11,20-4  
JE 12, 10-4  
JE 14,28-4  
JE 15,30-4

ISRAEL : SERIES BY CLAYTON IRWIN

1961

1ST OF SERIES-A BLEND OF 2 WORLDS

HAIFA-REPORT ON MODERN HAIFA

3-SHRINES OF JEPUSALEM'S Mt.ZION-IRWIN

D 10, F-6-1

D 17, F-4-1

D 24, C-12-1

- Pressured Israelis rely on confidence to keep life going D3, B-17-4  
Suez---Israel's 'quiet' first line of defense D4, A-12-1  
Immigration---Israel's heart, and heartache D5, B-3-1  
Young Israelis serve the army as farmers D6, C-7-1  
SOME ARABS LEARN TO LIVE WITH ISRAELIS. D 7, A-16-1  
D8, A-22-1  
Shrines to Jewish history: Israel's 2 monumental mountains

ISRAEL

- |   |             |
|---|-------------|
| 1-95% OF PALESTINE LAND MAY NOT BE SOLD TO A JEW        | JA 7, 1-2   |
| 2-HOW NATIVE JEWS FOUND HOMES IN RESTRICTED AREA        | JA 8, 22-2  |
| 3-DOCUMENTARY FILM TELLS ACTIVITIES OF PALESTINE POLICE | JA 9, 3-3   |
| 4-YOUNG JEWS FROM US BUILD MODEL COMMUNITY              | JA 10, 9-2  |
| 5-SETTLERS WREST GOOD LIVING FROM BLEAK LAND            | JA 11, 12-3 |

ISRAEL: SERIES BY LEONARD LEVITT

1968

- 1-FIRST IN SERIES, SECOND WINTER SINCE 6-DAY WAR IN 1967, UNEASY CALM  
HAS SETTLED OVER ISRAEL & OCCUPIED TERRITORY D 15, E-1-1
- 2-ISRAEL TODAY THRU EYES OF YOUTH, NATIVE JEW IS STILL DISTANT .  
D 17, A-10-3
- 3-PORTRAITS OF NEW LIFE IN ISRAEL, FOR MANY, UPROOTED FROM EUROPE, ADJUST-  
MENT IS HARD D 18, C-22-3
- 4-CALLS FOR ARAB UNITY AGST ISRAEL SEEM NO MORE THAN DREAM D 20, C-10-3

1-1 ISRAEL EMERGES FR YEAR OF WAR INTO SHAKY PEACE <sup>AP 27, 39-3</sup>

~~PALESTINE~~ : SERIES BY RALPH MC GILL

1946

~~PALESTINE~~  
ISRAEL

- 1-EUROPE'S OPPRESSED CANNOT GO BACK
- 2-PAN-ISLAMIC TIDE PERIL TO CHRISTIANS
- 3-ROCK-HEWN FARMS YIELD TOIL, PROFIT
- SCIENTISTS MULTIPLY LAND'S POSSIBILITIES-4
- 5-STRANGE NEW LIFE PAYS DUAL DIVIDEND
- 6-HOMELAND HAS SPACE FOR A MILLION MORE
- 7-UNO MANDATE VITAL TO JEWISH HOMELAND

MR 31, 1-7-1

AP 1, 12-1

AP 2, 42-1

AP 3, 30-1

AP 4, 17-7

AP 5, 36-1

AP 6, 16-1



- 1-SHEIK SULEIMAN & HIS BID FOR 40TH WIFE INCLUDE MRS. F.D. ROOSEVELT  
D 6, D-14-4  
D 7, R-8-1  
D 8, A-20-1
- 2-ARAB BOYCOTT MAY LAUNCH ALL-ISRAELI AUTO FIRM
- 3-DAVID CROHN ,DET., SAYS HE FEELS NEEDED IN ISRAEL-

- 1-ASHKELON-ISLAND IN ANTI-WEST SEA
- 2-JERUSALEM-NATION UNENDINGLY ON GUARD
- 3-FLOWERING OF STATECRAFT

MR 14, A-18-3

MR 15, A -22-3

MR 16, B-14-3

JA 14, A-1-2

TABA-SINAI LAND IN DISPUTE WITH EGYPT, TOURISM NOT

DISRUPTED-GOOD

-1986-

F 3, B-5-1W

Taba, Sinai Peninsula-Taba has become symbol of cold peace  
btwn Egypt & Israel

ISRAEL: WATER

1973

AG 31, A-8-1

ISRAEL HAVING TROUBLE TRYING TO GET CITIZENS TO REDUCE  
WATER USE AT TIME WHEN SEA OF GALILEE AT LOWEST LEVEL

1966

ISRAEL: WEEK

O 30, E-13-1

DURING PERIOD NOV 7-11 ISRAEL WEEK BEING OBSERVED IN DET. AT  
SHERATON-CADILLACHOTEL

N 6, E-19-5

RICHARD G. STRICHARTZ, ACTING FOR MAYOR CAVANAGH, PRESENTS  
ISRAEL WEEK IN DET. PROCLAMATION TO REPRESENTATIVES OF  
SPONSORING AGENCIES-TO BE N7-11

# ISRAEL

Form 1656

AG 23, 1-1

NEW GOVERNOR, KAMIL PASHA, IS A PROGRESSIVE

---1927---

F 14, 14-3

ROBERT MARWILL TELLS GROUP OF WORKERS, DET. FEB 13, OF THE LAZINESS OF THE ARAB & HIS WONDER AT THE COMING OF THE JEWS

---1928---

F 9, 38-5

ELECTRIC SIGNS USED AS POPULATION BECOMES LITERATE  
ITTAMAR BEN AVI, PALESTINE, ADDRESSING DET. ZIONISTS  
TE SPOTS OF HOMELAND TRANSFORMED INTO VINEYARDS; ADLER  
CELEBRATES 3 NEW YEARS ANNUALLY

F 15, 36-3

F 14, VISIONS DESOLATE

S 9, 1-6-1 MICH

N 7, 49-1

11TH ANNIVERSARY OF BALFOUR DECLARATION CELEBRATE BY DET. JEWS

N 8

---1929---

JA 21, 34-6

DAVID BLOCH, MAYOR OF TEL AVIS RECOUNTS STRUGGLE OF PIONEERS, TO DET. ZIONISTS

F 11, 34-6

DET. & CHICAGO CHAPTERS OF MENORAH SOCIETY DEBATE ON JEWISH BUTURE IN PALESTINE

F 15, 6-4

MOVEMENT LAUNCHED TO MAKE ABOVE PERMANENT PART OF BRITISH EMPIRE

AG 25, 2-4-1

OSSIP GABRILOWITSCH, TELLS OF HIS VACATON IN

---1930---

AP 17, 46-1 LH

GRAND MUFTI, OF JERUSALEM, CHARGES BRIT. FAVORS JEWS; ALSO CHARGES BREAK-ING PLEDGE IN MANDATE ADMINISTRATION

-----1930-----

MY 7, 40-1

DELEGATION ASKS BRITAIN GRANT ARABS PLEAS; REFUSAL WILL REDUCE ENFORCEMENT OF MANDATE OVER JERUSALEM TO FIASCO, SAYS MOUSA KAZEM PASHA  
EL-HUSSEINI-MILLGATE

MY 30, 6-3

STORMY MEETING IN DET. DENOUNCES GOV'T FOR CLOSING ABOVE AS HOMELAND,  
ENGLAND SAID TO HAVE DEALT DEATH BLOW-ADLER

JE 4, 15-1

DET. JEWS MEET TO PROTEST VS BRITISH GOV'T SUSPENSION OF JEWISH IMMIGRATION, JE 3-ADLER

JE 29, 1-3-1

CLEVELAND-LEADERS OF ZIONISTS ORG OF AMERICA AT CONV. JE 28 SEEK TO UNITE AMER. FACTIONS IN SCORING OF BRITISH POLICY BEFORE CALLING WORLD CONGRESS

AG 25, 30-1

MANDATES COMMISSION OF LEAGUE OF NATIONS CONDEMNS BRITISH INACTIVITY DURING ARAB-JEW RIOTS

O 21, 2-6

ZIONIST MAY MOVE FROM LONDON TO US, ACCORDING TO DR. CHAIM WEIZMANN

O 22, 2-7

LORD MELCHETT RESIGNS FROM JEWISH AGENCY IN PROTEST AT GOVERNMENT'S POLICY

O 24, 2-6

THE BALDWIN-CHAMBERLAIN PROTEST OF GOVERNMENT POLICY BRINGS SHARP CRITICISM-CARROLL BINDER

O 26, 1-3-4

DET. ZIONISTS TO MEET O 26 IN PROTEST AGAINST BRITAIN

O 27, 36-6

ZIONISTS MET O 26 & DENOUNCED BRITISH POLICY

O 30, 43-7

DET. JEWS TO MEET N 2, IN PROTEST AGAINST BRITAIN'S POLICY

N 2, 1-15-8

SAME AS ABOVE

N 3, 1-1

N 2, 13TH ANNIV. OF BALFOUR DECLARATION WAS TURNED INTO PROTEST BY DET. JEWS-ADLER

Form 1656

SEC. STIMSON GIVING CONSIDERATION TO JEWISH PROTESTS AGAINST BRITISH POLICY

N 4, 34-8

RABBI LEO FRANKLIN SAYS BRITAIN HAS BETRAYED THE JEWS

N 10, 8-3

HAIFA-ARAB NATLNIIST & JOURNALIST SAYS NO TIME WAS EVER MORE HOPEFUL THAN THE PRESENT FOR AID FR. BRITISH

N 28, 46-5

---1931---

THIRD COMMISSION IN 2 YRS. ARRIVES IN ABOVE TO MAKE REPORT TO LONDON

F 2, 29-8

ROBT. SZOLD TELLS DETROITERS PALESTINE WILL PASS CRISIS WITH AID OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

MY 28, 6-4

RABBI WISE AT CONGRESS OF ZIONISTS ATTACKS POLICY OF BRITAIN TOWARD ESTABLISHMENT OF JEWISH HOME AT ABOVE

JL 4, 14-8

---1932---

MRS. IRMA LINDHEIM, ZIONIST LEADER, SAYS NEW SOCIALISM IS AIDING ABOVE-ADLER

F 17, 4-1

---1933---

ED-UNCLE SAM REPORTS ON PALESTINE

S 8, 20-1

HAS LITTLE UNEMPLOYMENT

O 19, 1-3-3 MIC

---1934---

MORRIS ROTHENBERG ADDRESSES DET. ZIONIST GROUPS, AP 19; DESCRIBES ABOVE

AP 30, 33-6 BBM

318 JEWISH TRAVELERS BARRED FROM PALESTINE  
NEW TERRITORY OPENED FOR JEWS

N 20, 27-6

D 4, 2-7 WSC



---1934---

D 9, 1-11-8 2\*

DR. GEO. LANDAUER SAYS ENTIRE JEWISH POPULATION OF REICH CAN BE ABSORBED BY PALESTINE IN 15 YRS.

---1935---

F 23, 11-8

VLADIMIR JABOTINSKY, IN DET. FEARS CRISIS IN PALESTINE

S 17, 30-2

RABBI LEON FRAM FINDS PALESTINE NOW STANDS ON OWN FEET

---1936---

MY 21, 4-8

STANLEY BALDWIN, EMG WARNS ITALY NOT TO TAMPER WITH AFFAIRS OF ABOVE

---1937---

JL 7, 11-4

BRITISH ORDER TROOPS TO STAND BY, FEAR UPRISING BETW JEWS & ARABS

---1938---

AG 12, 12-4

SALVATORE GAUCI ARRIVES IN DET. TO SET UP HIS EXHIBITION OF THE HOLY LAND AT MICH. STATE FAIR

---1939---

JL 8, 2-4

NAT'L TRUST PROPOSED TO ACQUIRE MT. OF OLIVES

---1940---

MR 24, 1-20-3

RUSSIANS SAY BRITISH DEVELOPING ABOVE INTO MILITARY BASE

---1941---

MY 14, 1-1

JEWISH STATE ISRAEL BORN TODAY; DAVID BEN GURION FIRST PRES.

MY 15, 2-7

DET. JEWS TO CELEBRATE ISRAEL'S RISE

MY 17, 17-6

20,000 DET. JEWS HAIL NEW STATE OF ISRAEL - WIGDER

MY 28, 38-3

PROTESTANTS TO HONOR ISRAEL

JL 30, 27-6

ISRAEL DEMANDS NEW TERRITORIES IN PALESTINE

AG 5, 7-2

DET. B'NAI B'RITH OPENS FRIENDSHIP TRAIN CAMPAIGN

AG 19, 13-4

REPRESENTATIVES OF GOVT IN DET. TALK AT RELIEF DRIVE

O 2, 11-1

X-RAY UNIT ON WAY TO ISRAEL; DONATED BY DET. ZIONIST ORG

PRES. TRUMAN SENDS GREETING TO PRES. WEIZMANN ON COUNTRY'S 1ST NEW YEAR	O 3, 1-1-6 3*
DELEGATES FR. 35 JEWISH CENTERS STUDY IMPACT OF ISRAEL ON US	N 14, 1-15-3
SIDMAN P POOLE DO BTS ISRAEL CAN LIVE ON ITS RESOURCES	N 28, 1-14-4
ISADORE ARNOLD BERGER, DET. ATTY. PLANS 2-MTH PHOTOGRAPHIC JAUNT TO ABOVE	MR 6, 1-4-3
SAN FRAN-EGYPTIAN ENVOY TO US SEEKS AID FOR ARAB REFUGEES	S 11, 37-3
ELATH-NEW HARDTOP HIGHWAY TO BE OPENED NEXT WEEK	MY 23, 0-10-8
CONDUCTS HEAVY WATER TESTS	JE 27, 1-6-3
SUMMATION OF ISRAELI & ARAB POINTS OF VIEW IN PRESENT CONTROVERSY	F 25, A-20-1
VIENNA-5TH CONG. OF SOCIALIST INTERNAT'L BACKED ISRAEL TODAY IN RELATIONS WITH ARAB WORLD	JL 7, A-16-4
NEW PHASE OF DEVELOPMENT IN ISRAEL-BARNES	F 1, 4-1
NEW CHALLENGES TEST ISRAEL'S FIGHT TO LIVE-BARNES	JA 5, 11-3
SHTAURA, LEBANON-ARABS, OIK PALISTINE STATE PLAN	AG 29, A-7-2

-----1961----- F 28, A-21-3MAIL  
DAVID BEN GURION FAILS TO FORM CABINET

-----1967----- MY 15, A-15-1  
JERUSALEM-INDEPENDENCE DAY PARADE IS PROTESTED BY ARABS ON  
19TH BIRTHDAY

-----1969----- MR 4, E-3-1  
BONUSE REPORT ON ISRAEL, SPECIAL INSERT IN NEWS-MARSHALL

-1984- AP 6, A-1-5  
TELAVIV-AUSTERITY PROGRAM PUTS GRIMP IN LIFESTYLES-LEONARD  
D 16, K-1-1

JERUSALEM-THERE'S PEACE & GOOD WILL IN HOLY LAND-OAPOS  
D 22, A-19-3

AMER JEWS NEED TO RECOGNIZE THAT RETURN TO 'ISRAEL' IS NOT  
A WIDESPREAD ASPIRATION IN US NOR A REALISTIC EXPECTATION.

-1985- Mr 19, B-6-3W  
Emmanuel Base-3,600 have joined program' Jewish peace corp  
s. Most volunteers are Amers.

-1987- Ag 1 A-6-3  
NBC to give Israel equal air time.

D 23, A-3-1

Most favor talking with PLO  
-1989

J1 25 A 1-6

Local leaders: Ruling keeps Judaism alive-Toy  
-1991-

Mr 1 D 6-3

A map of Israel's changing borders

Mr 18 A 1-1

Jerusalem-Aftermath of Persian Gulf War may one day be an  
archeological find- rubble of past civilizations called  
"tels" (small hills)-Hamada

Ap 11 B-7-1 N

2 Wayne Co. judges- Charles Kaufman & son Richard C--  
honored with Eleanor Roosevelt Humanities Award from the  
state of Israel.--Ankeny -1991- Je 16 B-6-1  
Rehovot, Israel-Israeli awash in well-educated professionals

-1993-

Ja 3 B 1-5

Jerusalem - Arabs who are israeli citizens are locked in a complex struggle with their Palestinian brothers. - Hamada

Ja 6 A 6-1

Jerusalem - The intifada have made Israelis more cautious about where and when they drive, walk and live. - Hamada

-1998-

Ap 30 H-10-1

Israel at 50: Michigan's close connections to Israel-Lovy

Ap 30 H-11-1

Facts about Israel-50th anniv. events in Metro Detroit

Ap 30 H-12-1

Israel at 50: What does the future hold for Israel?-Cantor

1999

Ja 08 A 12-1

Jerusalem-Israel task force prepared for expected influx of Christian extremist groups at millennium

ISRAEL

1999

Ja 15 A 10-1

Jerusalem-Hotel owner talks about "Millennial Christians"  
coming here for year 2000; quite a range;

ISRAEL BROS. CO.

1990

N 25 C 3-2

Homeowners of Bailey Street residents want to block the owner of Israel Co. plans to demolish a Victorian -style house-Marchetti

ISRAELIS: IN DETROIT

1990

Mr 5 B-1-4

Israeli teens visit Hartford Memorial Bapt Church as part  
of 3-wk goodwill tour of Metro Det as children of 2  
different cultures meet.--Schabath



ISRAELIS: IN LEBANON

1991

Ag 18, A-3-6  
Jerusalem-Israel offers RedCross to visit senior Shiite prisoner if it can also visit Israelis held in Lebanon

ISRAELIS: IN MICHIGAN

1990

N 27 A-1-1

Israeli basketball team ends game against UM-Drbn after  
pro-Arab protests.--Twardon

EXTEND U.S. STAY OF ISRAEL ARTISTS ON VISIT

N 7, 81-6

---1967---

JE 7, C-16-1

NY-STUDENTS SIT ON STEPS WITH REGISTRATION FORMS IN HEBREW  
& ISRAELIS MOUNT STEPS TO FILL OUT WITH NAME, ISRAELI ARMY  
REG. NUMBER & DIVISION & WHERE CAN BE REACHED, SCENE AT  
ISRAELI CONSULATE, 11 E 70TH

JL 20, A-6-1 LF

FORT LEAVENWORTH-ARABS & ISRAELI ARE CLASSMATES AT US ARMY  
COMMAND & GENERAL STAFF COLLEGE

-1975-

N 9, A-1-3

WASH-DELEGATION FROM KNESSET (PARLIAMENT) IN WEEK VISIT

-1983-

AP 28, E-1-2 D

STUDENTS TOUR, VISIT DET SCHOOLS-GEBERT

-1989-

N 7 A-3-1

2 Israelis were killed during artillery testing at Yuma  
Army Proving Grounds in Ariz.

ISRAELIS: IN YUGOSLAVIA

1956

O 23, 38-3

BELGRADE-5 MAN ISRAELI PARLIAMENTARY DELEGATION ARRIVES HERE TO SPEND  
WEEK AS GUESTS

ISRAELS SEE ISRAEL

ISREAL

SEE

ISRAEL

ISRELL    SEE    ISRAEL

1976

~~ISROW, CHRIS: INJURED D22, B-8-2N~~

INJURED IN SWIMMING ACC LAST AG. NEEDS ELECTRIC  
WHEELCHAIR.

D 24, B-2-2 N

HOLLY BANK ESTABLISHES FUND FOR HIM-RUSSELL

---1977---JA 20, B-2-1N

THANKS TO DETN<sup>N</sup>NEWS STORY, GETTING FINANCIAL AID  
FOR THERAPY.



ISROW, JOAN - CENTER LINE GIRL

1951

HUNT FOR ABOVE OFF; FOUND; TELLS OF 2 DAY ADVENTURE- JA 8, 2-7  
HAD 2 NIGHTS OUT WITH ASSORTED TEEN AGE BOYS: IN CUSTODY JA 9, 7-6

1962

ISSA, A. E. (ABE): JAMAICA BANKER

07, F-2-1 \*

TO TALK ON JAMAICA VACATIONS AS GUEST OF HONOR AT RECEPTION GIVEN BY  
LEONARD HICKS JR. I, C., HOTEL REPRESENTATIVES

09, B-6-4 FIN3

TALKS OF ACCOMPLISHMENTS IN JAMAICA & BIG FUTURE IT SEES-IRWIN

ISSA, ADELE YACQUB: OF EGYPT:GOVT AIDE

1963

0 9, E-2-5

WORKS FOR U.S. INFORMATION AGENCY IN CAIRO-IN DET FOR FEW DAYS DURING  
90 DAY STUDY VISIT TO LEARN MORE ABOUT HER JOB

ISSA, PIERRE : DEATH

1978

F 24, E-1-3

AGE 40 & FRIEND DR JOSEPH AMMOUN BOTH DIE AFTER GUNFIGHT,  
& BOTH FELL FROM 14TH FLOOR APT IN LAFAYETTE PAVILION

F 25, B-7-1

SHOT & BEATEN BEFORE FALL; POLICE UNSURE IF HE JUMPED OR  
WAS PUSHED; ALSO UNSURE IF AMMOUN JUMPED OR FELL

ISSAC, DJUANE Z: CAR CRASH

1992

D 15 B 4-6

Correction- Sun- fatal car crash on the Fisher Freeway at  
GrRiver in Det

ISSAC, HARRIS - WALPOLE ISLAND, ONTARIO

1955

& 4 OTHERS HELD IN SLAYING ANTI JOHN RUKKILA ON TRAIN- N 21, 35-5

O 15 B-3-6

22, of Det, & Phillip Whitfield, 20, also Det, charged  
in murder of Mumford High honor student Niambi Kumasi, 17

N 14 B-3-2

Prelim exam details murder of Kumasi, who was killed over  
someone else's cocaine deal gone bad.--DeSimone

N 15 F-7-1 N

Among 3 bound over for trial in Kumasi's shooting death.--  
DeSimone -1991- Je 26 B 1-5

Judge Vera Massey Jones acquitted the 22yr old in the death  
of Niambi Kumasi. - DeSimone

ISAAC, RON: CRIMINAL

1992

Mr 15, C-6-1 N

Authorities search for above,connected with sexual assault-  
Lengel



ISSAC, SOLLIE : HOODLUM : MURDER

1953

JL 9, 3-1

GIVEN 20 YRS. IN FLA. ON 2ND TRIAL OF ATTEMPTING TO MURDER HORTON J. NEW  
BOLD UNION PLAN

ISSACSON, STEVEN: CANCER VICTIM MY10,A-1-3

1977

AND MOTHER WENT TO VISIT DISNEY WORLD IN ORLANDO  
FAL. STEVE AGE 5, DYING FR. RARE FORM OF LYPH CANCER.

MY10,A-1-2 2DOT

STEVEN TRIP TO DISNEYWORLD DISCUSSED KIRBY.

ISSAK, ABDEL : STORE OWNER

1980

32, OF DET & BRO CHGD IN SHOOTING DEATH OF JAMES R. DOUGLASS  
19 OF DET. DOUGLASS STOLE POP & CUPCAKE. Ag 2, A-6-1  
7 HELD BRIEFLY FOR BREAKING INTO STORE. Ag 7, B-2-1ED

BROS ARRAIGNED  
MURDER TRIAL SET FOR OCT.

Ag 22, B-2-2 D  
S 3, B-2-1ED  
D 2, B-1-4

BRO LOUIS SET TO GO TO TRIAL JAN 29. NO DATE SET FOR ABDEL-  
ANKENY

-1981-

N 24, A-3-6

ACQUITTED

ISSAK, LOUIS : STORE OWNER

1980

Ag 1, B-1-6

30, DET STORE OWNER SHOT & KILLED JAMES R. DOUGLASS OF DET  
FOR TAKING POP & CUPCAKE. POLICE SEEK MURDER WARRANT-KONICK  
& BOHY

Ag 2, A-6-1

& BRO ABDEL, CHGD IN DEATH OF DOUGLASS.

Ag 3, B-1-3

ISSAKS BROS GREETED MANY OF THEIR YOUNGER CUSTOMERS WITH  
SUSPICION-S.CAIN&TWARDON

Ag 6, C-1-1

7 ARRESTED FOR BREAKING INTO STORE-MANARDO

Ag 15, B-5-1

WITNESSES SAY LOUIS FIRED ADDITIONAL SHOT AT DOUGLASS-ANKENY

Ag 22, B-2-2 D

S 3, B-2-1ED

ARRAIGNED

D 2, B-1-4

MURDER TRAIL SET FOR OCT.

MURDER TRIAL SET FOR JAN 29-ANKENY  
-1981-

JA 30, B-1-2

JURY PICKED-GADOMSKI

JA 31, C-2-1

TO PLEAD INSANITY-ANKENY

--1981--

GLEND A VICKS, POLICE, TESTIFIES IN COURT.-ANKNEY

F4, B-1-3

F 5, B-6-4D

TESTIFIED THAT JAS DOUGLASS REPEATEDLY STOLE FROM HIS STORE

-ANKNEY

F 7, B-1-1

ISSAK'S TAPE-RECORDED VOICE PLAYED IN COURTROOM.

F 11, B-8-2D

SNOWSTORM DELAYS JURY VERDICT-ANKNEY

F 16, B-3-1

JURY STILL OUT.

F 18, B-2-3 ED

HUNG JURY

AP 25, B-1-1

2ND TRIAL BEGINS-CRITTENDON&GADOMSKI

My 6, R-1-4

CONVICTED

My 6, R-2-1 D

FOUND GUILTY-GADOMSKI

My 20, B-2-1

GETS UP TO 37YRS-GADOMSKI

~~N-24, A-3-6~~

ISSAWI, TAMER - EDUCATOR

1989

My 24, A-12-1

Criticized Israeli govt. for creating illiteratePlestinians  
by keepingWestBank's schools closed-Hamada

ISSEL DAN: BASKETBALL

1970

MR 22, D-1-4

LOUISVILLE- ALL AMERICAN SIGNED BY KENTUCKY COLONELS  
FOR \$1.4 MILLION  
TRADED TO DETROIT PISTONS-HALL

MR 24, C-5-2

1979

~~ISSELBACHER, DR. KURT J. : SCIENTIST~~

MR 26, A-1-2

DAYTONABEACH-HE HAS DISCOVERED SUBSTANCE IN BLOOD OF CANCER  
PATIENTS THAT APPRERS BEFORE DISEASE CAN BE DETECTED-CHEN



**GIVEN 4 MOS FOR CONTEMPT IN TRIALS TOP US REDS-**

---1950---

**ACTION STARTED TO DISBAR ABOVE**

---1952---

SUSPENDED FROM LAW PRACTICE FOR 2 YRS. FOR DEFENSE OF REDS

MR 10, 1-3 FINAL

## CONTEMPT SENTC UPHELD BY U.S.SUPREME COURT

10 BEGIN SERVING SENTC. AP 23

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ 1953

U.S. SUP. CT. BARS ABOVE FR. PRACTICING BEFORE HIGH TRIBUNAL

0 14, 1-8 BS 2

AP 14, 1-6 BS 2

JA 5. 3-5

AP 23, 2-1

AP 6. 1-7 \*FINAL

ISSERMAN, FERDINAND M - RABBI

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 9, 8-5

Toronto Jewish leader speaks at Temple Beth El Sunday

---1940---

JE 22, 17-5

SAYS NAZIS REAL AIM IS TO DESTROY CHRISTIANITY

ISTERABADI, DR. SAIB : SUIT

1978

JL 27, B-12-3-ED

SANDUSKY-BEING SUED BY DIANE S. KREGELKA BECAUSE SHE IS  
DISSATISFIED WITH SURGERY TO ENLARGE HER BREASTS

Ag 20, B-4-6

Age44 named to NBD bd-Schroeder  
-1993-

S 21 B 5-4

Istock named to succeed Charles T.FisherIII as chair &  
CEO of NBD Bancorp-Waldsmith -1994-

My 15 D 1-2

He, as chairman and CEO and Thomas Jeffs, president and chief  
operating officer, will run NBD as team-Waldsmith

-1995- JA 8, D-1-5

Bankers at NBD adamant: Target Detroit is no charity

Ap 11 E 3-1

2 NBD execs,Istock and Thomas H. Jeffs earn total of  
\$2.3 million each in 1994 -1998-

Mr 01 C-1-2

CHICAGO-Defends the bank's 'steady as she goes' strategy of  
leveraging its existing lines of business-Waldsmith

- TO REPLACE EGON PETRI AT ANN ARBOR CHORAL UNION SERIES CONCERT OCT  
 30- ~~1953~~ S 13, 11-2  
 D 6, 4-12-8  
 D 11, 48-5  
 TO BE SOLOIST WITH DET SYMPHONY D 10  
 SOLOIST WITH DETR IT SYMPHONY D 10TH-MCLAUCHLIN  
~~1961~~ JA 20, A-13-4  
~~MOSSMAN~~  
 REVIEW OF DET. SYMPHONY CONCERT ~~1962~~ O 12, B-6-1  
 SCORES TRIUMPH IN JOINING DET. SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA IN TCHAIKOVSKY'S B  
 FLAT MINOR CONCERTO-MOSSMAN ~~1965~~ JA 29, D-11-1  
 GUEST PIANIST AT DET. SYMPHONY CONCERT JAN. 28 AT FORD AUDITORIUM-CARR  
~~1966~~ JL 29, A-16-1  
 AT MEADOW BROOK-CARR JL 31, G-5-1  
 AT MEADOW BROOK-CARR AG 1, B-8-3  
 PERFORMED BEETHOVEN G MAJOR PIANO CONCERTO-CARR  
 AG 3, C-14-1  
 ABOVE-STERN-ROSE AT MEADOW BROOK-CARR  
 ISTOMIN MOZART HIGHLIGHTS ~~1972~~ JL 14, D-8-1  
 - GILBERT ~~1974~~ JL 19, E-6-1  
 SOLOIST IN CHUMANN'S A MINOR PIANO CONCERTO AT MEADOW  
 BROOK- J. CARR

---1974---

N 18, B-4-1

& VIOLINIST ISAAC STERN, & CELLIST LEONARD ROSE PERFORMED AT MASON-  
IC TEMPLE N 15: MARVELOUS BLEND-J. CARR

---1975---F4, A-2-5

TO MARRY MARTA MONTANEZ CASALS, WIDOW OF CELLIST PABLO.,

ISTRATI, PANAIT : WRITER

1928

Ap 2, 2-3

Expelled from Greece, as in Rumania; writings declared to radical

Ag 10, 5-7

Blames evil of poverty for drinking in Rumania.

ISTVAN, ANDREW : ~~DOCTOR~~ CANCER VICTIM

1979

N 21, A-1-1

DR MICHAEL BRENNAN DENIES CONFLICT IN GM WOOD SHOP CANCER  
CASE; HAD TESTIFIED THAT HIS CANCER WAS PROBABLY NOT  
CAUSED BY HIS 20YRS IN THAT CARCINOGENIC ENVIRONMENT-ILKA



1953

ISTVAN, ELIZABETH H. : FOUND DEAD IN RIVER

S 9, 1-8 5\*

CAPT. STEWART KENYON HELD AFTER ABOVE'S BODY FOUND IN RIVER-S 10, 14-1

CAPT. STEWART KENYON TELLS POLICE HOW HE MET ABOVE & LATER SAW HER FALL

IN RIVER WHILE BOARDING BOAT

S 10, 14-1 5\*

MAY BE CHGD WITH FIRST DEGREE MURDER IS CAPT. STEWART KENYON

S 11, 26-4

PERSONS LAST SEEN WITH ABOVE QUESTIONED ABOUT MONEY NOT AS YET FOUND

S 15, 43-3

CORONER'S INQUEST WILL BE HELD S 22

S 25, 6-1

DEATH B ACCIDENTAL DROWNING IS VERDICT OF CORONER'S JURY IN S 7TH

DEATH OF ABOVE

S 26, 18-7 NITE

STEWART KENYON CONVICTED OF FAILING TO NOTIFY CORONER OF DEATH ABOVE

S 25, 2-4 5\*

SAME

ISTVAN,JOHN -

INKSTER,MICHIGAN

1934

Form 1656

JE 24,8-16-1

U  
DIVORCED WIFE DEMANDS ALIMONY PAYMENTS,BUT SCORNS HIM AS 'HIRED MAN'  
TO WORK OUT THE BACK ALIMONY

ISUTANI, MINORU : JAPANESE EXEC

1991

N 19, B-4-2

pebble Beach-scrambles as loan for his golf course  
comes due-Fitzpatrick ---1992---

F 21, E-2-3

SanJose,Calif-Purchasing big real estate,buying PebbleBeach  
golf resort

ISUZU, JOE: CAR PITCHMAN

1989

0 14 D-1-1

Creation of actor David Leisure who plays Joe in TV ads  
for 'Stay in School' campaign

D 29 A 1-1

Ads that get personal-Ea subscriber to Time, Sports Illustrated, People, will find their names emblazoned on an ad for Isuzu

-1990-

Je 5 C 1-1

Joe Isuzu is being temporarily retired. - Markiewicz

0 17 E-3-1

Lafayette, Ind- 2 Japanese automakers dedicate their new  
Subarau Isuzu Automotive Inc. plant .--Higgins

N 25 D-1-6

GM plans to reduce holdings in Isuzu

ISUZU: HONDA

1995

Ap 11 E 4-1

Isuzu will enter the U.S. minivan market, selling version of  
the Honda Odyssey renamed Isuzu Oasis



J1 25 D 1-2

Introduces it Isuzu Impulse xs

-1993-

Mr 31 D 1-3

Isuzu Rodeo and Trooper are comfortable and competent sport utility trucks-Higgins-1995-

Ag 09 C 1-1

Review of 1995½ Isuzu Rodeo LS 4WD-Lienert

-1996-

Je 26 D 1-1

Review of 1996 Isuzu Hombre XS-Lienerts

AG 21 B 3-2

Consumer Reports rated 95-96 Isuzu Troopers "unacceptable"; they easily turn over-Ramirez

AG 28 C 7-1

Isuzu to overhaul Rodeo and Honda Passport for 1998 model year-;reviving 2-door Amigo-Lienert

D 24 B 3-6

Consumer Reports filed documents with NHTSA to support claim that Isuzu Trooper is unsafe

-1997-

Ja 15 D 1-1

Review of 1997 Isuzu Rodeo LS-Lienerts

ISUZU: RECALL

1992

My 22 E 2-1

Recall of 1988 Isuzu I-Marks & Chevrolet Spectrums

1997-

J1 25 B-3-1

Officials rejected request to recall some Isuzu Troopers  
because of report that its prone to tip over in sudden turns

ISUZU MOTORS LTD: SUITS

1999

F 23 B-4-1

DC-Wins final round of suit charging the design of its  
Trooper SUV was cause of fatal accident

U.S. EXPORT-IMPORT BANK GIVES ABOVE JAPANESE FIRM \$9.3 MILLION LOAN  
--1970-- N 9, D-7-7  
MR 29, E-7-2

TOKYO-SIGNS PACT WITH NISSAN MOTORS CO. TO EXPAND OUTPUT-  
N 2, A-16-8

GENERAL MOTORS SEEKING TIER UP WITH JAPANESE FIRM WHICH  
WOULD OPEN DOOR FOR GM INTO JAPAN

---971- JA 4, A-11-8  
MAY BE WILLING TO LET GMC ACQUIRE 25% OF ITS CAPITAL AS PART  
OF COOPERATIVE AGREEMENT BETWEEN TWO FIRMS JA 7, C-14-1 IDOT  
SAID REP OF GMC MIGHT VISIT FOR TALKS FOR CAPITAL TIE-UP  
BETWEEN TWO FIRMS AP 14, C-7-6

JAMES M ROCHE SAID GENERAL MOTORS HAD NO INTENTION TO  
TAKE OVER ABOVE BY MEANS OF BUSINESS TIE-UP BETWEEN 2  
COMPANIES AP 16, C-9-1

GMC & ABOVE TO SUBMIT DRAFT PROPOSAL TO JAPANESE GOV CALLING  
FOR GM TO PURCHASE 35% INTEREST IN ABOVE

--1971--

JE 13,E-9-1

E.M. (PETE) ESTES SAYS LIKELY ~~GM~~ SOME CURRENT GM PRODUCTS  
MIGHT BE PRODUCED BY ABOVE--IRVIN  
ENTERED FINAL STAGE OF NEGOTIATIONS TO ALLOW GENERAL MOTOR  
CORP TO ACQUIRE MINORITY INTEREST IN ISUZU,TORAO ARAMAKI

D 26,F-10-5

WILL EXPORT ABOUT 25,500 SMALL TRUCKS TO US BY NEXT JE  
FOR DISTRIBUTION THROUGH SALES NETWORK OF ~~GEMEX~~ GMC

--1972---

F 21,A-14-4

CHEVY DIV ANNOUNCED NEW SMALL IMPORT TRUCK MANUFACTURED  
BY ABOVE TO BE CALLED LUV & TO GO ON SALE IN COASTAL  
AREAS OF COUNTR' IN LATE MR

JE7, C-6-6

TOKYO---PRES. OF GM PARTNER IN JAPAN LEFT FOR CHINA ON A  
SALES PROMOTION MISSION THAT COULD MEAN THE ENTRY OF AMERI-  
CAN AUTOMOBILE TECHNOLOGY INTO MAINLAND CHINA

AG15, C-8-4

TOKYO--& GM SLUDIES VENTURE IN BRAZIL

TOKYO---ONE-THIRD OWNED BY GM., RECEIVED ORDER FOR 1,000  
DUMP TRUCKS FROM CHINA<sup>A</sup> ---1979--- JA 10, A-12-1  
PLANS TO COOPERATE IN OUTPUT OF SMALL-SIZED TRUCKS IN CHINA,  
BEING STUDIED JE 2, A-15-3  
WILL NO LONGER IMPORT OPEL TO GMC, US MARKET-HADDEN  
AG 24, D-8-2  
DEVELOPED NEW FUEL-ECONOMY DIESEL ENGINE FOR SUBCOMPACT CARS  
READY TO START PRODUCTION -1980- N 25, D-6-2  
TO ANNUALLY BUY \$1.4 MILLION WORTH OF AUTO PARTS FROM GM  
-1981- JA 2, F-2-6  
DET-GM PLANS TO BUILD SOME J-CARS IN JAPAN AG 26, C-2-4  
TOKYO-SUZUKI TO BUY 2 % OF ISUZU IN U.S.  
-1982- MY 25, B-7-2  
GM SET TO DEVELOP NEW SUBCOMPACT THAT WILL BE MADE BY ISUZU  
-HIGGINS

-1982-

N 16, A-3-3

GM TO ASSEMBLE JAPANESE SUBCOMPACT CAR IN MIDWEST PLANT. CAR  
DESIGNED BY ISUZU-GRENIER

N 18, D-10-2

GM MAKES DEAL WITH ISUZU TO BUILD SUBCOMPACTS IN US-GRENIER

-1983-

F 23, B-1-1

JAPANESE SUFFERS FROM NAME RECOGNITION IN US. MAINLY DUE TO  
SMALL NUMBER OF CARS IT IS ALLOWED TO IMPORT HERE-GRENIER

-1984-

JA 7, A-6-5

TO EXPORT 46,800 CARS TO US.

JA 30, A-5-5

GM-ISUZU SMALL CAR PLAN REVEALED BY FTC-WOUTAT

-1985-

O 18, A-14-1

GM converted \$100 million in Isuzu Motors debentures into  
common stock

-1986-

Ap 17, C-11-5

DC-Japanese Isuzu fails U.S car-crash test-Peterson



# ISUZU MOTORS

1986

Ap 25, B-5-6

EDS, 2 Japanese firms signs accords-Sorge My 20, B-6-6  
& Fuji Heavy Industries to jointly build cars & trucks in  
US-Sorge J1 16, C-1-1

May build plant in Indians.

D 2, D-1-1

Indiana selected as site of car plant btwn automakers Isuzu  
& Fuji -1987- Ja 30, E-1-1

& Fuji eye plan shift

J1 7, D-1-1

Ups prices 1.5%, trucks 3.7%

O 1, E-1-1

Plans venture with General Motors to takeover Bedford van  
in Britain D 24 B-5-4

GM increases stake in Isuzu to 42.4%.--Sorge

-1988-

Mr 8 F-1-1 1-dot

Will buy engines from GM.

-1988-

Je 11 C-1-1

Recalling Trooper II sport-utility vehicles for brake problem.

Je 22 C-1-1

Raising price of 1988 model Trooper II sport utility vehicles

D 14, C 1-1

GM sells shares back to Isuzu

-1989-

Je 29 E-3-1

NY-Isuzu's ad agency says Business Week mag lied or 'lied'

-1990-

Ap 17 A 1-1 2Dot

Isuzu has invented a battery it says can be recharged in 10 seconds and produces 20 times more power

S 28 E-2-1

May participate with GM in truck mfg venture in Czechoslovakia

-1991-

Mr 6 D 1-1

Will cut truck production 20%

Ap 3 D-1-2

Isuzu Rodeo offers smooth ride.

O 8, B-5-3 1Dot

To turn over distributuion of care in Europe to GMC

D 18 E 2-1

Considering withdrawing from passenger car production

-1993-

Ja 7 C 4-1

Their earlier announcement about getting out of car production may not be final. -1996-

Ja 03 F 3-5

Entering u.S. minivan market with Oasis minivan, like Honda Odyssey -1998-

S 9 B-1-5

GM, Isuzu to build Ohio plant.-Howes

D 8 B-1-2

Seeking new image, targets sporty vehicle for launch next spring.

1999

F 18 B 1 -6

Report on concierge program, to improve buyer satisfaction

Ap 15 B 3-1

-Job

West Chester, OH-Isuzu Motors America Inc. to consolidate most of U.S. parts distribution here

-1999-

S 27 B-1-2

Consumer Reports' publisher must stand trial over  
Isuzu's claim it rigged its vehicle handling test  
in deliberate campaign to destroy their reputa-  
tion

2000

F 10 B 3-7

L.A.-Isuzu sues Consumer Erports;says their tests of  
Trooper were rigged-

Ag 6, B-4-1

Will build its first U.S. plant in littel Russellville,Ky.

J1 28 D 3-1

Dearborn-of Hala Nehme Amine; trial delayed, incomplete DNA tests

AG 26 C3-2

Dearborn-his last-minute plea to judge to fire attorney is rejected by judge;accused of killing Amine,landlord-Shepard-son

AG 27 A 2-6

Above story incorrect in saying he wanted former atty.deported

ISWOLSKY, HELEN : RUSSIAN AUTHOR

1942

Form 1656

TO DISCUSS "THE SOUL OF RUSSIA TODAY" IN WINDSOR  
SAYS RUSSIA'S CAPACITY FOR SELF-SACRIFICE RESPONSIBLE FOR SETBACKS  
TO GERMANS  
SPEAKS SUNDAY HERE ON "MOTHER RUSSIA, HOLY RUSSIA"  
----1943----  
WILL SPEAK ON "THE TRUTH ABOUT RUSSIA" ON NOV. 21

AP 9, 21-2

AP 13, 7-2

N 5, 18-3

N 19, 8-1

1965

ITA, NKOYO EYO. - NIGERIAN EDUCATOR

N 16, B-2-1

VISITING DET. IS HERE TO MINGLE WITH WOMEN'S GROUPS & GATHER IDEAS FOR  
ESTABLISHING CULTURAL CENTER FOR WOMEN IN NIGERIA-LAMONTAGNE

---1966---

F 28, A-3-1

PRACTICES DIPLOMACY AMID SQUALOR OF ROYAL OAK TWP-STARK



1938

ITAGAKI, SEISHIRO:

JAPAN

Form 1656

JE 3,12-6

NAMED JAP. MINISTER OF WAR

JE 12,1-8-1

WORLD AFFAIRS MAKE ABOVE A HERO, NOW WAR MINISTER-ADLER

---1945---

S 7, 27-2

SAYS JAPS WILL BE BACK IN 20 YEARS --1948---

D 22, 1-8

& 6 OTHERS HANGED D 23

1978

ITAKURA, DR. KEEICHI - RESEARCHER

S 7, A-1-1

DURRDE, CALIF-ANNOUNCED NEW DEVELOPMENT OF PRODUCTION OF HUMAN  
INSULIN FOR DIABETICS BY ELI LILLY & Co.

ITALIAN AMERICAN CLUB: LIVONIA

1994

Ag 26 B 3-5W

Livonia-Opened new Clubhouse Banquet Center, Five Mile Road  
Thursday

ITALIAN DAY: MICHIGAN

1971

~~JE 18, B-3-5 D~~

KAYE BALLARD TO PERFORM AT ABOVE FESTIVAL JL 11 AT MICH  
STATE FAIRGROUNDS -1983- D 8, C-1-2E

Italian Center to relocate to site in Warren-Gebert

-1992-

Jl 3, A-4-2

Wyandotte parade offers Italian float for Columbus-Dowling

ITALIAN MOTORS INC.

1958

S 9, 33-8

FORMED TO DISTRIBUTE THE FIRST FIAT CARS IN MICHIGAN, OHIO, INDIANA &  
KENTUCKY

ITALIANO, ROBERT J : MURDER

1978

JL 14, C-3-1

BOSTON-CHARGED WITH MURDER OF 5 IN DRUG ROBBERY AT DISCO

ITALIANS : IN AFRICA

1940

Form 1656

JE 6, 2-4 NITE  
JE 11, 28-1

ITALIANS ADVISED TO LEAVE JIBUTI

ITALIANS WARNED BY FRANCE OF PUNISHMENT IF THEY ACT AGAINST ALLIES

ITALIANS : IN ALBANIA

1947

N 23, 1-15-7  
ROME PAPER CHARGES 1,000 ITALIANS BEING HELD IN ALBANIA



ITALIANS : IN ARGENTINA

1941

Form 1656

F 10, 2-6

SLURS AT DEMOCRACY START RIOT AT BAHIA BLANCA

~~1949~~

Ag 23, 2-6

ITALIAN IMMIGRANTS FLOCK TO ARGENTINA: 2,000 WEEKLY

ITALIANS: IN AUSTRALIA

1935

Form 1656

N 22,20-5

MANY ITALIANS SEEKING BRITISH NATURALIZATION PAPERS

~~7-26-36~~

~~AP-26,~~

~~---1940---~~

JE 11,28-3

POLICE & DEFENSE OFFICIALS BEGIN ROUND-UP OF ITALIANS

ITALIANS -

IN CANADA

1936

Form 1656

F 11,4-2 MAIL

CHARGE ABOVE ARE VIOLATING LEAGUE OF NATIONS SANCTIONS AGAINST ITALY  
BY SENDING MONEY & GOLD TO MUSSOLINI

----1959----

JA 11, A-14-1

OSHAWA, ONT.-ITALIANS TAKE LEAD IN GOING TO CANADA

ITALIANS - IN CHINA

1955

\$ 18, 1-~~1114~~

RED CHINA FREES 3 MORE AMERICANS

1964

ITALIANS: IN CUBA

MR 19, R-19-6

HAVANA-31 ITALIAN TECHNICIANS AGREED TO WORK AT CUBAN CHEMICAL FERTILIZER PLANT IN MATANZAA

ITALIANS : IN EGYPT

1939

Form 1656  
ITALIAN NATIONALS TOLD TO STAY IN EGYPT  
---1940---  
ITALIAN CITIZENS RUSH FROM EGYPT

AG 26, 2-6

JE 5, 2-3 CITY

1977

**ITALIANS - IN ETHIOPIA**

**JE 22, E-7-3**

**ROME-GOVT.FLEW 71 ITALIANS FROMADDISABABA AFTERETHIOPIAN  
AUTHORITIES TERMINATED THEIR EMPLOYMENT OR PROPERTY**

ITALIANS - IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

1935

Form 1656

D 1,1-2-3

MANY IN AUSTRALIA SEEK BRITISH CITIZENSHIP

---1939---

A 8,5-18-8-2\*

MUSSOLINI URGES ITALIANS LIVING ABROAD TO RETURN HOME



ITALIANS : IN FRANCE

1939

Form 1656

F 25, 1-1

THOUSANDS ITALIANS LEAVE FRANCE AFTER MUSSOLINI ORDER - F 26, 1-12-7

1200 ITALIANS START FROM FRANCE: TO RETURN TO ITALY - AP 22, 2-5

TOULON-6 ITALIAN EMPLOYEES EXPEELED FROM FRANCE

ITALIANS :

IN GERMANY:

1943

ALL LEADING PERSONALITIES TAKEN TO POLICE HEADQUARTERS

Form 1656

S9, 2-4

---1963---

W 10, R-5-2 1\*

BONN-INTALY NEO-FASCIST & COMM.LABOR UNIONS CONDUCTING AGITATION AMONG  
ITALIAN "GUEST" WORKERS IN W.GER.-ANDERSON

ITALIANS : IN GREAT BRITAIN

1941

Form 1656

F 11, 13-4

FASCIST ITALIANS IN BRITAIN MOVE TO UNSEAT MUSSOLINI

ITALIANS - IN JAPAN

1955

0 10, 1-3

PIETRO NENNI VISITS JAPAN

D 31, A-4-2

BEIRUT-ITALY TO REDUCE MULTINATIONAL PEACEKEEPING TROOPS  
BY HALF, TO 1000

ITALIANS: IN NEW YORK

1955

O 25, 12-4

NYC-ITALIAN HISTORICAL SOC. ESTABLISHED THAT FIRST ITALIAN SETTLE- IN  
NEW YORK CITY ARRIVED IN 1635 & HIS NAME WAS PETER CAESER ALBERTI

1960

ITALIANS - IN TUNISIA

05, E-2-4 Z-1

200 ITALIANS LEAVING TUNISIA EACH WEEK

# ITALIANS - IN UNITED STATES

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 21, 1-2-8

ITALY REPORTS MONEY REMITTANCES FROM US FOR 1932 EQUAL PEAK DESPITE DEPRESSION  
---1935---

D 1, 1-11-5

75 RESERVISTS LEAVE US FOR HOME  
---1936---

JA 12, 1-14-2

ITALIAN-AMERICANS PROTEST TO PRES. ROOSEVELT  
---1940---

JE 14, 4-1

NY-FED. AGENCY REVEALS ITALIAN CONSULS GENERAL IN US INSTRUCTED TO  
FURTHER CAUSE FASCISM IN U.S. JE 14, 4-1 CM  
PRINCE COLONNA DENIES ITALIAN CONSULAR OFFICERS IN U.S. ACT FOR FASCISTS  
AG 30, 23-8

AG 30, 23-8

80% OF ABV LANGUAGE PAPERS CALLED FASCISTIC  
---1941---

MR 20, 1-4

REP DIES CHGS ITALY ATTEMPTING TO DRAW ABV TOGETHER INTO SUPER-STATE

AP 1, 1-1 BS

ITALIAN CONSULAR OFFICERS TOLD TO LEAVE US

AP 7, 18-2

SAMUEL GRAFTON ASKS AMER ITALIANS TO DEMAND MUSSOLINI BACK OUT OF WAR-  
EDITOR

MY 8, 2-8

N Y POST SAYS ABV CONSULATES RUN BY NAZIS

JE 23, 15-3

B  
BORDER EXITS CLOSED TO ALL

JL 9, 13-8

800 SAILORS INTERNED IN US HAVE NO MORE GARLIC



ITALIANS TO STUDY U.S. FARM SETUP

---1957--- AG 29, 20-1

44 ITALIAN DOCTORS & WIVES ON 3-DAY TOUR OF U.S. TO VISIT IN DETROIT  
AP 7TH & 8TH

---1958--- AP 5, 6-8

90 DOCTORS FROM ITALY TOUR DETROIT & U.S. BY BUS

---1959--- AG 18, 36-7

PRES KENNEDY SAID JOSEPH VALACHI CRIME HEARING SHOULD NOT SEEM TO  
EMBARRASS ITALIAN-AMERICANS

---1963---

O 10, A-23-1

O 11, B-10-3

KENNEDY INVITS MEMBERS OF ITALIAN COMMUNITY TO COLUMBUS DAY CEREMONY  
OCT. 12 IN WHITE HOUSE ROSE GARDEN

N 10, A-12-1

SEN. PHILIP HART SAYS AMERICANS OF ITALIAN EXTRACTION ARE VICTIMS OF  
BAD IMAGE

---1967---

MY 8, A-14-7

NY-FRANK SINATRA WAS NAMED NATIONAL CHAIRMAN OF AMERICAN-  
ITALIAN ANTIDEFAMATION LEAGUE TO STRIKE BACK AT SLURS ON  
ITALIAN-AMERICANS

- S 25, B-12-1

ROME-PROF. GIUSEPPE PREZZONINI SAYS PEOPLE OF ITALIAN DES-  
CENT IN AMERICA MADE MISTAKE IN FORMING ANTIDEFAMATION LEA-  
GUE & MAKING FRANK SINATRA PRESIDENT

---1970---

JL 24, A-2-3

TERMS "MAFIA" & "COSA NOSTRA" TO BE ELIMINATED FROM GOVERN-  
MENT VOCABULARY

1971

ITALIANS: UNITED STATES

MR 6, A-4-1

LET'S KEEP ETHNIC PERSPECTIVE--ANTHONY ~~MYER~~ J KERILLI &  
PETER J BELLANCA USING IT AS CRUTCH--EDIT

-1984-

S 10, A-1-2

ITALIAN-AMER BEING RECOGNIZED AS FORCE TO RECKONED WITH.  
THEY HAVE BECOME PROMINENT PLAYERS WITH NATIONAL IMPACT.

**ITALIAN S.S. LINE**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 16, 1-13-4

**ARNOLDO PALANCA NEW GENL MGR, ARRIVES IN NY TO TAKE CHARGE OF OFFICE**

---1939---

08, 1-1-7

**TO CONTINUE SAILINGS OF LINERS REX & MONTE DI SAVOIA**

---1956---

JL 27, 11-2

**CONSIDERS LOSS OF LINER ANDREA DORIA A NATIONAL DISASTER**

AG 9, 49-2

**HAS NOT AS YET FILED ANY ACTION IN FED. COURT ON SINKING OF ANDREA DORIA**

---1958---

N 9, F-7-6

**PACT CONCLUDED BETWEEN ABOVE & ALITALIA WHEREBY THESE TWO MAJOR TRANS-ATLANTIC CARRIERS WILL OFFER A COMBINED AIR SEA ROUNDTrip TICKET**

ITALY: AERO: ACCIDENT

1990

D 6 A 21-1

Italian military plane crashed in flames into a school in northern Italy, killing at least 12 people and injuring more than 70

AG 30, 27-7

FIVE OLD WARPLANES TO MALTA TO KEEP WITHIN PEACE TREATY RESTRICTIONS

O 25, 1-6 CITY

TO PRODUCE BRIT.-DESIGNED VAMPIRE JET FIGHTERS BY END OF YR.

~~1956~~

AG 10, 14-4

TURIN-FIAT G-91 JET MAKES SUCCESSFUL MAIDENT FLIGHT TO ABOVE

~~1966~~

JA 28, A-4-4

ROME-ITALY DEF MINISTRY PLACED ORDER WITH FIAT TO SUPPLY AMER DESIGNED  
F-104 FIGHTER AIRCRAFT

ITALY : AERO : ANTI-AIRCRAFT

1939

Form 1656

MR 29, 1-15-8

J 16, 1-12-2

TAKING PRECAUTIONS VS. AIR RAIDS

BLIND TO BE USED FOR LISTENING FOR AIR RAIDS

ITALY : AERO : AVIATORS

1 9 3 4

Form 1656

MR 25, 1-18-7

ORDER REMOVES BAN ON AVIATORS MARRYING

---1935---

AP 20, 9-6

ITALY RECRUITS 1300 PILOTS FOR VAST AERIAL EXPANSION -

---1937---

AP 2, 2-3

DOUBLING OF FORCE PLANNED

AP 7, 1-4 BL STR

ALL PILOTS & AIR OFFICERS CALLED FOR 60 DAYS TRAINING

--1939--

MR 28, 2-5

ITALY HAS 18,000 TRAINED MILITARY PILOTS

-----1961----- D 12, A-14-4

ROME-FUND DRIVE FOR CHAPEL TO 13 ITALIAN AIRMEN SLAIN IN CONGO HAS RA

ISED \$423,552

--1962--

MR 12, A-5-2

PISA-BODIES OF 13 SLAIN AIRMAN RETURN HOME

ITALY : AERO : FIELDS

1 9 3 5

Form 1656

AP 27, 8-6

AP 28, 1-8-6

MUSSOLINI INAUGURATES FASCIST AIR CITY, GUIDONIA

ILE DUCE HAILS AIR SECURITY: AIDS OPENING OF NEW PORT AT GUIDONI



ITALY : AERO : FINANCES

1 9 3 3

Form 1656

D 19, 23-3

WAR-AIR & NAVY BUDGETS SET AT \$367,899,000

---1934---

Ag 3, 4-1

MUSSOLINI APPROP. \$102,840,000 FOR EXPANSION OF SKY FORCES

ITALY : AERO : MANEUVERS

1 9 3 0

Form 1656

ROME-AIR FORCE HOLDS GREATEST DISPLAY JE 8 BEFORE PREMIER & KING, BOMB-  
ING ATTACK A FEATURE ---1936--- MR 29, 1-4-8  
60 BOMBING PLANES FLY OVER ROME ---1937--- F 18, 40-3  
ROME TO DARKEN IN DRILL IN DEFENSE AGAINST BOMBING PLANES

ITALY: AERO: ROCKETS:

1961

Ag 5, A-1-6

ITALIANS LAUNCH JUPITER ROCKET

ITALY : AERO : STRENGTH

1 9 2 7

Form 1656

JE 29, 15-2

MUSSOLINI WANTS ENOUGH PLANES TO OBSCURE SUN IN PLANNING FOR WAR BETW  
1935 & 1940: LO NG COAST LINE MAKES DRFENSE DIFFICULT

---1936---

MR 22, 5-1-1 1\*

6 YR AIR PROGRAM REDUCED TO 3 YRS TO SPEND \$96 MILLION -JL 5, 1-16-8  
PLAN 1,000 NEW AIRPLANES FOR AIR FLEET

Form 1656

EXPANSION UNDER WAY

INCREASE IN STRENGTH OF ITALIAN NAVY THREATENS BRITISH POSSESSIONS IN  
MEDITERRANEAN ---1935---

SMOKE SCREEN TRIED IN HAKES AIR RAID

AIR RESERVES CALLED ---1937---

CELEBRATE AIR POWER GROWTH APR. 3

RESERVE CAPTAINS OF AIR FORCE RECALLED

--1940--

DEFENSES AGAINST AIR RAIDS ORDERED STRENGTHENED

CARLO G. FLEBUS, N.Y., GIVES US ARMY INFORMATION ABOUT ITALY'S UNDERGROUND  
AND AIRPLANE HANGARS ---1950---TRENTO-REPORT 3 UNIDENTIFIED PLANES IN DOGFIGHT  
CAPE RACE FREIGHTER BRINGS US EQUIPMENT TO ITALY

-1975-

ROMEN4 ITALIAN F104 STARFIGHTERS CRASHED MYSTERIOUSLY IN  
FORMATION, 4 CRATERS IN A ROW

-1989

Italian air force stunt flying team involved in last yrs  
Ramstein, W. Germany air show disaster will return to the sky

MR 17, 9-5 FINAL

JL 15, 1-13-6 1\*

MY 26, 1-18-4 3\*

AG 10, 2-8

AP 3, 19-3

AP 28, 1-1 B S

JA 29, 2-6

D 8, 5-24-3

AP 30, 1-6-7

D 27, 33-8

S 25, D-12-1

Ag 22 A 3-1 1 dotX

PROTESTANT LEADERS INAUGURATE VILLAGE AS REST HAVEN FOR YOUTH

AG 13, 23-3

ITALY: ARMY: AERO: ACCIDENT

1988

Ag 29 A-1-5

Ramstein AFB, W. Germany-46 killed as 3 Italian AF jets collide during air show at American air base. Ag 29 A-1-2

Ramstein-Too many dead, witness says. Ag 29 A-6-5

Rome-Tragedy has marred previous Italian air stunt team shows.

MARIO BARBANI, CONSCIENCIOUS OBJECTOR, JAILED

JE 26, 5-3

ITALY STEPS UP LENGTH ARMY SERVICE FOR CONSCRIPTS FROM 12 TO 15 MOS.

JA 31, 1-6 BS 2

---1953---

AP 13, 6-6

ALFONSO MAZZARELLA ARRESTED IN ITALY; TO BE DRAFTED, DISCHARGED AND SENT BACK TO US TO BE DRAFTED HERE

AP 14, 34-6

ITALY DRAFTS ALFONSO MAZZARELLA, GIVES HIM HONORABLE DISCHARGE & HANDS BACK HIS U.S. CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT--ALL IN 20 MINUTES

---1963---

MR 17, B-14-1

ROME-CATHOLIC PRIEST, FR. ERNESTO BALDUCCI, CHARGED WITH ENCOURAGING CRIMINAL ACTION BY DEFENDING CONSCIENCIOUS OBJECTOR

---1966---

F 25, A-12-5 3\*

NAPLES-MILITARY COURT SENTENCED CONSCIENCIOUS OBJECTOR TO HIS 5TH STRAIGHT JAIL TERM-1 YR & 1 MONTH

--1972--

JE 21, A-21-6

ROME-2 SOCIALIST SENATORS INTRO. BILL TO REDUCE COMPULSORY MILITARY SERVICE FROM 15 TO 12 MONTHS



ITALY: ARMY: DECORATIONS

1936

MARSHAL EMILIO DE BONO GIVEN <sup>8 FEB 1956</sup> GR. CROSS OF SAVOY.

JE 21, 1-4-8

---1937---

O 29, 4-7

MUSSOLINI GIVES MEDALS TO 85 KILLED IN ~~BENIGNINI~~ SPAIN

-----1953-----

JA 2, 9-1

OPERA SINGER, BENIAMINO GIGLI MADE GRAND OFFICER OF ORDER OF MERIT OF ITALY

-----1956-----

AP 6, 4-1

WALKER CISLER TO BE GIVEN ITALIAN ORDER OF THE REPUBLIC TODAY

S 30, 33-8

MILAN-GIOVANNI BAZZI, DESERTER FR. ITALIAN ARMY IN WORLD WAR I, IS ARRESTED AFTER 40 YRS, S 29TH

—1959— MR 12, 48-1

FLORENCE-MILITARY COURT CLEARS VITTORIO MUSSOLINI, SON OF LATE DICTATOR, OF DESERTION CHG.

ITALY: ARMY: FINANCES

1937

Form 1656

D 15,19-2

WAR BUDGET RAISED, SET AT \$129,553,347 FOR 1938-39

--1939--

AP 17,2-4-BLST

ARMY FUNDS BOOSTED TO \$25,000,000 ANNUALLY FOR NEXT 10 YRS

ITALY: ARMY: FOREIGN LEGION

1936

Form 1656

O 4,1-16-4-2\*

MUSSOLINI'S FOREIGN REGION RETURNING TO ETHIOPIA, SEE BETTER FUTURE  
THERE

ITALY: ARMY: HISTORY

1936

Form 1656  
JE 21. 5-25-7  
BERSAGLIERI TROOPS TO CELEBRATE 100TH ANNIVERSARY.

# ITALY: ARMY: MANEUVERS

1935

MUSSOLINI ATTENDS MANEUVERS IN NORTH ON BORDER.	Form 1656	AG 26, 1-8
MUSSOLINI ENTERTAINS BRITISH WRECKERS AT MANEUVERS		AG 27, 2-6
MANEUVERS ON AUSTRIAN FRONTIER CLOSE		AG 28, 1-7
REAL BULLETS USED ON AUSTRIAN FRONTIER		AG 30, 2-4
---1936---		
MANEUVERS TO BE HELD IN IRPINIA REGION FR	AG 25-31	JL 31, 2-2-BLST
2 SOLDIERS KILLED BY TANK NEAR AVELLINO		AG 27, 1-3-BLST
MANEUVERS END ON SOUTHWESTERN COAST WITH BLUE VICTORY		AG 30, 1-11-5
---1937---		
DUCE DIRECTS NEW MANEUVERS TO TEST STRENGTH OF SICILIAN DEFENSES		AG 10, 11-3
		AG 13, 15-7
MUSSOLINI REVIEWS 50,000 MEN AT PALERMO, SICILY		
---1938---		
ITALIAN TROOPS TO DRILL IN WESTERN LIBYA		MY 18, 2-2
IN MANEUVERS NEAR BORDER OF TUNISIA		MY 22, 1-1-4
TO TRANSPORT TROOPS BY AIRPLANE		MY 21, 2-1
		AG 9, 4-6
MUSSOLINI TAKES PART IN SHAM WAR	---1939---	JE 24, 9-8
ITALIAN ARMY STARTS BORDER MANEUVERS		AG 1, 20-6
ITALY STARTS WAR GAMES ON FRENCH BORDER		AG 2, 7-5
MILAN HUMS WITH WAR GAMES		AG 3, 33-4
50,000 PREPARE TO REPEL 10,000 FO FOE IN MANEUVERS		

---1948---

Ag 18, 40-1

ITALY ARMY STGE FIRST FIELD MANEUVERS

# ITALY : ARMY : OFFICERS

1940

MARSHAL RODOLFO GRAZIANI SUCCEEDS LATE ITALO BALBO AS COMMANDER OF  
 FORCES IN LIBYA Form 1656 J 1, 23-1  
 ---1943--- MR 11, 1-7 BSMO 2  
 GEN. FRANCESCO ROSSI APPT. DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF  
 ---1945--- AG 18, 10-6  
 42 GENERALS EXPELLED FR ITALIAN ARMY  
 ---1954--- S 22, 56-4  
 ROME-GEN. GIORGIO LIUZZI NAMED CHIEF OF STAFF OF ITALIAN ARMY  
 ---1959--- MR 13, 22-5  
 ROME-GOV'T NAMED GEN. ALDO ROSSI CHIEF OF DEFENSE STAFF & GEN. BRUNO  
 LUCINI CHIEF OF ARMY STAFF MR 25, A-8-7  
 ---1962---  
 ROME-GEN. GIUSEPPE ALIA IS ITALIAN ARMY'S NEW CHIEF OF STAFF AS GEN.  
 ANTONIO GUALANO RETIRES F 19, A-18-4 RACE  
 ---1969---  
 12 GENERALS OF ITALY ACCUSED OF SECRET BETRAYAL



ITALY: ARMY: PAY

1971

S 23, A 20=5

ROME--CHAMBER DEFENSE COMMITTEE VOTED UNANIMOUSLY TO RE-  
COMMEND RAISE IN MINIMUM DAILY PAY FROM 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¢ TO 80¢

ITALY : ARMY : STRENGTH

1940

Form 1656

JE 10, 1-1 BS

2,000,000 MEN BROUGHT TO GERMANY'S SIDE IN WAR, OTHER FIGURES

1965

ITALY - ARMY - TANKS

MR 14, A-10-3

WASH.-M-60 TANKS TO BE PRODUCED IN BOTH US & ITALY FOR ITALIAN ARMED  
FORCES

My 28, 4-2

Edit. When Mussolini says Italy must have an army of 5,000,000 by a certain time, the world has a right to ask what he means.

1929

N 4, 12-8

Italian Embassy, at Wash, fixes rule for military service for naturalized or Amer. born people

---1930---

Je 29, 6-4-1

War budget is up 26 million, French fortification program is blamed.

# ITALY - ARMY

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 11, 2-4 1H.

Custom of conscripting naturalized countrymen  
(Italians with Amer. citizenship) an old one  
1931.

Ag 27, 9-1

Mussolini watches maneuvers along northern  
frontier

---1933---

AP 9, 1931-9-3 1\*

20,000 CUT FROM ARMY AS MUSSOLINI TAKES FIRST STEP IN DISARMAMENT

O 9, 2-4

20,000 MEN BEING PLACED IN ALPS

N 19, 1-14-7 MICH

ITALY'S UNKNOWN SOLDIER OCCUPIES UNFINISHED TOMB IN ROME

D 9, 7-8 MAIL

TO BE GIVEN BALL ROOM GARB

D 17, 5-14-7

NON-COMS GET PENSIONS

D 18, 32-1

TURIN TESTS AIR ATTACK DEFENSE

D 19, 23-3

WAR-AIR-NAVY BUDGET TOTALS \$367,899,000 ---1934---

JA 9, 1-2

BOY MUSKETEERS TO CARRY ON FOR WAR DEAD, EACH CARRYING MUSKET WITH NAME

JA 23, 6-1 C S

OF DEAD SOLDIER

OFFICERS PROTEST 'SISSIFIED' DUMMIES FOR DISPLAY OF UNIFORMS IN SHOW-  
WINDOWS

---1934---

F 11,1-10-7 Mid

ITALY QUADRUPLES BONUS FOR SERVICE OF SONS ABROAD  
 KING EMMANUEL DEFINES ITALY'S PEACE AIMS  
 10,000 SHOUT WAR APPROVAL TO MUSSOLINI  
 ARMY MOVES SWIFTLY TO REACH AUSTRIAN FRONTIER  
 ARMY HOLDS WAR TEST ON AUSTRIAN BORDER  
 TROOPS BEGIN TO MOVE BACK TO CAMPS FROM BORDER  
 MUSSOLINI SAYS EUROPEAN SITUATION BEHOVES NATION TO BE MILITARISTIC

AP 28,7-4  
 JE 3,1-11-5  
 JL 27,1-3  
 AG 10,4-2  
 AG 16,2-4  
 AG 24,1-7  
 AG 28,4-6

ITALIAN AUTHORITIES DECLARE TRENCH WARFARE OBSOLETE  
 IL DUCE ORDER COMPULSORY MILITARY SERVICE, BEGINNING

S 18,1-8  
 AT AGE OF 8  
 O 29,4-1  
 O 30,4-7  
 N 17,1-5

MUSSOLINI STARTS DRILLS WITH 8 YR OLD BOYS  
 6 YEAR OLDS CAN NOW JOIN ARMY

MUSSOLINI DECREES MILITARY TRAINING FROM BIRTH AS 'CRUCIAL YEAR' WARNI-  
 -ING IS GIVEN

D 2,1-10-1  
 F 26,1-8 C S  
 MR 9,13-2

CONSCRIPTION SERVICE REDUCED TO 1 YR --1935--  
 CAN MOBILIZE 8 MILLION MEN

MOSCOW PAPER REPORTS REVOLT AMONG ITALIAN TROOPS SENT TO ETHIOPIA

MR 21,18-5 BL STR  
 MR 22,1-1

ITALY TO KEEP ARMED FORCE OF 500,000  
 ITALY PROCLAIMS SHE'S READY FOR WAR

Form 1656

DENY REPORT OF NAZY PAPER IN VIENNA THAT ITALIAN ARMY COURT-MARTIALED  
& SHOT 19 FOR REFUSAL TO SERVE IN ABYSSINIA  
MUSSOLINI GIVES WARNING; MOBILIZES LARGE ARMY; SAYS BAYONETS BY MILLIONS  
WILL BACK UP ITALIAN DESTINY

MR 22,2-5 BL STR

MR 23,1-8

MR 24,1-14-7

MR 25,2-5

1 MILLION ITALIANS READY TO MARCH

ITALY STANDS READY TO ENTER NEGOTIATIONS WITH FRANCE, GREAT BRITAIN & OTHERS FOR EUROPE'S PEACE.

MR 29,2-6 BL STR

GEN FEDERICO MAISTROCCHI INDICATES 3RD DIVISION WILL BE MOBILIZED

MR 31,1-18-3

MILITIA RELIEVES ARMY

MY 13,2-2 BL STR

MOBILIZATION NOTICES SENT OUT TO CLASS OF 1912, NUMBERING 200,000

MY 24,51-5

MUSSOLINI WARNS ITALY IS READY FOR WAR

MY 26,1-1-7

MUSSOLINI SUMMONS TRAINED FORCES TO COLORS AFTER TALK HINTING AT ETHIOPIAN CONFLICT

MY 29,4-7 1H

NEW DIVISION CALLED

JE 9,1-3-4

CLASSES OF 1900 TO 1912 CALLED

JE 17,1-4

ITALY SWINGS INTO WAR PACE; SILVER NATIONALIZATION & FLOW OF MEN & ARMS TO ETHIOPIA SPEEDED

JL 20,1-8

800 GIVEN PROMOTIONS

---1935---

GOVT. MONOPOLY OF RESOURCES TO AID AFRICAN FORCES  
REPORT DEATH TOLL 100 IN ETHIOPIAN RAID ON ITALIAN  
SOMALILAND

JUGOSLAVIA PLANS SPECIAL CAMP FOR DESERTERS  
2,000 DESERTERS HAVE FLED TO JUGOSLAVIA, REPORT  
CALLS THOSE IN AGE LIMIT UP TO 35  
S 20 REPORTED DATE FOR MOBILIZATION

DUCE BUILDS UP ARMY; SAYS HE EXPECTS RAID  
WAR MINISTRY DECREES THAT SENATORS, DEPUTIES, ETC WHO VOLUNTEER FOR  
EAST AFRICAN SERVICE MUST ACTUALLY COMMAND UNITS, RATHER THAN REMAIN  
IN NON-DANGEROUS ADVISORY POSITIONS

20 DETROITERS SEEK ENLISTMENT IN ITALIAN ARMY  
US ITALIANS WRITE ENVOY, OFFERING SERVICES TO THEIR NATIVE COUNTRY

PASSPORTS OF FUTURE SOLDIERS SEIZED  
THOUSANDS OF SICK SOLDIERS BEING RETURNED TO ITALY; REPORT 10,000 ALREADY  
BY RETURNED  
300 VOLUNTEERS SAIL FROM NY FOR ITALY

DECREE CALLS CLASSES OF 1900 TO 1910  
GEN. PIETRO BADOGLIO NAMED ITALIAN HIGH COMM'SR FOR EAST AFRICA, REPLACING  
GEN. EMILIO DE BONO  
SAME AS ABOVE

FURLONGS CANCELED, NEW TROOP MOVEMENTS ORDERED

J 31, 2-2

Ag 18, 1-1-7

TROOPS IN FRENCH

Ag 26, 2-4

Ag 27, 1-8-BLST

S 21, 2-1

S 12, 1-7 BL STR

S 30, 10-7

O 1, 2-3 BL STR

O 5, 13-1

O 6, 2-10-2

O 8, 35-5 BL STR

O 9, 2-3 BL STR

O 20, 5-18-8

N 6, 2-6 BL STR

N 16, 1-3

N 17, 1-1-8

N 27, 12-2-BLST



ITALY: ARMY

1935

Form 1656

D 3,1-1-BLST

TROOPS UNDER GOV. ITALO BALBO IN LIBYA, NOW PERMANENT ARMY

R 16,2-2 BLSTR

DECREE CALLS 6000 TO COLORS WHO BELONG TO ELECTRICAL, PHOTOGRAPHIC,  
RADIO & SANITARY SERVICES OF CLASSES OF 1909-1910

D 20,2-5 BL STR

MUTILATED WAR VETS, WOUNDED IN WORLD WAR, SENT TO EAST AFRICA TO INSPIRE  
ITALIAN TROOPS WHO ARE FIGHTING ETHIOPIANS

---1936---

JA 9,37-7

2 ITALIANS REPORTED KILLED IN MUTINY

MR 20,222-BLST

DECREE GAZETTED REQUIRING ALL ABLE MEN TO SERVE COMPULSORY TERM

MR 31,2-2-BLST

SEVERAL THOUSAND MEN CALLED TO COMPLETE THE EFFICIENT POWER OF ITALY'S AVIATION

AP 19,1-10-3

SETS RECORD FOR PREPAREDNESS, IS SUPERIOR TO ANY TIME IN NATION'S HISTORY

AP 19,4-14-7-3\*

43,000 ITALIANS HAVE RETURNED FR ETHIOPIA

MY 11,1-6

MUSSOLINI STARTS DEMOBILIZATION OF TROOPS IN HOMELAND

MY 24, 1-14-6

TO CELEBRATE 21ST ANNIVERSARY OF HER ENTRANCE INTO WORLD WAR

MY 24

JE 6, 1-3

CALLS ON ARMY OF 40,000 TO PARADE IN THREAT TO WORLD

JE 29,2-5-BLST

MUSSOLINI ORDERS BONUS FOR SOLDIERS IN ETHIOPIAN CAMPAIGN

JE 2,2-2-BLST

1ST BODY OF SOLDIERS RETURN FR ETHIOPIA

---1936---

JL 13,1-5

JL 13,2-2-BLST

AG 31,2-1

TROOPS ALONG EGYPTIAN BORDER RECALLED

SUMMER WAR MANEUVERS TO BE HELD AUT.20-30

MUSSOLINI SAYS ITALY CAN MOBILIZE 8,000,000 SOLDIERS IN FEW HOURS

S 2, 18-1

ED-MUSSOLINI AND HIS 8,000,000 MEN

S 12, 2-2

MUSSOLINI ANNOUNCES AN EXTRAORDINARY APPROPRIATION HAS BEEN MADE FOR NAVY, AIR FORCES & ARMY

S 13, 1-4-2

CABINET MAKES NEW MILITARY PROVISIONS

O 11, 1-11-5

MUSSOLINI AGAIN BOOSTS ARMY; WAR MATERIAL PRODUCTION STEPPED UP TO 60 HRS PER WEEK

O 11,1-5-1-2\*

MUSSOLINI DROPS TRENCH WARFARE

O 25, 1-4-1

LAUNCHES "MESSAGE OF PEACE" AT BOLOGNA; (M,SSOLINI) O 27,17-6-NITE-W

PAUL MARTIN, OF WINDSOR, ONT., SAYS EVERY MAN IN ITALY IS A SOLDIER

N 6,47-5

150,000 SOLDIER-WORKERS LEAVE TO DEVELOP ETHIOPIA

D 6,1-1-5-MICH

50,000 YOUTHS JOIN ARMY YEARLY

---1937---

R F 22,1-2

MR 2, 1-3

MUSSOLINI PLANS MASS MOBILIZATION

ITALY DEFILES BRITISH; PLUNGES INTO ARMS RACE

JE 6, 1-2-4

DISPLAYS ARMY FOR BENEFIT OF MARSHAL WERNER VON BLOMBERG, GERMANY

JE 16, 1-2 BL STR

ROME-SOLDIERWS ORDERED TO QUIT SWEARING

JE 27, 1-5-8 2\*

ROMAN MERCHANTS REAP HARVEST OF NEW ETHIOPIAN EMPIRE FROM MONEY SACKS OF NATIVE SOLDIERS

Form 1656

PREPARING FOR FAST MOBILIZATION BY RADIO  
 CABINET APPROVES DECREE AMPLIFYING AUTHORITY TO ASSIGN ELIGIBLE CON-  
 SCRIPTS TO THE AIR FORCE  
 ITALY PLANS TO ESTABLISH 2ND ARMY CORPS IN LIBYA  
 ---1938---  
 10,000 ITALIANS GOOSESTEP-HITLER COMING TO ROME  
 MUSSOLINI DEFENDS ADOPTION OF GOOSE-STEP FOR ARMY  
 MUSSOLINI DEFIANT OVER ADOPTION OF GOOSE-STEP FOR ABOVE-EDIT  
 9,538 ITALIANS KILLED IN SPANISH WAR  
 STRENGTH OF FIGHTING FORCES TO BE INCREASED  
 MUSSOLINI MAKES BID FOR PEACE: CALLS ITALIANS OUT OF SPAIN  
 ---1939---  
 LARGE NUMBER OF RESERVISTS ARE CALLED TO COLORS  
 MUSSOLINI SILENT AS HE REVIEWS 20,000 MILITIAMEN  
 ALL JEWISH OFFICERS IN ARMY PUT ON RETIRED LIST  
 SPEEDING UP REARMAMENT IN VIEW OF BRITISH-FRENCH SOLIDARITY-  
 CALLS QUIETLY 150,000 RESERVISTS  
 ITALY CALLS 300,000 TO ARMY TRAININGS  
 ITALY RAISING NATIVE ARMY IN AFRICA

JL 11, 1-1-3 MICH.

O 21, 1/2-BLST

N 18, 33-3-CM

JA 27, 1-2

F 1, 1-2

-F 3, 20-1

ABOVE-EDIT

MY 31, 2-1

AG 3, 2-8

S 28, 18-8 B S

JA 23, 1-2-BLST

F 1, 2-4

F 7, 25-3

F 9, 47-1

F 19, 1-1-5

MR 2, 1-4

MR 13, 5-1

--1939--

MR 21, 1-6

AP 4, 1-4

60,000 CALLED TO COLORS

HIGH COMMAND OF ALPINE TROOPS SHIFTED FR ROME TO TRENTO- AP 10, 2-1

ITALY ARMS ITS 12 DODECANESE ISLANDS

AP 10, 1-5-BLST

ARMY REINFORCED WITH RESERVISTS, NOW STANDS AT 950,000-AP 11, 1-6-BLST

ARMED STRENGTH REPORTED AT 1,200,000

AP 12, 2-6

ARMY PUT ON WAR TIME BASES, DIPLOMATS SCENT ANOTHER MUSSOLINI RAID

AP 29, 1-4

MUSSOLINI INFORMS CABINET ARMY WILL BE STRENGTHENED-AP 30, 1-2-6

MUSSOLINI A NOUNCES FURTHER EXPANSION OF ITALIAN ARMY-AP 30, 1-5-1-3+

FREDERICK PALMER REVEALS ITALY'S MILITARY STRENGTH

MY 5, 40-2

\$85,000,000 INCREASE IN ARMY & AIR FORCE ESTIMATES FOR THE YEAR ANNO-

UNCED

MY 9, 2-6

ARMY PARADES FOR GERMAN MILITARY LEADERS

MY 22, 4-2

ARMY REDUCED AFTER SIGNING OF ITALIAN-GERMAN PACT

AG 24, 42-3

MUSSOLINI HOLDS WAR COUNCIL WITH CHIEFS OF STAFFS

AG 25, 12-1

GOVT. CALLS 2 MORE CLASSES TO COLORS

AG 31, 20-5

ARMY CONTROL SPLIT BETW PRINCE UMBERTO & MARSHAL RODOLFO GRAZIANI

S 6, 29-1

ITALY REMAINS NEUTRAL, BUT ARMS ARE KEPT READY

O 1, 1-13-5

ITALIAN SOLDIER DOES NOT DRAW KNIFE IN PRIVATE COMBAT-GORE- N 6, 4-6

MUSSOLINI TALKS REORGANIZATION WITH ARMY CHIEFS

N 13, 4-2

23,000 MORE MEN CALLED BY ARMY

N 29, 30-5 NITE

MUSSOLINI KEEPING 868,000 UNDER ARMS

D 23, 1-6

CALLS 300,000 MEN FOR ORDINARY & REGULAR MILITARY SERVICE

Form 1656

F 1, 3-1

MR 2, 1-3

MR 3, 1-10-2

MR 20, 2-4

AP 6, 3-5

AT MOMENTS NOTICE

AP 12, 39-5

AP 18, 4-6

JA 8, 16-6

N 3, 11-6

MR 31, 4-8

AG 9, 4-1 NITE

S 3, 2-1

D 27, 1-2 BS 2

MR 5, 13-7

J 21, 26-3

MILITIA ORDERED INTO INTENSIVE TRAINING

MEN OF 1911-14 MILITARY CLASSES TO UNDERGO EXAM. TO DECIDE FITNESS

PREVIOUSLY REJECTED, PARTIALLY TRAINED MEN RECALLED

MUSSOLINI CONFERS WITH ARMY CHIEF

GOVT. READY TO PLACE NATION UNDER WARTIME DISCIPLINE

1,125,000 RESERVES TO BE CALLED TO COLORS

MASSES ARMY ALONG SLOVENIAN FRONTIER &amp; IN ALBANIA-MOWRER

---1941---

CALLS YOUTHS OF 19 TO REGISTER

ALL STUDENTS & GRADS OF UNIVERSITIES, 20 YRS. OLD OR OVER TO BE CALLED  
TO TRAIN AS OFFICERS

---1943---

REGULATIONS SET FOR FULL MOBILIZATION

---1945---

NEW ONE BEING FORMED AND EQUIPPED WITH AMER. ARMS MEETING WITH DISTRUST  
OF ITALIAN DEMOCRATIC CIRCLES

---1946---

MILITARY STRENGTH LIMITED TO 297,500

ARMY TO BE GIVEN ALLIED TANKS

---1947---

3 FORMER MARSHALS TO BE PENSIONED

---1950---

ITALY SEEKS \$160 MILLION MORE TO BUILD UP MILITARY

--1950--

Ag 19, 11-8

ROBERT IDONI WANTED AS SOLDIER IN BOTH US & ITALY - D 6, 1-4  
DEFENSE COUNCIL ASKS ADDITIONAL \$320,000,000 FOR ARMY

--1951--

F 19, 31-7

SEN. LODGE ASKS BIGGER ITALIAN ARMY  
ITALIAN ARMY TO STAY SMALL, SAY WASH. OFFICIALS  
ROME-TRAINS 6TH DIV FOR GEN. EISENHOWER'S ARMY

MY 22, 4-3

D 12, 69-5NITE

-----1952-----

N 12, 60-4

ITALIAN CALL THEIR ARMY BETTER THAN IN 1940  
ITALY TO HAVE STRONGEST ARMY IN WESTERN EUROPE IM 53

N 24, 41-3

-----1958-----

N 12, 35-4 1H

ROME-FIELD MARSHAL VISCOUNT MONTGOMERY LAUDS ITALY'S ARMY OF TODAY

----1961----

F 19, A-13-4

ROME; DEFENSE MINISTRY MOVES TO STOP SOLDIERS FROM TAKING THEIR BABIES  
TO CAMP WITH THEM

---1966---

F 27, A-28-7

NAPLES-LUIGI PAGLAIRINO IN BAIL FOR 5TH STRAIGHT TERM FOR REFUSING TO  
WEAR UNIFORM

D 4, A-28-3

ROME-MAY LET WOMEN JOIN ARMY, NAVY & AIR FORCE SINCE THEY  
ARE DOING SUCH A GOOD JOB AS POLICEMEN

-1978-

N 30, A-1-3

JIM MARINO FOUND BY ITALIAN GOVT IN ST. CHAIR SHORES, GIVEN  
KNIGHTHOOD OF VITTORIO VENETO, PENSION-TRELOAR

---

My 29 A-1-2

Italian Air Force will 'bomb' northern Mich. during training maneuvers over Camp Grayling this summer-Tschirhart

-1992-

J1 1, B\_3-2N

Precision aerobatic team to be in Ypsi air show-Struman

# ITALY - BANDITS

1946

PALERMO RADIO ATTACKED

---1947---

S 21, 1-1 FINAL

F 24, 2-2

FR AUSTIN RODDIE, BRITISH PRIEST DYING AFTER ATTACK NR TREISTE

MY 4, 1-11-8

N 3, 25-4

PALERMO-POLICE CRAB 26 BANDITS ---1948---

SALVATORE GIULIANO CENTER PARLIAMENTARY ROW-HILL

---1949---

MY 1, 1-21-8

BANDIT KING SALVATORE GIULIANO WARNS POLICE TO STAY AWAY -JL 5, 13-8

BANDITS BATTLE POLICE IN SICILY'S HILLS

AG 4, 45-2

CATANZARO-POLICE CRUSH BANDIT GANG

AG 12, 3-3

PALERMO-GABRIELE DARA, BARON, SEIZED BY SALVATORE GIULIANO -AG 20, 12-3

PALERMO-8 POLICE KILLED, 10 WOUNDED BY BANDIT MINE -AG 25, 53-2

POLICE ORDER LIGHT TANKS TO CHASE SALVATORE GIULIANO -AG 26, 1-2 BS 2

SICILIAN BANDITS KILL 1 POLICEMAN, WOUND ANOTHER -AG 29, 16-7

PARATROOPERS IN HUNT FOR BANDIT SALVATORE GIULIANO -SICILY -S 6, 1-5

HELICOPTERS JOIN HUNT FOR BANDIT SALVATORE GIULIANO -O 2, 1-23-2

MICHELE OLIVARI RANSOMED FR SICILIAN GANG

O 14, 85-5

SICILY-GIUSEPPE CUCINELLA, BANDIT, SLAIN BY POLICE-

---1954---

JA 2, 20-7

ORGOSOLO-HOUSE TO HOUSE CANBASSE IN SEARCH OF OUTLAW WHO TOOK 35 LIVE

---1955---

S 19, 19-4

NUORO, SARDINA-3 CITIZENS KILLED BY BANDITS



---1955---

0 8, 2-3

VINCENZO ROMEO, IS CAPTURED

-----1958-----

Ag 4, 8-7

PALERMO, SICELY-MAFIA BANDITS KILL TWO DOCTORS

--1966--

S 25, B-8-1

ROME-ITALY HAS WAGED WAR ON SARDINIA BANDITS USING CAVALRY  
TROOPS

ITALY : BOUNDARY

1938

Form 1656

MY 8, 1-1-4

HITLER GUARANTEES FOR ALL TIME ALPINE BORDER BETW GERMANY & ITALY

--1974--

MR 28, C-10-1

ITALY PUTTING ECON.PRESSURE ON YUGOSLAVIA AFTER DIPLOMATIC  
FIGHT OVER BORDER S'EAST OF TRIESTE

# ITALY - CABINET

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News **JL 15, 11-8-2**

Reshuffling of cabinet; Count Giuseppe Volpi and Pietro Fedele resign; replaced by Sen. Antonio Mosconi and Giuseppe Belluzzo Player

**D 19, 2-4**

Mussolini ~~has~~ has 7 cabinet jobs and is his own majority

1929

**S 12, 1-4**

Duce gives up cabinet post, names aides to 7 vacated places retains ministry on Interior

1933

DUCE GETS JOB AS MINISTER OF WAR

**JL 22, 12-5**

**N 6, 26-4**

ITALO BALBO OUT, LEAVING MUSSOLINI HEAD OF ALL DEFENSE FORCES

**N 7, 4-7**

MUSSOLINI REPORTED PANNING DRASTIC CHANGES IN GOVT

---1934---

SHAKEUP DUE ON CHAMBER MEETING AP 28

EXPECT NEW SHIFT IN CABINET BY MUSSOLINI

COUNT GALEAZZO CIANO NAMED UNDER-SEC'y OF STATE FOR PRESS & PROPAGAN

-DA

---1935---

MUSSOLINI BECOMES A MAJORITY IN NEW CABINET, HOLDING 7 OF 13 POSTS

MUSSOLINI ORDERS COMPLETE CABINET SHAKEUP

TEXT OF COMMUNIQUE ISSUED BY ABOVE KILLING PEACE PLANS

---1936---

MUSSOLINI GIVES OUT CABINET JOBS

TO MEET U 5; BELIEVE WILL DISCUSS MONETARY SITUATION

---1937---

ALESSANDRO LESSONA, MIN. OF COLONIES, REMOVED BY MUSSOLINI

MUSSOLINI TIGHTENS GRIP ON NEW FASCIST EMPIRE

---1939---

MUSSOLINI SHAKES UP CABINET PARTY, REORGANIZES ENTIRE LEADERSHIP OF

FASCIST REGIME

MUSSOLINI SENDS 2 MORE MINISTERS TO THE FRONT

4 NEW UNDERSECRETARIES OF STATE NAMED

COUNT DINO GRANDI LEAVES CABINET TO JOIN ARMY

SUMMONED FOR MEETING SEPT. 27

MUSSOLINI TO MEET WITH COUNCIL OF MINISTERS NOV. 29

---1943---

SHAKEUP MADE TO BLOCK SEPARATE PEACE MOVE

LONDON BELIEVES ABOVE REPORT TRUE

AP 2, 1-2 C S

AP 30, 2-5

S 11, 1-7

JA 16, 13-4

JA 24, 4-8 S F

S 21, 2-2

JE 9, 35-8-BLST

O 1, 2-2 BL STK

N 19, 2-2 B S

N 21, 1-11-3

O 31, 1-8

JA 28, 2-3

F 17, 2-1

MR 7, 1-2

S 8, 1-2 NITE

N 28, 4-7

F 6, 1-1

F 7L 1-12-7

# ITALY : CABINET

1943

Form 1656

F 13, 13-4

MUSSOLINI ACCEPTS RESIGNATIONS OF 6 UNDER-SECRETARIES

--1944--

AP 18, 17-4

AP 21, 2-4 BS

17 TO BE APPOINTED

JE 9, 1-1

BADOGGIO COMPLETES NEW GOVERNMENT

JE 10, 11-8

IVANOE BONOMI TO HEAD GOVERN. OF LIBERATED ITALY

PREMIER IVANOE BONOMI ASSUMES OFFICE WITHOUT CUSTOMARY OATH

ALLIES APPROVE NEW CABINET

JE 19, 13-3

BONOMI CABINET RESIGNS

N 27, 17-3

BONOMI URGED TO MAKE COUNT SFORZA FOREIGN MINISTER

N 28, 16-3

LEFTIST BLOC PREVENTS REAPPOINTMENT OF BONOMI

N 30, 25-4

BONOMI DEFENDS COUNT SFORZA

D 3, 1-6-3

GOVERNMENT TO BE HEADED BY IVANOE BONOMI; COUNT SFORZA OUT

D 10, 1-4-8

PREMIER IVANOE BONOMI FORMS NEW CABINET

D 11, 17-6

CABINET DECIDES TO HOLD ELECTIONS NEXT SPRING

D 20, 21-6

---1945---

JE 17, 1-7-7

UMBERTO ASKS FORMATION OF NEW ONE

JE 20, 4-3

FERRUCCIO PARRI STRUGGLES FOR FORMATION OF NEW CABINET

N 23, 31-8

LIBERAL PARTY EXEC. COMM. RESIGNS PREMIER PARRI'S GOVT

---1945---

N 24, 13-5

PREMIER PARRI & GOVT RESIGN NOV 24

N 25, 1-1-5

PREMIER FERRUCCIO PARRI RESIGNS AFTER RIGHT-WING REVOLT - N 26, 15-1

VI TORIO ORLANDO SEEKS TO SOLVE ITALY GOVT CRISIS

N 27, 19-7

LEADERS OF 6 POLITICAL PARTIES MEET TO SOLVE CRISIS - D 1, 2-6 NITE

ALCIDE DE GASPERI PLANS CONCRETE PROPOSALS FOR HIS CABINET - D 4, 4-6

ALCIDE DE GASPERI SUCCEEDS IN FORMING NEW GOVT

D 6, 28-1

DE GASPERI SAYS 5 OF 6 PARTIES AGREED ON HIS CABINET - D 8, 2-1

LEADERS SEEK ACCORD ON NEW 6-PARTY GOVERNMENT

D 10, 15-6

ALCIDE DE GASPERI FINALLY COMPLETES CABINET

---1946---

JL 8, 22-1

DEMAND BY COMMUNISTS THREATENS ACCORD IN ITALIAN CABINET - J 13, 12-1

PREMIER DE GASPERI FORMS NEW CABINET

JL 14, 1-2-3

NEW GOVERNMENT TAKES OVER IN ITALY

O 19, 2-5

PIETRO NENNI HOPES ITALY MAY GET NEW TREATY

---1947---

JA 23, 24-8

ALCIDE DE GASPERI FORMING NEW CABINET

JA 24, 33-8

COUNT NICOLO CARANDINI MAY BE NAMED ITALY FOR. MINISTER - JA 26, 1-7-6

ALCIDE DE GASPERI GETTING NEW CABINET TOGETHER

F 2, 1-18-3

INTERPARTY WRANGLING HOLDS UP FORMATION NEW GOVT

F 3, 21-1

PREMIER DE GASPERI FORMS NEW CABINET

MY 13, 4-2

PREMIER DE GASPERI & ENTIRE CABINET RESIGNED TODAY - MY 14, 36-4

COMMUNISTS, SOCIALISTS, ASK DE GASPERI TO FORM ANOTHER CABINET

MY 15, 30-1

RESIGNATION LAID TO INTER-PARTY FEUDS-EDIT

PRES. DE NICOLA RESUMES HUNT FOR PREMIER

VITTORIO ORLANDO, 87, REFUSES BID TO FORM GOVT.-

FRANCESCO NITTI TO ACCEPT BID TO FORM NEW GOVT

EMMANUEL ORLANDO, 88, TO TRY TO FORM CABINET

VICTOR ORLANDO FAILS TO FORM COALITION CABINET-

ALCIDE DE GASPERI TO SEEK TO FORM NEW GOVT.-

DE GASPERI STUDIES CABINET MANDATE

DE GASPERI RECEIVES PERMISSION TO ATTEMPT TO FORM CABINET-MY 31, 3-6

ALCIDE DE GASPERI SHAPES HIS 4TH STRAIGHT CABINET TODAY-JE 1, 1-12-4

DE GASPERI COMPLETES FORMATION CENTER-RIGHT COALITION CABINET

CORE INJURED IN COMMUNIST RIOTS AGAINST NEW GOVT

GOVT PREMIER DE GASPERI WINS VOTE OF CONFIDENCE

ITALIAN ASSEMBLY OK'S NEW CABINET

REDS DEMAND REMOVAL PREMIER ALCIDE DE GASPERI

DE GASPERI'S CABINET THREATENED BY RED LED OPPOSITION

LEFTISTS SEEK TO UNSEAT PREMIER DE GASPERI GOVT

LEFTIST BLOC SET TO SPLIT DE GASPERI GOVT, ARGUE

CESARE MERZAGORA SAYS ITALY WILL STARVE WITHOUT US HELP-N 25, 14-1 NIT

FORTHCOMING CABINET REORG. EXPECTED TO SPLIT LEFTIST FORCES-D 17, 41-8

ALCIDE DE GASPERI UNDER FIRE BY REDS

MY 15, 54-3

MY 16, 24-6

MY 18, 1-15-8

MY 21, 36-8

MY 22, 1-1 BS 2

MY 25, 1-7-1

MY 26, 25-7 BS 2

MY 27, 4-4

MY 31, 3-6

JE 1, 1-12-4

CABINET

JE 9, 1-4

JE 21, 3-1

JE 22, 1-14-8

S 18, 1-1

S 25, 4-3

S 27, 3-5

S 28, 1-7-1

O 1, 34-8

N 25, 14-1 NIT

D 17, 41-8

---1947---

U 19, 1-1 FINMO

ALCIDE DE GASPERI SCORES GREAT VICTORY OVER REDS

---1948---

AP 6, 30-6 NITE  
SPECIAL SESSION CABINET CALLED TO FORESTALL RED COUP BEFORE ELECTIONS

AP 29, 62-8

PREMIER DE GASPERI LAYING GROUNDWORK OF NEW GOVT. MY 4, 33-2  
CABINET MINISTERS QUIT TO GIVE DE GASPERI FREE HAND IN FORMING NEW GOVT.

MY 14, 44-8

PREMIER DE GASPERI CABINET TAKES FIRM FIGHT TO RULE ECA STALLS ITALY CABINET-

MY 22, 2-8 FINAL

CABINET SET UP BY ANTI-RED COALITION-

MY 24, 26-4

CABINET ANTI-REDS SWORN IN AT ROME TODAY

MY 24, 1-1 FINAL

DE GASPERI GOVT BACKED 2-1

JE 17, 59-4

REDS CHARGE DE GASPERI'S GOVT WITH SHOOTING PALMIRO TOLUZZI

JL 21, 34-5

SENATE REJECTS RED DEMAND FOR NO CONFIDENCE VOTE

JL 23, 30-8

PREMIER GAZZ DE GASPERI AVERTS CABINET RIFT OVER FOR. POLICY

-D 1, 4-7

---1949---

PREMIER GIUSEPPE SARAGAT, VICE-PREMIER, RESIGNS

F 27, 1-21-1

GIOVANNI BERTONE APPTD MIN OF FOREIGN TRADE-

AP 3, 1-20-5

WRANGLING AMONG SOCIALISTS MAY UPSET COALITION GOVT

N 1, 33-6

ALCIDE DE GASPERI TO FILL IN 2 POSTS IN CABINET

-D 6, 1-21-4

N 7, 24-5

ITALIAN LIBERALS REMAIN IN CABINET

---1950---

DE GASPERI TO SUBMIT RESIGNATION PRO-TEST CABINET

JA 10, 31-5

JA 11



PREMIER DE GASPERI RESIGNS JA 12 WITH COALITION CABINET, EXPECTED TO  
 FORM NEW ONE JA 12, 50-3  
 PRES EINAUDI ASKS PREMIER DE GASPERI TO FORM NEW GOVT -JA 14, 3-3  
 PREMIER DE GASPERI TO FORM COALITION CABINET THIS WEEK -JA 16, 33-4  
 DE GASPERI ATTEMPTS TO FORM CABINET DELAYED BY RIGHT WING -JA 22, 1-16-3 3  
 PREMIER DE GASPERI SET TO FORM CABINET JA 25, 39-5  
 PREMIER DE GASPERI PRESENTS NEW CABINET TO PRES. EINAUDI -JA 27, 43-4  
 DE GASPERI'S 6TH POSTWAR CABINET SWORN IN JA 28 IR 1, 49-3  
 PREMIER DE GASPERI SAYS HE WILL RESIGN IF THERE IS REPETITION HIS  
 GOVT'S DEFEAT JE 13, 53-4  
 PREMIER DE GASPERI READIES PLANS TO GIVE ITALY NEW & STRONGER GOVT  
 GOVT JL 16, 11-4  
 PREMIER DE GASPERI CABINET TO OFFER RESIGNATIONS. JL 17, 31-5  
 PRESS. LUIGI EINAUDI SEEKS TO BROADEN ITALY'S ANTI-RED GOVT  
 GOVT JL 26, 31-3  
 COUNT CARLO SFORZA DROPPED AS FOREIGN MINISTER JL 27, 33-2  
 ANGELA M G CINGOLANI, FIRST ITALIAN WOMAN NAMED TO GOVT POST-UNDERSEC-  
 RETARY MY 29, 7-1  
 DE GASPERI MAY INCLUDE NEO-FASCISTS IN CABINET AS RESULT OF IT. ELEC-  
 TIONS-BARNES -----1953----- JE 15, 35-1  
 PREMIER DE GASPERI FACES SPLIT IN ABOVE JE 29, 11-5  
 QUILTS AS PREMIER OF ITALY TO FORM NEW GOVT  
 DE GASPERI FORCED TO RESIGN BY CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES JL 28, 1-4

—1953—

JL 29, 25-5

MIDDLE-OF-THE-ROADS OPEN CAMPAIGN TO KEEP COUNTRY FR. DRIFTING TO FAR  
EITHER WAY WITH FALL OF ALCIIDE DE GASPERI

AG 3, 6-4

ATTILIO PICCONI BEGINS ATTEMPT TO BUILD NEW CABINET

AG 9, 1-20-5

ATTILIO PICCONI WILL FORM NEW GOVT.

AG 10, 26-5 CITY

ATTILIO PICCONI STARTS JOB OF PICKING CABINET

AG 11, 2-6

DE GASPERI WILL STAY OUT OF NEW GOVT. BECAUSE IT IS TURNING TO LEFT

AG 12, 65-2

ATTILIO PICCONI ABANDONES EFFORTS TO FORM GOVT.

AG 13, 20-5

FAILURE OF PICCONI TO FORM CABINET DEEPENS WEST EUROPE INSTABILITY  
-BARNES

AG 14, 38-1

ABOVE SEEKS TO FORM A CABINET OF TECHNICIANS TO GOVERN UNTIL POLITICAL  
CRISIS IS OVER

AG 15, 2-4

GIUSEPPE PELLA HOPES TO HAVE CABINET COMPLETED TODAY

AG 16, 1-31-5

GIUSEPPE PELLA ANNC. NEW CABINET DIDN'T INCLUDE DE GASPERI

AG 17, 10-2

ITALY RELAXES AS CABINET OF CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS LED BY GIUSEPPE  
PELLA IS SWORN IN

AG 22, 6-4 NITE

GIUSEPPE PELLA APPEARS CERTAIN TO WIN APPROVAL FOR HIS GOVT.

AG 23, 1-14-3

GIUSEPPE PELLA WON VOTE OF CONFIDENCE IN SEN.

AG 25, 12-6

CRISIS OVER IN CABINET & NATION RELAXES

—1954—

JA 5, 1-8 LF

PRIME MINISTER PELLA'S CABINET RESIGNS

JA 6, 23-4

PRIME MINISTER PELLA RESIGNS; ITALY SEEKS NEW MAN

# ITALY : CABINET

1954

JA 7, 20-6

POLITICAL CRISIS NOT LIKELY TO BE ENDED BY ORG.OF STABLE ROME GOVT-  
BARNES

JA 10, 1-20-8

PRES.LUIGI EINAUDI TAKES UNDER ADVISEMENT NAMING PREMIER WHO MIGHT END  
CABINET CRISIS

JA 13, 18-6

A MINTORE FANFANI APP'T TO FORM NEW ITALIAN CABINET-BARNES-  
PREMIER FANFANI EXPECTED TO TELL WETHER HE WILL FORM CABINET.

JA 16, 2-8

JA 18, 13-6 NITE

JA 25, 13-6

NEW PREMIER,FANFANI,PICKS HIS NEW CABINET  
AMINTORE FANFANI,WILL PRESENT NEW REFORMS JA 26,CHRISTIAN DEM.CABINET  
BARNES

JA 29, 10-5

PREMIER FANFANI'S DOWNFALL IS SEEN AS RIGHTISTS SPLIT IN ITALY-BARNES

JA 31, 4-7-4

A MINTORE FANFANI FELL IN POLITICAL CRISIS WHICH TRHEATENED WESTERN  
EURPOEAN DEFENSE AND CONFRONTED ITALY WITH THE DANGER OF SUPREME  
COMMUNISTS BID FOR POWER.

F 1, 11-6

F 1, 7-1

ITALIANS EYE COALITION TO FORM CABINET

GIOVANNI GRONCHI REUMORED TO BE IN LINE AS NEW PREMIER

F 8, 12-6

MARIO SCALBA NAMED PREMIER OF ITAL

F 10, 54-2 5\*

MARIO SCALBA FORMS NEW CABINET

~~1954~~

S 18, 1-7

S 23, 49-1

JE 20, 2-2

JE 22, 1-3

JE 25, 2-1 5\*

JE 25, 14-8

JE 27, 1-3

JL 2, 13-2

JL 4, 28-8

JL 6, 21-4

JL 7, 30-1

JL 7, 22-5

F 20, 7-3

F 26, 1-3-2

MY 6, 15-6

~~1955~~

~~1957~~

ATTILIO PICCIONI SUBMITTS HIS RESIGNATION

GAETANO MARTINO TO SUCCEED ATTILIO PICCIONI

ROME-PREMIER MARIO SCELBA'S CABINET RESIGNS TODAY

ROME-ITALIAN PREMIER SCELBA & HIS GOV'T RESIGNES TODAY

PRES GRONCHI ASKS REDS TO HELP PICK PREMIER

ANTONIO SEGNI EXPECTED TO BE NAMED NEW PREMIER

ANTONIO SEGNI & HIS FIGHT TO END 6-DAY OLD CABINET CRISIS AS PREMIER DESIGNATE

ANTONIO SEGNI WINS SUPPORT OF LIBERAL PARTY IN RGE FOR PREMIER

ANTONIO SEGNI ON WAY OUT AS PREMIER OF ABOVE

ANTONIO SEGNI FORMS COALITION GOVERNMENT

IN ITALY LAND FOR THE LANDLESS-EDIT.

ITALY GAMBLER ON LEFT WINGERS-BARNES

ADONE ZOLI NAMED BUDGET MIN.; GIUSEPPE MEDICI, MIN. OF TREAS.

ADONE ZOLI NAMED BUDGET MINISTER, GIUSEPPE MEDICI NAMED TREASURY MINISTER

ROME-ITALIAN CABINET SPLITS, BUT STAYS PRO-WEST

- PRIME MINISTER ANTONIO SEGNI RESIGNS MY 6, 15-6 5\*
- PRIME MINISTER ANTONIO SEGNI'S CABINET RESIGNS MY 7, 14-8
- PREMIER DESIGNATE ADONE ZOLI MEETS WITH LEADERS TO RESTORE PRO-WEST COALITION MY 16, 73-1
- ROME-ITALY'S NEW CABINET OF 20 TAKES OATH MY 20, 12-1
- INDICATED THAT PREMIER ADONE ZOLI'S MINORITY CHRISTIAN DEMOCRAT CABINET WILL BE OUSTED NEXT MONTH MY 23, 72-8
- ROME-ITALY SEEKS GREATER ROLE IN ALLIANCE OF ATLANTIC MY 30, 23-2
- DEMOCRATS IN ITALY CALL FOR COALITION JE 13, 61-2 1H
- CESARE MERZAGORA ASKED TO TRY TO FORM NEW GOVT.- JE 15, 2-2
- SAME JE 16, A-11-5
- ROME-PARTY TALKS FAIL JE 18, 19-5
- NEW ITALIAN CABINET PIC JE 19, 30-7
- ROME-AMINTORE FANFANI, LEADER CHRISTIAN DEM. PARTY, GIVES UP FIGHT TO FORM NEW GOVT JE 21, 1-7
- NEW REGIME IN ITALY LIKELY TO BACK WEST-BARNES JE 3, 15-1
- PREMIER ADONE ZOLI'S CABINET RESIGNED TODAY JE 19, 62-1

---1958---

JE 25, 63-6

JE 26, 31-8

JL 20, B-5-8

PRES. GRONCHI ASKS A F FANFANI TO FORM NEW GOVT.  
AMINTORE FANFANI SUMMONED TO FORM NEW GOVT.-

ROME-ITALY VOTES FOR PREMIER

---1959---

JA 26, 8-7

ROME-PREMIER FANFANI'S CABINET RESIGNS TODAY BECAUSE OF A DEFECTION  
BY A MINORITY MODERATE SOCIALIST

JA 27, 16-1

JA 29, 5-1

F 6, 21-8 5\*

F 28, 4-1

F 28, 7-4

F

F 22, A-4-3 IH

F 25, D-6-2

---1960---

NAT'L COUNCIL OF RIGHT-OF CENTER LIBERALS VOTED TO WITHDRAW PARLIAM-  
ENTARY SUPPORT OF RULING CHRISTIAN DEMOCRAT PARTY

Mr 4, A-12-2 5\*

OF CHAMBER OF DE-

-MR 9, C-2-7

MR 10, B-4-3 IH

ROME-PRES. GRONCHI SEEKS NEW PREMIER TO FORM A NEW GOV'T

ROME-PRES. GIOVANNI GRONCHI ASKS GIOVANNI LEONE, PRES. OF CHAMBER OF DE-  
PUTIES, TO EXPLORE POSSIBILITY OF FORMING A NEW GOV'T

ATTILIO PICCIONI REFUSES TO TRY TO FORM NEW CABINET  
PREMIER ANTONIO SEGNI TO TRY TO FORM NEW CABINET

# ITALY :CABINET

1960

FERNANDO TAMBRONI APP'T NEW PREMIER

MR 26, A-2-1 Cy

CHRISTIAN DEMOCRAT CABINET SWORN IN BY PRES.

MR 27, B-1-1 3\*

ITALY SEETS TO END MAJOR POLITICAL CRISIS WITH NEW CABINET-BARNES

AP 13, C-14-2

ITALY TO GET NEW RULE

JL 17, A-2-3

ROME-GOV'T OF ITALY FALLS AFTER RIOTS

JL 20, C-6-6

ROME-PRES.GIOVANNI GRONCHI, CONFERS WITH LEADERS ON NEW PREMIER

JL 21, B-9-1

AMINTORE FANFANI ASSEMBLED CABINET TO BE SWORN IN  
WHY NEW GOVT OF AMINTORE FANFANI MAY LAST LONGER THAN PREDECESSORS-  
BARNES --1962--

JL 27, B-10-4

JL 28, A-7-1

PREMIER AMINTORE FANFANI & CABINET QUIT

F 2, B-5-2 FIN 5

ITALY'S SITUATION-J.HAYDEN

F 9, A-10-7

F 11, A-4-4

PRES. GIOVANNI GRONCHI ASKED FANFANI TO FORM NEW GOVERNMENT

F 12, A-10-1

AMINTORE FANFANI TO MEET WITH LEADERS OF SOCIAL DEMOCRATS & REPUBLICAN  
TO PLAN NEW GOVERNMENT

F 21, C-13-5

AMINTORE FANFANI ACCEPTS JOB OF HEADING NEW GOVT

-----1962----- F 21, A-2-3FIN3

ROME-TWO FORMER PREMIERS REFUSE TO SERVE IN NEW LEFT LEANING ITALIAN GOV'T F 22, R-8-7

ROME-NEW ITALIAN REGIME TO BE SOWN IN TODAY

Mr 11, A-17-1

ROME-FANFANI WON VOTE OF CONFIDENCE IN CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES ON NEW GOVT. MY 30, A-21-4

ROME-CHRISTIAN DEMOC. SENATOR ATTILIO PICCIONI NAMED TO BE FOREIGN MINISTER

—1963—

MY 17, A-4-4

ROME-PREMIER AMINTOR FANFANI RESIGNED MY 16-ASKED TO REMAIN IN OFFICE UNTIL NEW GOVT FORMED MY 20, A-7-3

ROME-SOCIAL DEMOC & SOCIALISTS AGREED TO SUPPORT FANFANI CENTER-LEFT GOVT COALITION PLAN JE 18, A-3-4

ROME-PREMIER-DESIGNATE ALDO MORO DECLINED TASK OF FORMING NEW ITALIAN GOVT AS THE SOCIALISTS DESERT HIM JE 20, C-5-6

ROME-GIOVANNI LEONE, BEGINS NEW ATTEMPT TO FORM GOVERNMENT

JE 22, B-5-2

ROME-PRES. ANTONIO SEGNI ACCEPTS MINORITY ALL-CHRISTIAN DEMOCRAT CABINET

N 11, A-1-4 LF

ROME-PRES. ANTONIO SEGNI ASKS CHRISTIAN DEM. PARTY SEC. ALDO MORO TO TRY TO FORM NEW GOVT. N 12, R-7-4

ROME-ALDO MORO UNDERTAKES JOB OF BRINGING CATHOLIC DEMOCRATS INTO COALITION GOVT. WITH MARXIST SOCIALISTS



1963

ITALY: CABINET

N 24, C-24-4 2\*

ROME-POLITICAL PARTY LEADERS REACHED AGREEMENT ON WAY OF FORMING NEW CENTER-LEFT GOVT

N 27, B-11-6 FIN 3

ROME-SOCIALIST AGREEMENT TO PARTICIPATE IN "CENTER-LEFT" COALITION LEADS TO FINAL NEGOTIATIONS ON CABINET POSTS

D 1, C-23-3

ROME-PREMIER-DESIGNATE ALDO MORO DELAYED IN FORMING NEW CABINET-EXPECTED TO SUCCEED. D2

D 5, C-18-2

ROME-ENDS GOVT CRISIS WITH SWEARING IN OF NEW GOVT. DOMINATED BY CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS & MARXISTS

---1964--- JE 27, A-8-3

ROME-PREMIER ALDO MORO CABINET RESIGNED JE 26 AFTER 7 MONTHS

JE 29, A 9-5

ROME-PREMIER ALDO MORO LEFTIST ALLIES UNITED IN URGING HIS RETURN TO HEAD ANOTHER CENTER-LEFT GOVT

JL 12, A-21-3

ROME-PREMIER-DESIGNATE ALDO MORO CONTINUES 4-PARTY TALKS IN EFFORT TO REACH AGREEMENT TO FORM NEW CENTER-LEFT GOVT.

---1965---

F 14, B-1-1

ROME-ITALIAN SOCIALIST PARTY VOTES TO REMAIN IN PREMIER ALDO MORO'S CENTER-LEFT COALITION GOVT., BUT DEMANDS CABINET SHAKEUP

D 28, A-1-2

ROME-AMINTORE FANFANI RESIGNED AS FOREIGN MINISTER OVER VIETNAM PEACE FEELER CONTROVERSY

—1965—

D 30, A- 6-7

ROME-RESIGNATION OF AMINTORE FANFANI STIRS CRISIS

D 30, A-6-8 5\*

ROME-PREMIER ALDO MORO NAMED TO TAKE OVER FANFANI PORTFOLIO

—1966—

JA 22, A-1-4

ROME-PREMIER ALDO MORO CENTER-LEFT GOVT WAS DEFEATED ON BILL TO ESTABLISH PUBLIC NURSERY SCHOOL-MORO RESIGNED

JA 23, B-15-3

ROME-PREMIER ALDO MORO RESIGNATION COULD THROW NATION INTO HANDS OF SOCIALISTS FOR FIRST TIME IN HISTORY

JA 24, A-6-1

ROME-OUTGOING PREMIER ALDO MORO GETTING MORE LEFTIST SUPPORT TO RETURN AS PREMIER-EARLE

JA 26, B-5-5 3\*

ROME-PREMIER ALDO MORO ASKED TO FORM ANOTHER CENTER LEFT COALITION GOVT BY PRES SARAGAT

F 6, A-21-1

ROME-PREMIER-DESIGNATE ALDO MORO GIVES UP IN TRYING TO FORM NEW GOVT. SAID TO GIVE JOB TO ANOTHER MAN

F 7, A-13-4

ROME-PRES. SARAGAT GAVE 4 PARTIES OF CENTER-LEFT COALITION UNTIL F9 TO THINK OVER THEIR POLICIES BEFORE HE STARTED LOOKING FOR NEW PREMIER TO FORM CABINET

F 9, B-12-8

PAOLO EMILIO TAVIANA, MAY BE POSSIBLE HEAD OF AN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION TO POLITICAL CRISIS

F 23, A-3-2 3\*

ROME-NEW COALITION REGIME FORMED BY ALDO MORO

MR 9, B-13-6

ROME-PREMIER ALDO MORO & HIS NEW CABINET WON FIRST PARLIAMENTARY TEST WHEN SENATE VOTED TO SUPPORT THE GOVT.

# ITALY - CABINET

1966

MR 16, D-8-3

ROME-MORO REGIME OK'D BY PARLAAMENT

---1968---

N X0 19, A-18-1

GIOVANNI LEONE GOVT RESIGNED & PLUNGED ITALY INTO POLITICAL CRISIS

N 25, D-9-4

ALESSANDRO PERTINI NAMED 1ST SOCIALIST PREMIER DESIGNATE IN ITALY POSTWAR HISTORY

N 26, A-8-4 LF

SMARIANO RUMOR ASKED TO FORM NEW COALITION GOVT

N 28, A-16-1

COALITION GOVT BEING SOUGHT HERE

D 8, A-27-2

ROME-RECEIVED 2-WAY COALITION RESTORES MAJORITY RULE FOR ITALY

D 9, A-14-4

ROME-ITALIAN PARTIES VOTE ON COALITION FOR NEW CENTER-LEFT GOVT. TO CRUCIAL RATIFICATION TESTS

D 12, B-9-2 LF

ROME-MARIANORUMOR APPOINTED LEADER OF NEW 3-PARTY COALITION GOVT. TO END 6 MONTHS OF POLITICAL CRISIS --1969--

MR 24, D-7-2

ROME-PREMIER MARIANORUMOR SHUFFLED CABINET IN MOVE TO STAVE OFF FULL-SCALE GOVT. CRISIS

JL 6, B-9-1

ROME-SOCIALIST PARTY LEADER NENNI QUILTS AFTER OPPOSITION TO ANY ALLIANCE

-----1969-----

JL 7, A-2-1RAZE

ROME ITALIAN REDS ASK BROAD BASED COALITION REGIME.

JL 14, A-6-4

ROME-<sup>1</sup>PREMIER RUMOR BEGAN TALKS WITH POLITICAL LEADERS TO FORM NEW CENTER LEFT COALITION GOVT.

Ag 6, D-6-4 TDO

ROME-PREMIER MARIANO RUMOR FORMS NEW STOP-GAP GOVT. WITH MEMBERS OF HIS MINORITY CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY-

--1970----

F 8, A-13-1

ROME-PREMIER MARIANO RUMOR AND HIS MINORITY REGIME RESIGNS-

Mr 12, A-20-2

ROME-AMINTORE FANFANI ACCEPTEED REQUEST BY PRES. SARAGAT TO FORM NEW GOVERNMENT

Mr 12, D 13-1RACE

ITALIANS FAIL IN NEW TRY FOR COALITION.

Mr 28, A-5-1

ROME-BATTLE FOR CABINET JOB GROWING HERE-

Mr 29, A-6-1

ITALY ENDS CRIS WITH COALITION

JL 6-/A-16-1

GOVERNMENT OF PREMIER MARIANO RUMOR COLLAPSED

JL 7, A-13-8

ITALIANS PREDICT SWING TO RIGHT AS RUMOR RESIGNS.

# ITALY: CABINET

1970

GIULIO ANDREOTTI TO TRY TO FORM NEW 4-PARTY COALITION &  
LEAD IT AS PREMIER

JL 12,A-2-3

JL 14,A-11-1

GIULIO ANDREOTTI ARRIVED AT ROME FOR CHRISTIAN DEMOCRAT  
PARTY MEETING

JL 23,B-5-2

NEW COALITION ATTEMPT BY GUISEPPE SARAGAT XXX FAILS XM

AG 6, C-10-1

ROME-EMILIO COLOMBO HAND NEW LIST OF CABINET MEMBERS TO PRES. GIUSEPPE  
SARAGAT AT QUIRINAL PLACE

AG 5, A-13-8 RACE

ROME-EMILIO COLOMBO TO BECOME PREMIER OF NEW CENTER-LEFT CABINET

AG 9,B-9-6

RECORD 85 AIDES SEATED IN NEW CABINET

--1972--

JA 16,A-5-1

GOV OF PRIME MINISTER EMILIO COLOMBO RESIGNED TOUCHING OFF NEW  
ITALIAN POLITICAL CRISIS

F 6,A-23-1

PRES GIOVANNI LEONE ASKED GIULIO ANDREOTTI TO TRY TO FORM  
NEW GOVERNMENT

F 28,A-5-1

PREM GIULIO ANDREOTTI PRESENTED RESIGNATION OF ALL-  
CHRISTIAN DEM CABINET TO PRES GIOVANNI LEONE

---1972----

JE5, A-10-7

ROME---PRES. GIOVANNI LEONE INSTRUCTED PREMIER-DESIGNATE GIULIO ANDREOTTI TO FORM A NEW GOVERNMENT---ITALY'S 34TH SINCE WORLD WAR II

4JE 26, A-4-5 1Dot

ROME--ITALIAN SOCIALIST PARTY REPLACED BY LIBERALS BY ACTING PREMIER GIULIO ANDREOTTI.

JE 28, B-18-1

NEW TROUBLES AHEAD FOR ITALY GOVT. DUE TO RECENT GOV'T. CHANGES.-EDIT

JL5, C-12-1

SOCIALIST PARTY ANNOUNCED IT WOULD TAKE PART IN CENTER LEFT COALITION CABINET LEAD BY RUMOR.

JL 8, A-14-6

PREMIER MARIANO RUMOR FORMS NEW COALITION OF CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS, SOCIALISTS, REPUBLICANS & DEM. SOCIALISTS

---1974---

MR 3, A-17-3

ROME-GOV'T SETS MY 12 AS DATE FOR NAT'L REFERENDUM ON DIVORCE ISSUE&THEN RESIGNS

MR 10, A-11-1

ROME-OIL SCANDAL INVOLVING CABINET MEMBERS MAY SNAG PREMIER RUMOR'S TRY FOR NEW GOV'T

MR 15, A-5-4

ROME-PREMIER-DESIG. MARAANO RUMOR FORMS NEW CENTER-LEFT COALITION CABINET MR14

JE 11, A-8-1

ROME-PREM. MARIANO RUMOR'S COALITION GOV'T DECIDES TO RESIGN

ITALY: CABINET

1974

DAY OF RECKONING FOR ITALY?-EDIT.

JE 12, B-16-1

COMMUNIST PARTY DEMANDS INCLUSION IN ANY NEW COALITION GOVT.

JE 13, A-18-1

JE 20, A-20-1

ROME-PREMIER MARIANO RUMOR'S COALITION CABINET OVERCAME DIFFERENCES

04, F-6-1

ROME-NATION ON BRINK OF ECONOMIC CHAOS. 0 27, D-21-3

ROME-AMINTORE FANFANI TRIES TO RESOLVE NEW CRISIS IN GOVT.,

MET WITH CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY LEADERS N 20, A-19-1

ROME-CHRISTIAN DEMS. & REPUBLICANS TO END GOVT. CRISIS, AS 2-XXX

PARTY MINORITY COALITION CLEARED

N 24, A 21-4

ALDO MORO PREMIER DESIGNATE FORMS NEW GOVT.

D 8, A-6-1

ROME-ITALIAN PREMIER, ALDO MORO BACKED BY DEPUTIES

----1976---JA 8, A-2-1

ITALY'S CIVIL SERVANTS STAGED NATIONWIDE 24 HR. STRIKE

JA 14, A-2-1

COMMUNIST LEADER ENRICO BERLINGUER METS WITH PRES LEONE

---1976---JA 26, A-2-4

COALITION BID FAILS IN ITALY ELECTION SEEN,  
JA 28, A-2-1

ALDO MORO HASN'T NAMED CABINET YET. F5, E-1-2  
ITALY TO FORM CABINET. F12, A-2-1

ITALY FORMS A NEW REGIME. MY 1, A-1-1

ROME-CHRISTIANDEM.GOV'T.COLLAPSED, WITH MOVE TOWARD GEN.ELEC-  
TION& FURTHERCOMMUNIST GAINS AT POLLS MY15, A-24-4

NO COALITION IN ITALY GOVT. JE 24, B-3-1  
ROME-ITALIANCOMMUNISTS CURB DEMANDS, BUT ASK KEY JOBS IN EXE  
CUTIVE CABINET JE 25, A-6-6

ROME-SOCIALIST LEADER DEMARTINO SAYS COULD ENTER COALITION  
WITH CHRISTIAN DEMS IF COMMUNISTS INCL JL 14, D-2-1

ROME-GIULIO ANDREOTTI NAMED TO FORM CABINET JL 29, A-15-1

ROME-ANDREOTTI READY TO NAME THEM



ITALY: CABINET

1976

JL 30, A-4-3

ROME-PREMIER-DESIGNATE GIULIO ANDREOTTI FORMS MINORITY  
CHRISTIAN DEM GOVT

AG10, B-5-1

ITALIAN REDS TAKE 1ST STEP TO PARTNERSHIP WITH CHRISTIAN  
DEM. PARTY.

-1978-

JA 12, A-3-2

ROME-CHRISTIAN DEM GOVT READY TO QUIT; REDS READY TO TAKE-  
OVER

JA 13, A-1-3

ITALY'S CRISIS UNDERSCORES TV SHOW ON 'RED ALERT' WITH  
HENRY KISSINGER-CORNER

JA 15, A-3-5

ROME-REDS TOLD GIULIO ANDREOTTI TO RESIGN, THEY WANT ROLE  
IN NEW ITALIAN REGIME

JA 16, A-3-1

ROME-ITALY LEADER GIULIO ANDREOTTI QUILTS, PRESIDENT GIOVANNI  
LEONE TAKES OVER, REDS GET OPENING

JA 17, A-3-2 1DOT

ROME-PREMIER QUILTS, CRISIS GRIPS ITALY, KEEP REDS OUT OF  
COALITION, U.S. WARNS

JA 18, A-13-5

ROME-ITALY'S COMMUNISTS THREATEN TO FORM POPULAR GOVT. IF US  
BACKS CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS CONTD.

-----1978-----JA 19,A-9-1 2DOT

COMMUNISTS MAKING POWER PLAY.

JA 22, A-7-6

ROME-REDS OPEN POWER DRIVE

JA 22, A-1-2

ANNARBOR-3 UOFM PROFESSORS SAY REDS GRAB FOR POWER 'NOT  
A THREAT'-POLLACK

JA 24, A-16-1

ROME - CHRISTIAN DEMS REJECTS REDS

MR 13, A-11-1

ROME-ANDREOTTI TO BE SWORN IN, REDS NOT ON CABINET BUT  
HAVE STRONGER ROLE

MR 14, A-5-1

ROME-REDS TO 'MONITOR' NEW CABINET

-----1979-----

JA 31, A-3-4

ROME-PREMIERGIULIOANDREOTTI RESIGNED, MAJORITY CABINET MEMBER  
LOST

F 1, A-3-3

WASH-PREMIERGIULIOANDREOTTI RESIGNS, NEW GOVT. BEING FORMED,  
ITS 41ST-EGAN

F 4, A-3-4

ROME-ANDREOTTI STILL WONT ACCEPT REDS

F 22, D-15-3-AM

ROME-ANDREOTTI GAVE UP EFFORTS TO FORM NEW GOVTF 23, A-10-3AM  
ROME-UGO LA MALFA AGREED TO TRY TO FORM 41ST POST-FASCIST  
GOVT.

# ITALY : CABINET

1979

ROME-NEW CABINET FORMING, FUTURE UNCERTAIN MR 21, A-6-1 AM  
ROME-SWORN IN, SHORT LIFE PREDICTED MR 21, A-4-1  
ROME=11DAY OLD REGIME FALLS XM AP 1, A-2-1  
ROME-COSSIGA FORMED A STOPGAP GOVT & PRESENTED THE CABINET AG 5, A-2-3  
TO PRES. PERTINI. AG 6, A-3-1  
FRANCESCO COSSIGA SWORN IN AS ITALY'S 42ND PREMIER.  
-1980- MR 20, A-6-1  
ROME-7 MOS GOVT OF PM COSSIGA RESIGNED. O 3, E-8-1 ST  
ROME-ARNALDO FORLANI TO TRY TO FORM NEW GOVT  
-1981- MY 27, A-14-1 AM  
ROME-FORLANI'S GOVT FALLS MY 27, A-14-1 4DOT  
ROME-COMMUNISTS ASK ROLE JE 11, A-6-1 AM  
ROME-ARNALDO FORLANI GIVES UP -1982- AG 6, A-5-1 4DOT  
ROME-SOCIALISTS QUIT COALITION, GOVT PERILED

---1982---

Ag 10, A-4-1Am

ROME-PRESIDENT OPENED NEGOTIATIONS TO TRY AND FORM 42ND  
GOVT. SINCE WORLD WAR WWII.

Ag12, A-9-1 AM

ROME-ITALIANS WORK ON COALITION

N 14, A-12-1

ROME-PREMIER SPADOLINI RESIGNED

N 16, A-2-1-2DOT

ROME-SEN PRES AMINTORE FANFANI 74 IS STRONG CANDIDATE TO SU  
CCEED PREMIER SPADOLINI & HEAD ITALY'S 43RD CABINET.

N 30, A-2-4 4DOT

ROME-ITALIAN PRIME MINISTER FORMS NEW GOVT D 1, A-8-1  
ROME-P.M.-DESIGNATE FANFANI FORMED ITALY'S 43RD GOVT.

-1985-

O 17, A-6-3

Rome-Craxi's govt to resign over handling of Achille Lauro  
hijack affair

O 17, A-1-2-3DOT

Rome-Craxi resigned today

O 18, A-1-6

Rome-Craxi resigned when his govt coalition shattered over  
way he handled ship hijacking crisis

ITALY : CABINET

1985

0 18, A-1-6-4DOT

Rome-Pres Francesco Cossiga set about forming new govt

0 21, A-2-1

Rome-Craxi may be asked to form govt to replace his own.

0 22, A-1-6

Rome-Craxi asked to form new govt

0 31, A-12-1

Rome-Agreement reached to toughen stance toward PLO

N 1, B\_3-6

Rome-restored regime faces Sunday test

--1986--

Je 30, A-12-1

ROME - Pres. Cossiga begins consultations today to form a new govt.

J1 30, A-7-6

Rome-terms set for 45th post WWII govt

--1986--

Ag 1, A-4-4 3dot

ROME-Socialist Prime Minister Bettino Craxi formed a new  
govt.

-9187-

Mr 1, A-6-1

Rome-Craxi govt to resign this wk

Mr4, A\_2-1

Rome-Craxi & cabinet resign

Ap 10 A-2-1 No-dot

Rome-Craxi, cabinet step down for 2nd time in 5 weeks.

ITALY- CITIES: ANZIO

1947

N 28, 6-2

GETS \$100,000 U.S.GIFT IN FOOD,SUPPLIES

ITALY - APRILLA

1936

Form 1656

AP 25, 2-6

NEW COMMUNITY WILL RISE ON RECLAIMED PONTINE MARSHES



ITALY : ARCOLE

1950

0 24, 33-6

ADDED TO VILLAGE TOWER 20 YRS AGO: FALLS

ITALY - AREZZO

1935

Form 1656

AG 11.1-15-5

KNIGHTS IN MEDIEVAL ARMOR JOUST IN ABOVE'S CELEBRATION OF OLDEN DAYS

ITALY - ASSISI

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 28, 39-7

Picturesque ceremony is revived by horsemen, accord. to  
a legend on the eve of St. Francis death

--1948--

F 15, 1-12-2

THOUSANDS PILGRIMS OVE ON TO ASSISI; STORY STATUE OF MADONNA MOVED-

ITALY - ASTI - MISCELLANEOUS

---

1934

Form 1656

AP 8,1-4-5

REPORT BLEEDING STATUE OF CHRIST IN ST JOSEPH'S CHURCH

---

ITALY: BARI

1936

Form 1656

MY 10,1-24-5

CITY CHEERED SANTA CLAUS IN ABOVE MAY 7

ITALY: BOLOGNA

1936

Form 1656

MR 1,1-19-4

CITY BOASTS OF ITS 2 LEANING TOWERS

-1980-

AG 3, A-3-3

BOMB HIT CENTRAL TRAIN STATION. 72 KILLED.

-1984-

JE 3, M-4-1

NORTHERN ITALIAN TOWN IS A BARGAIN-MERLE

ITALY : BRINDISI : ~~MONUMENT~~

1928

Ap 8. 10-10-1

To erect monument to Italian sailors,  
similar to Unknown Soldier monument

ITALY : CAPRACOTTA ,

1950

JA 16, 18-4 BS 2

GETS US GIFT SNOWPLOW-



ITALY - CAPRI

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 4, 2-4

To have its own port at last

---1964---

F 2, R-6-3

MODENA-DR. ELIO ROSSI, COMM. MEMBER OF TOWN COUNCIL AT CARPI, QUILTS COMM.  
PARTY AFTER SEEING BERLIN WALL

ITALY : CASSINO

1945

RUINS WILL BE LEFT UNTOUCHED AS SHRINE TO WORLD WAR II - F. 18, 1-2-8

---1948---

Ap 13, 28-4 NITE

CASSINO HALTS COMEBACK, FEARS NEW WAR -

D 14, 32-3

MONTE CASSINO MONASTERY SLOWLY RISING FROM ITS RUBBLE - BARNES

ITALY - CITIES - CASTEL FUSANO

1935

Form 1656

N 172-2-5

ITALIAN SUMMER RESORT HAS BLACK BEACH

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 11, 2-1

Free port talk causes rumors that there is close  
alliance bet. Italy & Hungary ag. Yugoslavia

Jl 17, 2-9-1

The charm and glamour of Florence and her art  
described by Florence Davies

Jl 24, 2-9-1

Ponte Vecchio, historic bridge, has become Coney  
Island of jewelers. ---1928--- MR 5, 2-1 Sp  
TO RESUME USE OF CHURCH DOME FOR ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATIONS

---1951---

AG 20, 12-3

MAYOR GEORGIO LAPIRA, PENNILESS, ELECTED; GIVES SALARY AWAY & LIVES  
IN MONASTERY ---1955---

O 20, 36-1

CATHEDRAL DOME TO BE REPAIRED

---1956---

AG 5, 1-4-4

GIORGIO LA PIRA RE-ELECTED MAY OR OF ABOVE

---1963---

Jl 13, A-8-1

ART, RELIGION HAND IN HAND IN FLORENCE-SCHACHERN

---1965---

O 27, B-3-8

FLORENCE: SEN MARIO FABIANI, VETTER COMMUNIST ELECTED MAYOR OF FLORENCE  
Florence 1958

---1966---

N 28, A-12-2

FLORENCE-OPERA HOUSE SHOW EN & WENT ON DESPITE FLOOD DAMAGE

D 21, B-16-2

FLORENCE-MUSEUMS OPENED THEIR DOORS TO PUBLIC AFTER BEING  
SHUT SINCE NOVEMBER'S DISASTROUS FLOODS

-1984-

MR 4, A-7-6D

FLORENCE-CITY BANS PIZZA PARLORS

-1987-

My17, A-7-1

Florence-bizarre illness hits museum goers-Baldwin

-1988

O 2 E 1-2

In Europe, travelers are getting culture shock

-1989-

Mr 19 L-1-2

Florence, Italy--Strolling isn't pedestrian in Italy.--Biondi

-1990-

S 13 C-3-1

Florence, Italy- Some bars were opened specifically to  
serve American university students studying there.--Biondi

ITALY : CITIES: FLORENCE

1993

My 28,A\_5-1

Florence-marchers protest bombing deaths, damages

Je 20 A 5-3

400 yr old Uffizi Art Museum reopened partially today after repairs from a car bombing.

ITALY - FRASCATI

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 5, 11-6-6

Their sacred baby, is 3 centuries old, people believe  
that it can cure the sick - Jakopin



ITALY : GENOA : ~~TRAFFIC~~

1928

Ap 22, 2-4-7

One way traffic rule for pedestrians,

above

---1933---

F 16,2-5 CITY

REGAINS HONORS AS CENTER OF MEDITERRANEAN SHIPPING

-----1953-----

JA 14, 16-7

DUKE GAVE ABOVE SHOT IN ARM AS PORT OF WORLD FOR SHIPPING-KEATING

-----1956-----

O 12,14-3

GENOA, THE CITY OF 2 HEROES, CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS & ANDREA DORIA-LYSING  
ER

---1957---

JL 28, D-14-7

GENOA EDITION RED PAPER "UNITA" FOLDS

ITALY - GHEITI

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 29, 10-5

Old fresco found in 14th century church here; it is work  
of the 16 century

ITALY : GORIZIA

1947

NEW BOUNDARY STARTS SLAV SPENDING SPREE HERE  
~~---1948---~~  
YUGOSLAVIA BID FOR ABOVE REJECTED BY ITALY

S 14, 1-12-5

MR 23, 1-6

ITALY: GOVERNMENT

1970

JL 26, A-16-1

EMILIO COLOMBO AGREED TO TRY TO FORM NEW GOVERNMENT TO END  
20-DAY NATIONAL CRISIS

--1972--

AP 2, A-12-4

ITALIAN GOV HANDED OVER LAWMAKING RIGHTS IN FIELDS OF  
EDUCATION, HEALTH, TRANSPORTATION, AGRICULTURE & PUBLIC  
WORKS TO 15 REGIONAL GOVS

JE 26, A-4-5 1 DOIT

ROME--PREMIER GIULIO ANDREOTTI FORMS NEW GOVT, SHIFTING  
FROM OLD CENTER LEFT RULE TO RIGHT.

--1973--

JL 8, A-14-6

PREMIER MARIANO RUMOR FORMS NEW COALITION OF OWN PARTY  
CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS & SOCIALISTS & REPUBS. & DEM. SOCIALIST

----1976-----JA 7, A-2-1

CIA ALARMED BY GROWING CONTROL OF COMMUNISTS IN ITALY.

MR 18, A-2-2

ROME--WORKERS PROTEST GOVT AUSTERITY PROGRAM

--1982--

JL 11, A-4-1

PREMIER GIOVANNI SPADOLINI YESTERDAY WON A VOTE OF CONFIDENCE  
FOR HIS ECONOMIC PROGRAM.

ITALY : CITIES : GROSSETO

1962

ETRUSCAN MUSEUM ROBBED OF MILLION IN OLD GEMS

F 3, A-1-4

ITALY - GROTTA

1955

DRIVE TO BUILD CHARITY HOSPITAL HERE

AG 21, " -23-6

1927

My 16, 21-2

Digging out of above ancient city began My 16

Ag 17, 10-4 state

Excavation work delayed while plans for several years' digging are outlined.

O 30, 1-8-7 2#

Buried under 40 ft.volcanic mud,Newport of old days is being excavated.

1930

Noon Je 2, 5-1

New city brought to light by archeologists.

ITALY : ISOLA

1939

Form 1656

Ap 9. 1-18-8

ASKS AID IN ITALIAN GRAB



ITALY - LITTORIA

1934

Form 1656

M JA 7,1-4-8 MIC

TRAINLOADS OF PEASANTS ARRIVE MONTHLY TO WORK RECLAIMED MARSH LAND

ITALY - (LEGHORN)  
LIVORNO

- MISCELLANEOUS

1933

Form 1656  
PORT BEING IMPROVED

The Detroit News

N 18,12-4 CITY

1963

ITALY: CITIES: LONGARONE

O 10, A-1-5

VAJONT DAM COLLAPSED FROM LANDSLIDE FLOODING VILLAGES-3,000 DEAD SO FAR-

O 10, A-2-5

CORTINA D' AMPEZEO, PILOT DINO MENARDI REPORTS AFTER TRIP OVER DISASTER AREA THAT ALL HOMES IN ABOVE COLLAPSED ALONG WITH THE 3 LARGE CHURCHES

D 2, B-2-5

500 NEW HOMES PUT UP IN NEAR-BY CODISSAGO- FEAR STILL SEEN IN SURVIVORS OF 09 DISASTER

--1964--

JA 13, B-5-3

LONGARONE-ITALY PLANS TO REBUILD ABOVE

Form 1656

The Detroit News      Ap 15, 2-7

Ceremony takes place after wait of 300 yrs, place  
jeweled crown on head of the Blessed Virgin

ITALY, MESSINA

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 30--1-5-3

American shacks, relic of 1908 quake, still stand  
---1943--- Ag 17, 1-4

HISTORY OF MESSINA, CAPTURED BY US ARMY

1964

ITALY: CITIES: MILAN: BUILDINGS

JL 1, F-4-7

CITY FIRST SKYSCRAPER WENT UP IN '54-NOW PLANS READY FOR 50 STORY TOWER  
OF STEEL & GLASS, THE AFRO-ASIAN CENTER TO GO UP-TO BE CITIES TALLEST

ITALY: CITIES: MILAN: CHURCHES: CATHEDRAL SQUARE 1972

---

S8, A-10-1 1Dot  
CITY OFFICIALS BARRED TRAFFIC FROM ABOVE IN HEART OF MILAN  
IN AN EFFORT TO STOP THE SLOW SINKING OF SOIL UNDER XHM  
ONE OF WORLD'S FINEST CHURCHES

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 22, 10-4-7

In the midst of a bldg boom, population nears million

---1933---

N 15, 12-1

VITO MUSSOLINI NAMED EDITOR OF PREMIER MUSSOLINI'S MILAN NEWSPAPER

---1937---

AP 2, 35-4 BL STR

COURT DECISION SAVES 12 CHURCHES FROM AUCTION BLOC K - Ag 22, 1-20-2

WOMEN CLOAKROOM WORKERS HELPED SAVE LA SCALA OPERA HOUSE FROM DESTRUCTION BY FIRE

---1943---

Ag 18, 2-3

LA SCALA OPERA HOUSE DESTROYED IN AIR RAID

---1944---

F 14, 13-2

CHURCH OF SANTA MARIA DELLE GRAZIE SIAD DESTROYED DURING RAID



1927

Jl 29, 21-4

Industry in Milan thrives on "kidding  
along " American girls whose voices have no  
orimise

Ag 26, 2-1

Further explorations by dirigibles under auspices  
city of Milan discussed N 17, 2-4- lhome  
Being made queen of southern Italy by Mussolini's  
civic plans.

1928

Ap 15, 10-10-3

Fair extended to accomodate foreign exhibits; last from

Ap 20 - Je 19  
Form 1656

The Detroit News

--1947--

N 3, 2-2

NEWSPAPERS RESUME PUBLICATION TODAY: NEWSMEN STRUCK  
STOCK EXCHANGE FORCED TO CLOSE AT NOON BY DEMONSTRATIONS

D 12, 1-6 BS 2

--1949--

MY 29, 1-5-7

DAVIDE LAJOLO, RED EDITOR, FINED \$140 FOR "INSULTS"

--1958--

O 21, 32-1

RAISED \$12,800,000 NEEDED TO CONSTRUCT SUBWAY SYSTEM

--1959-- Ap 6, 32-4

TOWN IN FIGHT OVER HOW TO SOLVE FINANCIAL PROBLEMS OF ABOVE

--1965--

JA 24, B-8-5

CITY COUNCIL ELECTED DR. PIETRO BUCALOSI, CANCER SPECIALIST, AS NEW  
MAYOR

Ag 8, A-21-6

MILAN-RAILWAY STATION TO HAVE WAX MUSEUM OPEN THIS FALL WITH FAMOUS  
PERSON IMAGES, IE JFK

D 5, B-7-1

MILAN-PAINTING BY GEROLAMO INDUNO RECOVERED 1 DAY AFTER STOLEN FROM  
MODERN ART GALLERY HERE

---1967---

F 3, D-5-7

MILAN-VOTERS HERE FACED BY BLANK PAPER BALLOTS IN MARCH 13  
VILLAGE ELECTION

---1975---

F 17, A-2-3

MILAN-THIEVES STOLE 28 PAINTINGS BY MODERN MASTERS FROM MILAN  
MUSEUM, 2ND BIG ART THEFT OF YR.

-1976-

N 30, C-1-1

MILAN-THIEVES GET \$7 MILLION FROM 600 SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES

ITALY

:

NAPLES

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 17, 1-2-5  
Royal Theatre San Carlos reopened O 25, 52-4

Many poor people in city; merchants of street innumerable  
---1937---

F 28, 1-23-1

NAPLES AREA PERFECT LAND FOR LONG STAY-TRAVEL EDITOR

S9, 1-2NITE

ONCE PRESENTED SCENE OF BEAUTY, NOW BOMB-SCARRED

---1944---

AP 12, 24-1

NATL. BANK OF DET. AGENT FOR BANK OF NAPLES.

---1945---

AG 5, 1-9-7

VICTOR ANFUSO ANNCS PLANS FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF SCHOOL IN NAPLES FOR ORPHANS AND UNDERPRIVILEGED CHILDREN

---1955---

AP 24, 1-16-6

4 FASCIST MEMBERS OF COUNCIL RESIGN TODAY

JL 15, 41-1

ANTA MARIA DEL CARMINE CHURCH HAS SET FIRE CEREMONY

XXXXXX

---1957---

D 21, 17-1

MAYOR ACHILLE LAURO RESIGNS IN ADMINISTRATION TURMOIL

---1959---

JL 28, 10-3

ARMED POLICE PATROL NAPPED TO STOP POSSIBLE DISORDERS AS TWO-THIRDS OF  
POPULATION OF CITY FACES THREAT OF 10 MORE DAYS WITHOUT SUFFICIENT WATER

---1964---

AP 12, D-9-3

NAPLES-NATIONAL GOVT.SUSPENDS NAPLES CITY COUNCIL FOR INABILITY TO  
GOVERN CITY

---1969---

N 9, B-10-1HOME

NAPLES-PROBLEM OF CAVE-INS BECOMING WORSE--

ITALY - OSTIA

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 22, 1-21-4

Marble head of Marciana, sister of Trajan, found  
during excavations Jakopin

ITALY

- PADUA

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 3,5-22-5

Bars poker playing; police ch. says game depends only on  
luck

ITALY : PALERMO

1947

STREET CLEANERS REDISTRIBUTE REFUSE AS PAY RAISE <sup>JE 28, 3-2</sup> ISN'T GRANTED

ITALY: CITIES: PIAZZOLA

1955

Ag 30, 40-2

ABOVE, 18,000 ACRES OF FIELDS, IS FOR SALE



ITALY - CITIES - PISA - BUILDINGS

1965

~~03, A-8-5~~

PISA-EXPERTS SAY ALL MAIN BLDG. IN PISA'S CATHEDRAL SQUARE ARE LEAN-  
ING-THO NONE AS RAS AS LEANING TOWER

N 14, A-19-8

4-EARTHQUAKE TREMORS N9 CAUSED LEANING TOWER OF PISA TO JOLT 2 INCHES  
TO ONE SIDE, BUT BOUNCED BACK AGAIN

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 26, 4-2

Edit: Tower will fall, ultimately; if located in an American town, would have been straightened long ago

1928

Ap 18, 1-2

Foundations of leaning tower to be reinforced by

~~Swedish~~1930

Ja 13, 2-1

Operations to protect tower from increased listing, by reinforcing the foundation has begun accord. to report

Italy America Society ---1933---

JE 5,23-1 CITY

ENGINEERS PUT TO WORK ON FAMOUS TOWER TO STOP SAGGING OF SOIL

D 26,26-3

LEANING TOWER REPRODUCED IN US AT NILES, ILLINOIS

---1944---

JL 31, 1-1NITE

NAZIS ASSERT BEING SHELLLED BY ALLIED BATTERIES ;NO ALLIED CONFIRMATION

---1948---

JE 6, 1-16-1

LEANING TOWER FIXED SO IT WILL CONTINUE TO LEAN-1949N 11, 2-1 BS 2  
LEANING TOWER LISTS ANOTHER 3/10THS OF INCH

---1950---

O 24, 33-6

LEANING TOWER SLOWLY FALLING :TOWER AT VERONA COLLAPSES

-----1952-----

D 14, 1-17-4

ABOVE PREDICTED NOT TO FALL FOR ANOTHER 150 YRS YET

---1954---

JL 23, 30-5

IF LEANING RATE OF ABOVE CONTINUES IT WILL FALL IN 400 YRS

-----1955-----

MR 21, 18-6

PISA-TOSAVE THE "LEANING TOWER OF PISA" A COMPLETE DISMANTLING SOON  
MAY BE NECESSARY

O 19, 14-4

PISA-CITIZENS SAY THEY DON'T WANT THEIR LEANING TOWER TOUCHED

---1956---

MR 22, 30-5

NEW PISA COLUMN RISES STRAIGHT UP-

-----1958----- JE 22, 6-8-1

REPORT ON LEANING TOWER OF PISA;LEANS 1 INCH EVERY 40 YRS-LIEBER

JL 7, 26-1

LEANING TOWER TIPS MORE;OFFICIALS WORRIED

---1959--- JA 2, 25-1

PISA-GRP OF FRENCH TOURISTS ON NEW YEAR'S TRY TO STRAIGHTEN UP ABOVE  
WITH CABLE & CAR;IT'S STILL LEANING

-----1960--- AP 28, D-6-1

PISA TO COME CRASHING DOWN ONE OF THESE DAYS

ITALY: CITIES: PISA

1960

MAYOR OF PISA, ROB'T "HEELER, IGNORES ADVICE OF GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. CARPENTER ROB'T WHEELER TO PREVENT LEANING TOWER FROM LEANING

My 30, A-23-1 MET2

---1963---

AP 211, B-12-4 FIN 3

ENGINEER LETTERIO DONATO SAYS ABOVE MAY COLLAPSE "WITHIN OUR GENERATION"

JE 23, A-6-2

LEANING TOWER OF PISA HAS TIPPED ANOTHER .0046 INCH IN LAST 6 MONTHS

JL 21, A-1-7

EARTHQUAKES SHOOK FRENCH & ITALIAN RIVERAS JL20-EXPERTS CHECKING THE LEANING TOWER OF PISA WORRIED OVER TREMORS

O 6, B-14-3

DURING WORLD WAR II, SOLDIERS GIVEN GIFTS OF WINE TO STOP FROM STRAIGHTENING THE LEANING TOWER OF PISA-O'BRIEN

---1964---

F 27, A-3-8

CITY ASKS ITALIAN GOVT. TO SPEND MORE THAN MILLION DOLLARS TO TILT LEANING TOWER BACK A LITTLE TO KEEP IT FROM FALLING MR 8, B-11-4

ROME-ITALY PLANS TO CALL ON EXPERTS IN WORLD TO HELP SAVE LEANING TOWER FROM COLLAPSE AS LEANING TOO MUCH --1965--

F 18, C-12-1

MOSCOW-RUSSIANS SAID THEY MIGHT BE ABLE TO HELP ITALIAN STRAIGHTEN LEANING TOWER OF PISA

MR 4, D-6-1

PISA-AN AMERICAN, ALARMED BY NEWS THAT LEANING TOWER OF PISA MAY COLLAPSE AT ANY MOMENT, WANTS TO ERECT BRONZE STATUE OF LIBERTY ALONGSIDE IT

---1965---

AP 11, R-5-1

BELFRY IN LEANING TOWER IS BEING ELECTRIFIED TO REDUCE VIBRATIONS THAT MIGHT BRING STRUCTURE DOWN

JE 12, A-4-2 2\*

ELECTRIC SYSTEM BEING INSTALLED TO RING BELLS IN LEANING TOWER -EZIO GHILARDI HAS CLIMBED 293 STEEP STEPS TO RING BELLS EVERY DAY FOR YR.S

JE 24, A-2-3 5\*

PISA-TILT OF LEANING TOWER HAS INCREASED 1 MILLIMETER

JL 3, A-2-8 3\*

ENGINEER ANDREW VIGLIANO TO RETURN TO NATIVE ITALY TO TRY TO SAVE LEANING TOWER

JL 17, B-6-2

ANDREW VIGLIANCO TO SEEK TO SAVE BLDG. BY FREEZING

S 12, A-14-4

PISA-TECHNICIANS BEGIN ONSITE LABORS TO KEEP ABOVE'S LEANING TOWER FROM TOPPLING

O 3, A-8-5

EXPERTS SAY ALL MAIN BLDG. IN CATHEDRAL SQUARE ARE LEANING BUT NONE AS MUCH AS LEANING TOWER WHICH IS NOW 17 FT OFF CENTER

O 3, D-22-6 2\*

EXPERTS BEGAN WORK AROUND LEANING TOWER IN 3 MONTH STUDY ON WHY IT LEANS

O 31, B-5-7 2\*

PISA-MILANESE ARCHITECT WALTER RONCHI THINKS LEANING TOWER SHOULD BE TEMPORARILY FROZEN IN BLOCK OF ICE TO KEEP IT FROM LEANING FURTHER

---1966---

JE 26, A-21-3 3\*

LEANING TOWER OF PISA TILTED ANOTHER 0.04 INCHES BETW. JUNE, 1964 AND JUNE, 1965

ITALY: CITIES: PISA

1971

N 14, D -16-1

XX LEONITO LANCETA WANTS TO SAVE ABOVE FROM ~~XX~~ COLLAPSING  
WITHIN NEXT 10 YRS AS PREDICTED BY USE OF HELIUM--GETZ

-1988-

Ja 1 A-2-1

Pisa-Leaning tower still falling, but slower.

Je 24 A-1-1

Pisa, Italy-Leaning tower is leaning a little more.

-1989-

Ja 2 A-1-1

Pisa-Leaning Tower tilted over another 0.05 an inch during  
'88

Ja 20 A-1-1

Pisa-Engineers propose bldg statue of St. Ranieri, city's  
patron saint, to prop up leaning tower

S 20 A-1-1 NoDot

Rome-Leaning Tower needs urgent repairs to keep it from  
falling

O 21 A-1-1

Rome- Pisa's Leaning Tower in danger of falling.

-1989-

D 19 B-3-1 No Dot

Dispute ends with tower being closed for at least 3 yrs  
for repairs

-1990-

Ja 7 A-3-1 1Dot

3,000 tourists & local citizens flocked to climb the leaning  
Tower of Pisa before its scheduled closure for 3 mos.

Ja 8 A-3-6

Photo of 1,700 tourists lining up to visit Leaning Tower  
before it's closed for repairs; stabilizing 800-yr-old  
tower's 'lean' could take several yrs.

Mr 31 A-3-1 NoDot

Pisa, Italy-Tower leaning more as rate of movement increases;  
Mayor renews 6-mos ban on visitors

---1992---

Ap 23, A-2-6

Pisa-Tilt of Leaning Tower of Pisa increasing so fast that  
it could collapse at any moment

My A 2-5 Nodot

Steel rings wrapped around lower part of Leaning Tower of  
Pisa to keep it from collapsing

F 7 A 3-3

All 7 bells in the Tower of Pisa have been silenced for the first time in over 820 yrs because their vibration hampered the restoration of the tower.

Ag 01 A 4-2

Rome-Tower leaning less than 2 yrs.ago;lead counterweights being used;hope to reopen in '94

O 27 A 4-3

800 yr old Tower of Pisa is leaning a little less since 450 tons of lead were buried at its foot.

-1995-

Mr 12 A 5-5

Work began on an underground cable network designed to take some lean out of the Tower of Pisa.

Ap 20 A 8-4

Italian workers begun freezing grounds to keep tower from falling



Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 14, 11-10-5

Main street is restored, getting ready for tourists  
Luigi Jakapin

----1952----

JL 6, 1-3-1

ITALY TO SPEND 4 MILLION ON POMPEII EXCAVATION

----1961----

N 27, A-19-1

ABOVE IS DETERIORATING-MCGURN--1965--

MY 28, C-20-1

SOUTH ITALIAN SUN, WINTER RAINS & WIND EROSION ARE WEARING DOWN STONE  
& BRICK BLDG. UNCOVERED HERE-NOT ENOUGH MONEY BEING SPENT TO SAVE THE  
CITY THAT MAY BE DOOMED

..1977-

JA 27, A-16-6 2DOT

POMPEII 12 WALL PAINTINGS STOLEN

-1978-

Ag 20, G-1-1

CHICAGO-300 EXAMPLES OF POMPEII'S ARTS, ARTIFACTS & AMBIENCE  
CAN BE SEEN IN TOURING ROAD SHOW-COLBY

ITALY : PREDAPPIO

1947

BENITO PARTISANI, GODSON MUSSOLINI, MAYOR ABOVE

NY 11, 1-17-5

1962

IATLY: CITIES: RAVELLO

AG 4, A-4-7

TO BE VISITED BY MRS. JOHN F. KENNEDY & DAUGHTER CAROLINE THIS MONTH-  
O'BRIEN

ITALY: CITIES: REGGIO CALABRIA

1971

F1,A-4-1RACE

MILLIONAIRE COFFEE MERCHANT, DEMETRIO MAURO, HELD IN ITALIAN  
REBELLION

F 15,A-13-3

POLICE EMPLOYED WATER CANNON & CLUBS TO SCATTER DEMONSTRATORS  
IN CENTER OF DEFIANT SOUTH ITALIAN CITY

F 23,B-8-1

HUNDRED OF RIOT TROOPS PUNCHED INTO REPUBLIC OF SBARRE TO  
QUELL REGGIO'S LAST POCKET OF INSURRECTION

ITALY - ROME - AMERICAN ACADEMY

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 17, 41-4

Norman Lockwood, Ann Arbor won Horatio Parker  
fellowship in musical composition

---1937---

MR 30,20-6

LESTER C. HUCK, OF PT. HURON, AWARDED \$2,000 2-YR FELLOWSHIP BY ABOVE FOR  
CLASSICAL STUDY

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 27, 6-6-2

Mussolini moves his offices to the Plazzo di Venezia,  
which is situated on one of the busiest squares in Rome -  
--1939-- F 26,4-6-2-1\*

WORK ON NEW STADIUM TO SEAT 20,000 STARTS

- ----1955----

JA 17, 18-1

CONGRESS PARACE,BUILD TO REPLICA OF PALACE OF LEAGUE OF NATIONS  
--1963-- D 26, B-4-2

ROME-AREA ONSOUTHERN OUTSKIRTS OF CITY KNOWN AS EUR SKYSCRAPERS ARE  
BEING BUILT ALONG SIDE OLD RUINS-JACKSON

--1972--

S15, A-6-3

HEAVY RAINS THREATEN ROMES ANCIENT RUINS

-1992

Je 17 A 2-6NoDot

The Colosseum in Rom is in disgraceful condition and in dan  
ger of collapse.

1952

ITALY: CITIES: ROME: CHURCHES: ST. PAUL

JE 29, 1-1-3

DECORATED FOR FEAST DAY TO HONOR ST. PAUL & PETER

# ITALY - CITIES - ROME- CHURCHES- ST. PETER'S

1 9 3 5

F 24, 1-11-6 1\*

SLUMS TO BE CLEARED AWAY TO ADD TO<sup>1654</sup> BEAUTY OF

---1936---

AG 18, 4-5

COPY OF MICHELANGELO'S FAMOUS MODEL OF DOME DESIGNED FOR ABOVE, MADE BY VICTOR L.F. HAFNER, REVEALED IN CINCINNATI

---1937---

JE 15, 31-7

PILLARS IN CATHEDRAL COLLAPSE ---1941---

F 28, 2-2 X

EXCAVATION IN CRYPTS CAUSES CRACKS IN DOME

---1948---

N 17, 1-6

PIETRO PUGLIERI, 65, JUMPS TO DEATH IN ABOVE N 17

---1949---

AG 29, 1-8 Bs 2

UNIDENTIFIED ITALIAN IN DEATH LEAP AG 29

AG 30, 1-3

RECONSECRATED

---1950---

JA 1, 1-9-7

PUMPS IN GROTTOS UNDER, WORK OVERTIME TO TRY TO EMPTY GREATER THAN NORMAL FLOW OF WATER

JE 14, 2-2 FINAL

OPENING OF VATICAN GROTTOS TO PUBLIC NEARS

---1952---

JE 11, 3-4

NY-REV JOSH LYNCH REPTS ROOM LOCATED NEAR MARBLE FLOOR BASILICA OF ABOVE- LOCATED WITH SEISMOGRAPH

JE 29, 1-1-3

DECORATED FOR FEAST DAY ABOVE & ST. PUAL

---1958---

N 3, 3-2

BEING DRESSED FOR POPE'S CORONATION ---1959---

MR 4, 40-6

PLUMP NAKED CHERUBS TO BE CLOTHED WITH PLASTER



	---1959---	N 17, B-4-4 5*
DEMENICO CARDINAL TARDINI NAMED TO BE ARCHPRIEST		N 18, B-10-3
DEMENICO CARDINAL TARDINI NAMED ARCHPRIEST & SEC OF STATE TO POPE JOHN XXIII	---1960---	MR 3, B-10-1
VATICAN ANNOUNCES EVIDENCE INDICATES THAT STATUE ST. PETER GOES BACK TO 13TH CENTURY	---1962---	F 12, A-23-2
OFFICIALS SAY FLOOR OF PORTICO LEADING TO BASILICA WORLD'S LARGEST ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH		MR 28, A-12-3
WORKMEN READY ABOVE FOR ECUMENICAL COUNCIL		JL 15, A-1-5
BOMB EXPLODES IN		JL 16, A-3-6
VATICAN OFFICIALS INVESTIGATE BOMB EXPLOSION		JL 16, A-19-5 FIN 5
OFFICIALS INVESTIGATING BOMB EXPLOSION ATTACH NO POLITICAL SIGNIFICANCE TO BLAST		S 23, A-1-1
SMALL INCENDIARY BOMB EXPLODED HARMLESSLY		S 24, A-15-2
VATICAN AUTHORITIES CLOSE DOORS ABOVE TO SHIELD AGST UNKNOWN BOMBER		S 26, A-1-2
MAY CLOSE ABOVE 2 WEEKS EARLY BECAUSE OF BOMBINGS		S 27, B-6-6
ENGINEERS CANNOT INSTALL HEATING PLANT-ECUMENICAL COUNCIL TO HOLD CHILLY SESSIONS		O 4, A-3-1
FACE LIFT ENHANCES BEAUTY-SCHACHERN		O 10, G-7-3
EXCAVATIONS PROVED WAS BUILT ON APOSTLE'S GRAVE-SCHACHERN	---1963---	MR 20, C-9-2
SMALL BAR INSIDE BASILICA SERVES RUM & BRANDY & COFFEE & PASTRIES		S 22, C-24-2
STATUE POPE PIUS XII READY FOR UNVEILING		

# ITALY - CITIES - ROME - CHURCHES - ST. PETER'S

1965

- 4TH OF 5 SETS OF NEW BRONZE DOORS BEING INSTALLED AT 5 PORTALS ~~OR~~ AG 1, A-4-4  
 ---1966--- JA 26, A-13-2 3\*
- VATICANCITY-GIOVANNI POMPONI TRIED TO DRIVE HIS CAR UP STEPS JA 29, A-6-1
- VATICANCITY-NETWORK OF TOMBS UNDER VATICAN REVEALED IN QUEST FOR GRAVE OF ST. PETER-SCHACHERN O 2, A-18-8
- 4 MONTH CLEANING & RESTORATION JOB FINISHED ON SANDRO BOTTICELLI MASTER-PIECE FRESCOED ON WALL OF SISTINE CHAPEL O 20, A-25-1  
 ---1968---
- VATICANCITY-ROME TRAFFIC ASSESSORS STUDYING POSSIBILITY OF MAKING PEDESTRIAN PARADIST OUT OF SQUARE ---1969--- N 28, C-7-6
- ST. PETERS CHAIR, MOST REVERED RELIC, DISCLAIMED AS CHAIR ST. PETER SAT IN MY 24, D-11-7  
 -FLEMING ---1970---
- FIRST CONCERT IN OVER 300 YRS HELD IN ST. PETERS BASILICA, BEETHOVEN'S MASS

# ITALY - ROME - CHURCHES

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 21, 1-14-6

First reading of the agreement between the Holy See and Italian govt. gave alarm to Prot. Churches; other cults allowed up to the present will not be persecuted, suppressed or hindered in any way - Jakopin

---1933--- N 10, 17-8  
FIRE INSURANCE TOTALING \$20,800,000 TAKEN OUT BY CATHOLICS ON ST PAUL'S CHURCH & ST. MARY MAJOR CHURCH ---1934--- AG 4, 1-5  
RUINS OF FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH BELIEVED FOUND

---1936--- AP 12, 2-8-8  
ORGAN IN CHURCH OF ST. JOHN LATERAN SILENT 2 CENTURIES  
---1939--- MY 18, 36-1

POPE TAKES FORMAL POSSESSION OF ST. JOHN'S LATERAN CHURCH

---1946--- F 14, 19-4  
SANTA SUSANNA, TITULAR CHURCH OF ARCHBISHOP EDWARD MOONEY, ONE OF OLDEST IN ROME ---1949--- D 23, 9-5  
SAINT FRANCIS XAVIER CABRINI CHURCH RAISED TO STATUS PARISH CHURCH

643 CHURCHES IN ROME OFFICIAL COUNT

---1952---

F 28, 45-8

JE 29, 1-1-3

---1958---

O 21, 32-6

WINDOWS & WALLS BEING WASHED FOR 1ST TIME IN 400 YRS.-SCHACHERN

O 21, 2-5

DRESS WASHED OFF SUSANNA IN FRESCOES IN ABOVE

N 16, A-12-3

POPE JOHN XXIII TOOK OVER ST. JOHN LATERAN B. SILICA-

---1960---

MR 21, A-10-6

POPE JOHN XXIII DEDICATES U.S. BUILT CHURCH OF THE MADONNA OF HEALTH  
IN COMMUNIST SLUM AREA

ITALY - ROME - CIRCUS MAXIMUS . . . . .

1955

JL 10, 7-16-3

OFFICIALS DEBATE WEATHER TO TURN ABOVE INTO FLOWER GARDEN OR SPORTS  
CENTER

ITALY - ROME - COLOSSEUM

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 24, 1-11-8 3\*

MUSSOLINI APPROVES PLANS TO REPAIR

---1957---

D 24, 9-7

NEW HOLY CROSS BEING INAUGURATED IN COLISEUM

---1958---

J 11, 1-5

LIGHTNING PUTS BIG GASH IN COLOSSEUM

---1961---

MR 7, R-8-1

ROME-DANGER ABOVE WILL FALL; NOT ENOUGH DOUGH TO KEEP IT UP

---1963---

F 14, 9-12-2 FIN 3

IN DANGER OF COLLAPSING AS COLD WAVE SWEEPS EUROPE

---1972---

S22, B-2-1

ROME MAY SHUT COLOSSEUM TO FIX DAMAGE BY RAINS

S27, A-2-5  
05, C-15-8

ROME---CLOSED TO PUBLIC

ROME---COLOSSEUM VISITOR BAN STUNS ROME---TUDHY

-1981-

N 22, C-1 6-1 W

WSU PROF NORMA GOLDMAN LINKS PONTIAC SILVERDOME TO COLISEUM

-S. T. EPBENS

ITALY : ROME : ELECTIONS

1946

N 9, 14-5

-N 11, 24-7

ITALIAN REDS MAKE BID TO WIN ROME ELECTION NOV 10  
RED VICTORY LOOMS IN ITALY AFTER N 10 ELECTION

---1947---

N 6, 65-6

ANTI-COMMUNISTS WIN CONTROL OF CITY GOVT.

---1971---

Ag 8, B-10-1 IDOT

CLELIO DARIDA REELECTED MAYOR OF ROME BY MARGIN OF ONLY  
ONE VOTE

-1976---Ag8, A-1-4

ROME- COMMUNIST LED COALITION WON CONTROL OF ROME CITY  
GOVT.

1965

ITALY - CITIES - ROME - EMPLOYEES

JL 4, A-17-5

ROME-ROME STREET SWEEPERS & GARBAGE COLLECTORS BACK TO WORK AFTER 3-DAY STRIKE



ITALY - CITIES - ROME - FOUNTAINS -.TREVI

1965

BEFORE THIS SUMMER IS OVER, NEARLY MILLION U.S. TOURISTS HERE WILL  
THROWN COINS INTO THE FOUNTAIN MAKING WISH

MY 30, 6-8-1

--1971--

AG 13, A-1-3

COURT RULED NOT CRIME TO REMOVE COINS TOURISTS THROW IN  
TREVI FOUNTAIN

ITALY: ROME: GOVERNOR

1936

Form 1656

N 11,2-4-BLST

CESARE MARIE DE VECCHI APPT. GOVERNOR

---1943---

AG 22, 1-1-8

GOVERNOR STAN BORGHESE AND VICE-GOV CARLO MANNO RESIGN

# ITALY - ROME - HISTORY

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 21, 18-6

Became 2,683 years old Ap 21, and the greater part of Italy joined her in celebration

---1933---

AP 21,6-3 BBEXTRA

MUSSOLINI KEPT BUSY AP 21 ON 2686 BIRTHDAY OF CITY  
DR T A RICKARD ON CAUSES OF FALL OF ROME-GORE

S 24,2-1-1

---1934---

AP 21,2-5 FINAL

2687 YRS OLD;CELEBRATES BIRTHDAY

---1936---

MR 22,2-8-2

ARCHITECTS DIFFER OVER PROPORTION OF NEW RECONSTRUCTED TEMPLE OF VENUS

---1939---

AP 21,2-5

2692ND ANNIV.OF FOUNDING CELEBRATED

---1944---

JA 16, ROTO 2

GERMANS REPORTED EVACUATING LARGE ROME AREAS

JE 5, 15-2

FALL IS JUST HISTORY REPEATING ITSELF

---1951---

AP 22, 1-1-7

ROME CELEBRATES 2,704TH BIRTHDAY AP 21

AP 21, 1-8

ROME MAKES ITS 2,705TH BIRTHDAY TODAY

---1952---

~~1950~~  
~~1958~~

1000  
AP 21, 2-1

CITY OF ROME MARKS IT'S 2,711TH BIRTHDAY

~~1959~~

AP 19, B-3-1

CANNON TO BOOM ON 2,712ND BIRTHDAY AP 21ST

~~1965~~

AP 21, A-1-6

ROME CELEBRATING 2,718TH BIRTHDAY

~~1972~~ AP 21, A-2-2

CELEBRATED 2,725TH BIRTHDAY WITHOUT TRADITIONAL WOLVES  
CAGED NEAR CITY HALL

~~1979~~

AP 22, C-3-1

ROME-ROME MARKED ITS 2,732ND BIRTHDAY IN GLOOMY ATMOSPHERE  
BY TERRORIST BOMBING OF CITY HALL.

~~1985~~

JA 19, A-1-4

ROME-& CARTHAGE TO DECLARE PEACE AFTER 2000 YRS

ITALY - ROME - HOSPITALS

1934

Form 1656

F 18.1-104 1\*

500 PATIENTS OF STJOHN'S HOSPITAL STAGE MUTINY, SMASHING EQUIPMENT

ITALY: CITIES: ROME: HOTELS

1960

5 12, R-5-7  
ROME-AMER. HOTEL OWNER CONRAD HILTON ARRIVES FOR LAYING OF CORNERSTONE  
OF HILTON HOTEL

# ITALY - ROME - LANDMARKS

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 16, 11-7-3

There is no more interesting district in Rome than the  
Agerian valley. Jakopin via Appia Je 23, 11-7-4

Scipio's tomb, has been restored and opened to the  
public - Jakopin

1956

ITALY: CITIES: ROME: MAYOR

JL 4,8-4

UMBERTO TUPINI, RESIGNS AFTER 24 HRS IN OFFICE TO PROVE HIS PARTY IS NOT  
LINKING UP WITH EXTREME RIGHT --1961--

JL 12, B-16-7

MAYOR URVANO CIOCCETTI RESIGNS OVER BUDGET

--1969--

JL 31, A-8-4

ROME-CLELIO DARIDA ELECTED MAYOR OF ABOVE-



1934

## ITALY - ROME - MONUMENTS

Form 1656

AG 5,1-2-8 MICH

ROME PUZZLED BY EXCESSIVE WHITENESS OF MONUMENT, TRIBUTE TO VITTORIO  
EMMANUELE ---1937---

MR 30,2-8-NITE

MUSSOLINI TO RECONSTRUCT EMPEROR AUGUSTUS' ALTER OF PEACE

---1952---

O 16, 29-5

THIEVES STEAL SWORD FROM ST. PAUL FOR SECOND TIME

---1955---

Ap 6, 14-6

GOVERNMENT TO SPEND \$15,600 TO REPAIR FAMOUS FOUNTAIN

O 9, B-8-5

ROME-STATUE OF CRIST HERE T BE 328FT TALL

---1956---

S 9, B-8-6

STATUE GEN JOSE DE SAN MARTIN GOES TO ROME AFTER 6-YR WAIT O 19,14-1

STATUE OF JOSE SAN MARTIN TO BE UNVEILED-1963--

My 31, A-1-6

STATE MT FOUNTAIN OF TREVI LOST ITS ARM AS IT CAME CRASHING DOWN LEFT  
SIDE OF THE FOUNTAIN & WAS SMASHED

---1971---

N 15,A-4-5 RACE

Rxsx20 FOOT PILLAR IN SQUARE FACING ANCIENT PANTHEON TILT  
ING NOTICEABLY

---1973---

JE 13, A-3-4

1658-YR OLD ARCH OF CONSTANTINE DETERIORATING FROM HEAVY  
TRAFFIC AROUND IT

-1983-

AG 13, A-9-5

ROME-LIGHTNING HITS ANCIENT OBELISK

D 22, 29-7 special

Count Guiseppe Primoli bequeathes to city  
museum of Napoleonic material

---1961---

N 15, C-21-1 MAIL

DE HENRIQUEZ HISTORICAL INSTITUTE & WAR MUSEUM OPENS

---1963---

F 3, A-11-7

LATERAN PALACE TO BE RESTORED & TAKEN OVER FOR OFFICE SPACE BY VICAR-  
IATE OF ROME-CLOSING MUSEUMS AFTER 120 YRS OF OPERATION

-1993-

Je 4,A-5-1

Rome-Uffizi to reopen Jun20, after bomb damage repaired

ITALY:

ROME:

NEWSPAPERS

1939

Form 1656

AG 29,2-8

NEWSP. IL POPOLO DI ROMA CONFISCATED FOR WAR SCARE HEADLINE

--1945--

JA 23, 4-1

13 NEW DAILIES AUTHORIZED BY ITALIANS

---1947---

O 7, 29-1

SHUTDOWN NEWSPAPERS CALLED OFF TODAY

---1951---

N 25, 1-17-5 3\*

JACK BEGUN RESIGNS AS PUBLISHER ROME DAILY AMERICAN

---1952---

S 30, 6-1

ROME AMERICAN NEWSPAPER TO GIVE FREE PAPERS IN PROPAGANDA DRIVE TO  
2,300 ITALIANS

---1954---

MY 10, 33-6

ROME-RAY VIR DEN, NEW YORK, BUYS ROME DAILY AMERICAN, FOUNDED BY EX U.S.  
GIs 8 YRS AGO

N 21, B-5-7

DAILY AMERICAN IS OK FOR GI DISTRIBUTION

---1958---

MR 19, 27-8

FRENCH AUTHOR ROGER PEYREFITTE IS SUING VATICAN NEWSPAPER "L'OSSERVAT-  
ORE ROMANO" & ROME DAILY IL QUOTIDIANO FOR DEFAMATION FOR THEIR STATEMENT  
HE WROTE FORBIDDEN THINGS ABOUT THE POPE

---1976--- A 16, A-8-1

ROME NEWSPAPER LA REPUBBLICA, NAMES 8 US CIA AGENTS.

ITALY - ROME - PARKS

1934

Form 1656

JE 24,1-15-7 1\*

FASCISTS BUILD SUDDEN BEAUTY; HISTORIC ROMAN FORT CHANGED ALMOST OVER-  
-NIGHT INTO LOVELY PARK

ITALY: CITIES: ROME: POLICE:

1958

JA 6, 24-5

EPIPHANY DAY PEACE OFFERINGS BY MOTORIST TO POLICE

~~1960~~

J 24, A-7-1

MRS. FRANCES LISTER, 80, SPEAKS NOW ITALIAN BUT TEACHES ROME POLICEMEN  
ENGLISH-ROSSELLI

ITALY - ROME - POPULATION

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 31, 1-17-2

My 31, pop was 1,003,881  
-----1934-----

AG 26, 1-9-6 3\*

FASCIST ROME EXPANDS BEYOND OLD CAPITAL; ESTIMATE 1,115,000 PEOPLE

-----1959----- Ap 17, 12-2

ROME-FATHER REPORTS BIRTH OF 2 MILLIONTH CHILD IN ROME

**ITALY: ROME: PUBLIC WORKS**

**1936**

**Form 1656**

**AG 30,1-4-3-2\***

**MUSSOLINI HAS PROJECTS UNDERWAY TO BEAUTIFY ROME**

**--1944--**

**JL 14, 1-6**

**WILL START REMOVAL OF DEBRIS FROM BOMBED AREAS , PUBLIC PARKS WORKAND  
OTHER JOBS NOT REQUIRING CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS**



ITALY - ROME - ~~CIRCUS MAXIMUS~~ RECONSTRUCTION  
RESTORATIONS 1928  
~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

My 6, 2-7-1 mich.

To be restored Circus Maximus

---1937---

JL 4, 2-6-1

MUSSOLINI'S PASSION; RESTORING GRANDEUR OF ROME-GORE

# ITALY - ROME - RESTAURANTS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 12, 2-14-1

Cafe Greco opened in 1760

Jakopin

1932

Mr 12, 15-8

Cafe Greco goes modern ---1937---

Mr 7, 1-7-7-MICH

ONLY 2 OR 3 NIGHT CLUBS IN ROME, & THEY ARE MODEST

---1947---

JL 17, 46-4

POLICE CLOSE 11 LUXURY RESTAURANTS FOR SERVING WHITE BREAD, MEATS & SWEETS

---1952---

AP 10, 27-4

RALPH LIGUORI, ONE TIME PAL LUCKY LUCIANO, OPENS "SPORTS CLUB" IN ROME

---1962---

My 17,

ITALY - ROME - STADIUMS

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 20, 4-7

The largest institute of Physical Training in the world is being built near Rome, copied from the ancient Greek and Roman stadiums - Jakopin

ITALY:

ROME:

STREET RAILWAYS

1937

Form 1656

F 16, 7-2

MUSSOLINI SWINGS PICK TO INAUGURATE CONSTRUCTION OF ITALY'S 1ST SUBWAY

---1942---

F 19, 1-4

CUT NUMBER OF TROLLEY CARS TO CONSERVE POWER

---1951---

JE 17, 1-4-1

ROME BUSES TIED UP IN RUSH-HOUR STRIKE

-----1955-----

F 9, 22-4

ROME-ROME SUBWAY MAKES INAUGURAL RUN TODAY WITH OFFICIALS ON BOARD

ITALY - ROME - STREETS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

VIA DELL' IMPERO, NEW AVENUE, HIGHLY PRAISED

---1943---

STREET OF 0 28 RENAMED JL 25

---000000---

---1959---

ROME-REPORT ON BEAUTY OF VIA VENETO-SPARKS

JL 20,13-1

Ag 8, 1-2-4

\*AP\*28\*

D 16, E-6-1

JL 8,25-2 NITE

SUBWAY OPENED AP 21 AFTER 13YRS. BUILDING CLOSED FOR LACK OF BUSINESS

---1959---

02, B-10-3

ROME'S 2ND SUBWAY ON GOVT. DRAFTING BOARDS-

ITALY: CITIES: ROME: THEATERS: OPERA HOUSE

1958

D 28, A-5-1

OPERA STAR MARIA CALLAS SUES ABOVE FOR BARRING HER FROM STAGE

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 7, 11-7-2

Problem is complicated by ruins, traffic problem one of the most difficult in Europe - Jakopin

Ag 31, 11-1 aftrn

Tackles traffic snarl, considers plan to build more tunnels to eliminate congestion

1930

Mr 9, 1-3-8 Mich

Banishment of street cars from central area brings confusion

---1934---

D 30, 1-1-5 Mich

POLICEMEN IMPOSE FINES ON THE SPOT

--1939--

AP 23, 5-23-8-1\*

PERSONS GOING HOME FOR LUNCH CREATE TRAFFIC PROBLEM

---1952---

JA 7, 13-6

MOTORIST SHOWER TRAFFIC COPS WITH GIFTS, JA 6, & COMMITTED VIOLATIONS WITH IMPUNITY



J000000000 ---1957--- JL 1,6-1CITY

ROME-1 INY STREETS IN CITY BUILD TRAFFIC INFERNO-CASTELL

--1965--

D 26, A-15-2 2\*

ROME-STARTS 10 DAY EXPERIMENT D27 BANNING PRIVATE AUTOS FROM 10 BLOCK  
LONG WEDGE THRU HEART CITY SHOPPING & RESTAURANT DISTRICT TO COMBAT  
TRAFFIC JAMS

D 28, A-18-3

IRATE SHOPOWNERS THREATENED A BLACKOUT TONIGHT & A LOCKOUT BY END OF  
YEAR UNLESS CARS ARE ALLOWED BACK INTO 10 BLOCK ZONE IN HEART OF CITY

--1966--

JA 1, A-4-2

ROME'S TRAFFIC RAN-EDIT.

JA 5, C-4-1

ROME-ROMAN HOLIDAY FOR PEDESTRIANS ENDED JAN 4

JL 19, A-16-6

ROME-VIA VENETO, ROME'S "DOLCE VITA" BOULEVARD, WILL BE CLOSED TO CARS  
FOR 7 HOURS A NIGHT BEGINNING AG 1

--1973--

JE 13, A-3-4

HEAVY TRAFFIC CAUSING DETERIORATION OF 1,658-YR OLD GATE-  
WAY TO CITY 'ARCH OF CONSTANTINE'

JL29, B-9-2

ROME-----PLAN TO SHUT OFF MOST OF ANCIENT DOWNTOWN ROME TO  
TRAFFIC WENT INTO EFFECT

ITALY - CITIES - ROME - WATER

1965

AP 4, A-14-1

ROMANS STOCKED UP ON WATER IN PREPARATION FOR 57 HR. INTERRUPTION OF WATER FLOW IN HALF OF THE CITY TO PERMIT INSPECTION OF ONE OF THE AQUEDUCTS

--1966--

JE.14, A-1-7

ROME-WATER SERVICE JE 18 WEEKEND FOR ALMOST HALF CITY TO BE CUT OFF WHILE NEW AQUADUCT BEING HOOKED UP TO NEW WATER MAIN

--1973--

N 1, B-10-4

ROME-WATER TURNED OFF HERE FOR 4 DAYS FOR INSTALLATION OF NEW AQUEDUCT & REPAIR OF OLD ONES

30,000 VOLUMES ASSEMBLED ROME BY ITALIAN-AMER. SOCIETY FOR  
 THOSE CURIOUS ABOUT ROME 1656 JA 8, 1-14-2  
 LATERAN PALACE TO BE ETHNOLOGICAL MUSEUM F 5, 1-5-3 1#  
 HAS BIGGER ZOO F 18, 2-2 MICH.  
 TO HAVE SNAPPY HORSE CABS FOR TOURISTS MR 4, 2-2-2  
 MUSSOLINI PROGRAM FOR IMPROVEMENT LIKE THAT OF DET.  
 MR 5, 1-8  
 MINISTRY OF PUBLIC WORKS STUDIES PLANS FOR SUBWAY CONSTRUCTION  
 MY 5, 2-1  
 BUSINESS MEN, TOURISTS PATRONIZE HOTEL WITHOUT BEDROOMS  
 AP 2, 38-2 MICH.  
 METAMORPHOSIS OF ARAGNO CAFE FOLLOWS THAT OF PARLIAMENT  
 MY 27, 1-8-5 MICH.  
 MONROE E. DEUTSCH, U-CALIF., SAYS ANTONY'S SPEECH AT  
 CAESAR'S FUNERAL IS MYTH-BERKELEY, MY 26  
 S 5, 2-2 EXTRA  
 NOISIEST CITY IN WORLD & REMEDY SOUGHT

--1928--

S 10, 34-5 NITE

PRINCE PIOMBINO, NEW GOVERNOR, IS OF PAPAL FAMILY; 2 RELATIVES HAVE BEEN POPES & 5 CARDINALS D 2, 5-18-8

COLUMN OF FAMOUS ROMAN FORUM PRESENTED TO HUNGARIAN PEOPLE.

--1929--

MR 30, 17-3

HOMES BLESSED FOR 1ST TIME SINCE 1870 AG 23, 19-8 BB & M  
GEO. EASTMAN TO BUILD & EQUIP DENTAL DISPENSARY AT COST  
OF \$1,000,000 -1986- My 26, A-8-1

Rome-bikers want part of city closed to traffic except  
bikes

ITALY - ROME

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 13, 1-12-5 2#

Mrs. Henriette Tower Wurts offers villa to Italian govt. for public park Jakopin

Ap 14, 2-5

Mussolini sees 2 million population by 1950

S 14, 6-4-6

Slums being razed to make Capitol bldg. visible  
-Luigi Jakopin 1931 Ag 16, 2-9-1

Plans going ahead for rebuilding and beautification of olden Rome

1932.

Mr 13, 4-13-1

"Excavations show earthquakes rather than barbarians damaged city

N 20, 4-10-5

HAS LARGEST AREA OF ANY CITY IN WORLD

1933 ~~MA~~

JA 10, 4-8

ANGELO DERAFINO, IN DETROIT, SAYS CITY IS AT WORK ON NEW ROADS-HAAG

~~---1933---~~  
CITY BUZZES WITH ACTIVITY OF HOLY YEAR

S 18,2-1 1HOME

~~---1934---~~  
MANY NEW CHURCHES BUILT & PARISHES ORGANIZED IN LAST 10 YRS

JA 7,1-8-8 MICH

ANCIENT ROME REBUILT FOR EXHIBITION OF BI-MILLENARY OF EMEROR AUGUST-  
US

F 19,32-5 1HOME

HYGIENE, TOWN PLANNING, ARCHEOLOGY LINKED IN PROJECT.

MY 31, 4-8 MAIL

~~---1935---~~  
MODERN ROME RISING RAPIDLY

JA 20,1-17-1

~~---1936---~~

AG 3,11-8

MEATLESS DAYS ARE OVER IN ROME, SANCTIONS DWINDLE

~~---1938---~~

JA 9, 1-1-4

ROME'S SEVEN HILLS TURNED INTO SLIDES

~~---1939---~~

JL 18, 1-2 NITE

MUSSOLINI CONDIERING BUILDING "CONEY ISLAND" IN ROME

~~---1943---~~

JL 19, 1-17-2

AG 31, 21-3

MARKED BY MUSSOLINI'S AMBITION TO BUILD EMPIRE

RADIO TELLS OF DR. FILIPPO PRESTI OUSTER

~~---1949---~~

JL 5, 1-7

ROME ZOO ANIMALS DOOMED BY AFRICAN MALADY

JL 8, 2-2

EXECUTION 100-CUD-CHEWING ANIMALS IN ROME ZOO GOES ON TODAY-S 13,31-3

NOW CENTER OF VAST INTERNATL. AIR NETWORK

~~---1954---~~

S 4, 8-2

ROMAN RUINS OF "BATHOS CARACALLA" & OPERA'S HELD THERE-MCLAUCHLIN

ITALY: CITIES: SACILE: CHURCHES

1957

AG 17, 1-4

U.S. AIR FORCE COPTER LIFTS 1,400 PD. COPPER STATUE TO TOP OF SAN NIC-  
OLO CHURCH WHERE IT WAS SECURED

ITALY / - CITIES ST. STEFANO - MISCELLANEOUS

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AP 2, 1-4

2000 VILLAGERS FORCED TO FLEE AS TOWN SINKS INTO CAVES CONSTRUCTED BY  
OLD ROMANS

AP 3, 1-20-7

Engineers seek to save rest of town  
CITY ORDERED COMPLETELY ABANDONED

AP 8, 1-7 MAIL



ITALY: CITIES: SAN MARCO D'URRI

1959

RENO, NEV.-TWO BROTHERS JOS. & VICTOR SATURNO LEAVE \$2 MILLION TO PEOPLE OF ABOVE TOWN N 6, A-3-1  
SAN MARCO D'URRI-TOWN NOT DECIDED WHAT TO DO WITH ITS NEW FOUND WEALTH OF \$334,000 GIVEN BY TWO ITALIAN-AMER. RANCHERS-MCGURN N 26, F-3-1

ITALY: CITIES: SANTA AGATA DI PUGLIA

1953

AP 28, 2-5

ABOVE IS VICTIM OF LANDSLIDES; CITY DOOMED

ITALY : CITIES : SEVESO

1977

JL 8, B-3-1 D

ZURICH-CHEMICAL FIRM EXEC'S HOME BOMBED IN REPRISAL FOR  
PLANT CONTAMINATION OF TOWN LAST YEAR

1946

ITALY : SORRENTO

SQUARE IN ABOVE NAMED IN HONOR OF US NAVY COMMDR MICHAEL A MUSMANNO AG 21, 28-7

ITALY: CITIES: SUMMONTE

1954

D 26, B-7-1

ANTHONY CUCCOLO, AMERICAN ROAD BUILDER, SENDS FUNDS TO ABOVE FOR NEW ROAD

ITALY - TERNI - MISCELLANEOUS

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 30, 4-8

FASCISTI GOVT CONTRIBUTES \$10,000 FOR RESTORATION OF CATHEDRA; AT

ITALY - CITIES - TURIN

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 15, 8-8

5th largest city in Italy, center of the auto  
industry -1998- Ap 26 C-3-1  
TURIN, Italy-Mayors of Detroit/Turin sign Sister Cities  
agreement to open cultural/trade relations-King

ITALY : TUSCANY

1984

D 30, E-7-2

GLOWS WITH ITALY'S RENASSA|NCE-YENCKEL



AP 1, 53-1

ERNEST HEMINGWAY OPPOSES CONST OF MODERN BUILD ON GRAND CANAL

AP 2, 36-5

VENICE CANAL PROJECT PUTS WRIGHT IN HOT WATER AGAIN-~~WEGMANN~~

N 16, 67-1

FRANK LOYLD WRIGHT LOSES BID FOR MODERN BUILD ON GRAND CANAL HERE

**ITALY: CITIES: VENICE: CANALS**

1934

**LOW TIDE SO CANALS DRY UP**

1656

MR 25, 1-18-4

--1961--

JL 31, A-1-6

**OUTRAGED VENETIANS LOOK ON AS GINO MACROPODIO PUT=PUTTED  
DOWN GRAND CANAL IN MOTORIZED GONDOLA**

--1963--

N 28, A-1-4

**VENICE HAS SUNK 6 INCHES INTO LAGOON IN PAST 50 YRS.**

--1965--

MR 6, A-3-8

**GONDOLIERS THREATEN TO TURN TO MOTORBOATS UNLESS GOV'T.  
HELPS THEM TO KEE P CRAFTS IN USE**

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 24, 11-10-5

Famed St.Marks periled by shaky foundation Jakopin

O 20, 5-1-1 1#

St.Marks on swamp ground; faulty structural work; falling  
into decay Stoneman

ITALY: CITIES: VENICE: GIFTS

1961

Ap 30, A-2-3

AMER. MILLIONAIRESS PEGGY GU GENHEIM DONATES HER \$1 MILLION ART COLLECTION TO CITY OF VENICE

ITALY - VENICE - LIDO

1928

Je 29, 2-8

Fire ruins above.

ITALY : VENICE : MUSEUMS

1951

DECORATION CENTER OPENED IN VENICE

Ag 26, 1-17-6

1953

ITALY : VENICE : SCHOOLS

JE 21, 1-10-5

PAOLO MASIEREI OFFERS TO BUILD MODERN ARCHITECTURE SCHOOL IN MEMORY OF  
SON

My 4, 2-4

RR bridge between Venice and Mestre on  
mainland to be enlarged to form public highway  
My 13, 2-2

Motor boats pushing gondolas out of canals

Ag 14, 2-9-1

House of Gold described by Florence Davies.

S 19, 2-1

House of Gold restored, most beautiful bldg. in  
world.

N 6, 5-20-6

Story on changes in city by Jessie Henderson.



1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 23, 18-4

2 gondola factories turn out 40-50 a yr.

----1929----

Mr 10, 11-9-2

Countess Savorgnan Di Brazza describes lure of Venice as  
center for artists

Mr 31, 11-10-4

Transformed during winter into city made of ice Jakopin

N 9, 17-5

City of gondolas to end isolation, motor bridge from

mainland will be built ---1933---

Ag 28,3-1 City

AUTOS AT LAST REACH CITY,BUT THEY STOP AT GATES

----1936----

VENICE'S EXAMPLE IN TRADE-EDIT---1938---

F 23,1-6-2

N 20, 1-18-7

VENICE'S LIDO IS GATE TO GLORY-MARY FREDERICK

~~---~~1948~~---~~ JA 18, 1-12-1  
GONDOLIERS ASK MOTORBOATS BE BANNED FR GRAND CANAL

~~---~~1951~~---~~ JL 16, 1-1 BS 2  
GONDOLIERS TIE UP TRAFFIC IN PROTEST VS COMPETITION MOTORBOATS

GONDOLIERS' STRIKE ENDS JL 24, 1-2  
GONDOLIERS GET LICENSES TO OPERATE 20 MOTORBOATS THEMSELVES AG 3, 4-4

~~---~~1952~~---~~ S 10, 48-3  
ROME-MAYOR, DR. ANGELO SPANIO, APPEALS TO ITALIAN GOV'T TO ABANDON ABOVE  
FOR NEW CITY IN MAINLAND; CLAIMS ABOVE IS CRUMBLING

~~---~~1954~~---~~ MY 23, B-5-1

VENICE-SEA SLOWLY CONQUERING ABOVE ~~---~~1958~~---~~ MR 28, 3-6 1H

VENICE-GONDOLAS OF VENICE DRIFTING TO OBLIVION JE 15, A-12-1

GONDOLAS WIN FIGHT TO KEEP MOTORBOATS OFF GRAND CANAL ~~---~~1959~~---~~ AP 23, 14-2

CITY OF VENICE DOOMED TO "CERTAIN WATERY FATE" ~~---~~1963~~---~~ N 26, A-8-1

CITY OFFICIALS STUDYING PROPOSAL TO LINK VENICE WITH ITALIAN MAINLAND BY  
MEANS OF 14 MILE LONG MONORAIL --1966-- D 20, B-5-5

ROME-EXPERTS MET HERE TO FIND WAY OF SAVING VENICE FROM SEA

VENICE---ITALIAN SENATE HAS PASSED \$400 MILLION LAW TO  
SAFEGUARD VENICE

-1977-

N12, E-1-1<sup>TH</sup>  
S 22, A-4-1

VENICE-GONDOLIERS STAGE PROTEST

-1-2-80-

N 30, Roto 55

INCIDENT IN HARRY'S BAR-JAY

-1983-

My 29, M-1-1

DECAY IS A TOURIST ATTRACTION-CARR

-1984-

D 22, A-1-2

15-YR PLAN TO SAVE CITY FROM FLOODING THAT MIGHT RUIN ART,  
ARCHITECTURE.

-1986-

Je 15, H-1-4

NY-Giuseppe Cipriana opened Harry's Bar=in 1931.-Jay

Ag2, A-3-4

Venice-has  
risen an inch in last 16 yrs

-1989-

S 4 A-3-1

Gondoliers protesting pollution refused to row visiting politicians down Grand Canal in Venice's annual historical regatta.

-1996-

Ja 30 A 5-5

Fire in Venice destroyed 204 yr.old opera house, La Fenice

ITALY - VERONA - CHURCH

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 15, 1-10-6

Sant Anastasia, built but not completed in 1290,  
may be completed yet

ITALY - VERONA

1927

Ag 28, 2-9-1

Florence Davies writes about Castelvechio

1989

--

Ag12, A-1-1

famous balcony where Juliet stood calling to Romeo  
declared unsafe and closed to public.

# ITALY - CITIES

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 25, 2-8 1h

Print monthly magazines, articles deal largely  
with municipal problems

---1933---

AP 24, 4-6 CITY

BEING REBUILT, EMBELLISHED & RENOVATED

---1943---

JL 12, 1-3

JL 23, 1-2

SYRACUSE TAKEN BY ALLIES; HISTORY

PALERMO, SICILY'S CAPITAL, HAS LONG BEEN BATTLE PRIZE-HISTORY

Ag 5, 1-2

CATANIA'S HISTORY; SICILY'S 2D CITY

---1970---

014, B-6-6<sup>TH</sup>

R. GGIO ALABRIA- PORT CITY MAY CREATE CIVIL WAR IN COUNTRY  
E SOON.

0 15, A-23-2 RACE

SNIPERS WOUNDED 1 POLICEMAN IN CHEST

ITALY:

CITIZENSHIP

1939

Form 1656

AG 8,26-5

ITALIAN GOVT. TO REVOKE CITIZENSHIP OF GERMAN CITIZENS OF SOUTH TYROL

-----1954--

MY 19, 56-3

CAPRI-GRACIE FIELDS, BRITISH ACTRESS, GETS ITALIAN CITIZENSHIP



ITALY - COLONIES

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 2, 1-20-4

Latin Empire world-wide in scope being initiated by Mussolini regime H.Moderwell

-----1928-----

My 22, 12-1

Italian troops patrol land separating African colonies

My 27, 1-21-8

Libyan rebellion solved by expelling rebel natives

-----1930-----

Mr 16, 6-12-2

Italy must find outlet for population; & strengthen position on Mediterranean Jakopin

-----1933-----

N 6, 26-4

ITALO BALBO NAMED GOVERNOR OF LIBYA

	---1935---	JA 11,18-3
FRENCH-ITALIAN ACCORD-EDIT		S 23,1-5 MAIL
2½ BILLION LIRE APPROPRIATED FOR ADDITIONAL EXPENSES IN COLONIAL POSSESSIONS		O 20,1-14-5
ETHIOPIAN SOLDIERS LOSE IN RAID IN ERITREA		
	---1936---	AP 26, 1-1-3
ANNOUNCE COMPLETE OCCUPATION OF LAKE TANA REGION, SEEK FURTHER CONQUESTS		MY 5,22-3
MUSSOLINI COLONIZING AFRICA-EDIT		AG 5,18-1
ITALIAN IMMIGRATION TO ALL AFRICA SINCE 1886 AMOUNTED TO 7,000-EDIT		N 22,1-8-8-2*
ETHIOPIAN EMPIRE SHOWS LACK OF PLAN		
	---1937---	AP 10, 4-6
MARSHALL ITALO BALBO BECOMES COMM-IN-CHIEF OF ARMED FORCES IN NORTH AFRICA		MY 9,1-1-MICH
MUSSOLINI ■■■ TO DO ALL TO PREVENT ANOTHER EUROPEAN WAR, IS SATISFIED BY COLONIAL GAINS		D 7,34-2
MUSSOLINI MAKES NEW SHIFTS IN AFRICAN COLONIES		
	---1938---	O 26,244-2
AFRICAN COLONY OF LIBYA TO BE MADE INTEGRAL PART OF ITALY		
	---1939---	MR 5, 1-18-1
MARSHAL PIETRO BADOGLIO REPORTS ON CONDITION OF ITALY'S DEFENSES ALONG LIBYAN FRONTIER		JE 16, 4-14-1
MUSSOLINI DREAMS OF RESTORING EMPIRE WITH FORMER COLONIES-ADLER	---1940---	

MUSSOLINI'S COLONIAL EMPIRE DYING AGAIN

Form 1656

F 16, 1-14-1

ANTHONY EDEN SAYS SHE WON'T GET BACK ALL COLONIES

---1943---

JL 28, 2-3 BS

CAOUNT CARLO SFORZA SAYS ALLIES SHOULD LET ITALY KEEP HER COLONIES

---1944---

AG 21, 15-7

O 4, 4-2

BRITISH OPPOSED TO RETURNING COLONIES TO ITALY

---1945---

S 12, 1-6 BS 2

EGYPT HAS SENT TO COUNCIL OF FOREIGN MINISTERS IN LONDON A CLAIM FOR SHARE OF

S 16, 1-1-4

ALLIES MAY PLACE COLONIES UNDER TRUSTEESHIP

S 18, 1-5

RUSSIA SEEKS CONTROL ITALY'S N.AFRICAN TRIPOLITANIA

---1946---

JE 20, 1-1 FINAL

BIG 4 FOR MINS POSTPONE FOR ONE YEAR, TRUSTEESHIP ABOVE FORMER COLONIES

JE 21, 11-3

BIG 4 FOR MINISTERS TACKLE TRIESTE PROBLEM

---1947---

S 22, 28-6

BRITAIN INVITES US, FRANCE, RUSSIA TO ATTEND LONDON CONF ON FUTURE

S 30, 1-8

ITALY'S PREWAR COLONIAL EMPIRE-

REDS ACCEPT BID TO TALKS ON ITALY IN LONDON STARTING O 3

**---1947---**

0 4. 3-7

0 8, 36-6

## COLONIES IN AFRICA

N 19, 1-2 BS 2

ASK BIG 4 FOR TRUSTEESHIP OF LIBYA, ERITREA & SOMALILAND

**1948**

F 2. 10-4

**F 16. 2-1**

AP 4, 1-18-4

ALY -AP 15, 7-2

FORMER ITALIAN COLON-

NY 9, 1-14-2

02 8, 4-4  
F 13 1

JE 13, 1-18-1  
C 10N-4 31 40

S IGN-JL 31, 18-7  
As 10 30-6

AG 10, 29-8  
ONLES-AC 26

UNIT-3-AG 26, 30-2  
-6 3 1-2

25 1 1981

1997

50, 50-0  
66, 70-2

5 b, 36-3

GY-BA RNEs

S 7, 24-4

## FUTURE ITALY'S COLONIES BEFORE BIG 4

## LONDON-TALKS START ON FATE ITALIAN COLONIES-

# BIG 4 DEPUTIES STUDY DISPOSITION ITALY'S FORMER COLONIES IN AFRICA

ASK BIG 4 FOR TRUSTEESHIP OF LIBYA, ERITREA & SOMALILAND

# BIG 4 RESUME TALKS ON ITALIAN COLONIES-LONDON

# RUSSIA BACKS ITALY ON AFRICAN COLONIES-

HAILE SELASSIE HITS ETHIOPIA'S APPEASEMENT OF ITALY -AP 15, 7-2

HAILE SELASSIE SAYS ETHIOPIA TO OPPOSE RETURN OF FORMER ITALIAN COLON-

**BIG 4 TO STUDY FUTURE ITALIAN COLONIES**

**BIG 4 TO STUDY FUTURE ITALIAN COLONIES-  
SLAVS WOULD RETURN AFRICAN LAND TO ITALY**

SLAVS FAVORING RETURN OF COLONIES IS ENCOURAGING SIGN-1

ETHIOPIA OPPOSES ITALY AS UN TRUSTEE FOR ERI TREAS

BIG 4 HOLD SESSION TO HEAR US VIEWS ON AFRICA COLONIES-AG 26 30-2

**PRES. TRUMAN & THOS. DEWEY PLAY THE SAME GAME-EDIT**

REDS ASK ACTION ON ITALIAN COLONIES—

## RIGHT ON COLONIES DENIED BY BRITISH

REDS ASK QUICK TALKS ON ITALIAN COLONIES

ITALIAN COLONIES ENTANGLED IN EAST VS WEST

PALESTINE COLONIES ENTHANGLED IN EAST VS WEST

REJECTION DUE FOR RUSSIA'S PLAN ON COLONIES

BRITISH TELLS RUSSIA SHE IS READY TO OPEN 4-POWER TALKS ON ITALY COLONIES- S 8, 36-7

US AGREES TO BIG 4 TALKS ON ITALY COLONIES- S 8, 1-3 BBX

US PREDICTS BIG 4 DISAGREEMENT OVER COLONIES- S 10, 53-8

SEC GEO C MARSHALL HIT BY RUSSIA FOR REFUSAL TO ATTEND FOR MIN CONF ON ABOVE S 11, 9-3

STRATEGIC SOVIET MOVE EXPECTED AT PARIS CONF ON ABOVE S 12, 1-19-7

US REJECTS RED COMPLAINT ON ABSENCE SEC MARSHALL AT CONF S 12, 1-19-6

AMER SEEKS UN ACTION ON COLONIES S 13, 29-7

ALLIES TO KEEP UPPER HAND IN AFRICA S 15, 46-4

UN TO DECIDE ON ITALY PREWAR EMPIRE IN AFRICA S 15, 46-4

RUSSIA SAYS MARSHALL FAILED TO GET ITALY TO SIGN MIL. TREATY WITH US N 16, 35-8

UN GEN ASSEMBLY PUTS OFF DEBATE ON QUESTION PREWAR COLONIES D 8, 51-4

—1949— MR 29, 10-8

COUNT SFORZA, DEAN ACHESON MEET TO DISCUSS N. ATLANTIC TREATY -AP 5, 33-

UN ASSEMBLY LIKELY TO RETURN SOME ITALIAN COLONIES-BARNES

ANDREI GROMYKO SAYS ALLIES USING COLONIES AS ANTI-RUSS BASES Ap 10, 1-13-2

ITALY APPEALS TO UN FOR TRUSTEESHIP OVER AFRICAN COLONIES Ap 11, 1-1 BS 2

1949

Ap 21, 1-1 BS 2

Ap 22, 45-2

GROMYKO CHARGES BEFORE UN US-BRITISH GRAB AT COLONIES-  
JOHN DULLES BLAMES RUSSIA FOR BIG POWER DISAGREEMENT OVER ITALY'S COLONIES-

Ap 26, 31-7

UN RESUMES DISCUSSION TODAY ON ITALY COLONIES QUESTION

Ap 26, 1-4 BS 2

ITALY ASKS UN TRUSTEESHIP IN AFRICA-

MY 14, 3-1

UN PROPOSAL RESTORES PART ITALY'S EMPIRE-BARNES-

MY 16, 28-5

TRIPOLI-10,000 ARABS MARCH IN PROTEST VS. UN PLANS FOR PREWAR COLONIES

MY 18, 53-1

UN REJECTS PARTIONING COLONIES WITH 4 NATIONS

Ag 26, 23-6

WEST POWERS AGREE UPON FATE OF ITALY'S COLONIES-

O 2, 1-21-7

UN ASKED BY ITALY TO FREE TRIPOLITANIA

O 23, 1-16-5

US, 4 OTHER COUNTRIES PRODUCE COMPROMISE ON COLONIES-

N 2, 51-1

UN BLOCS EXPECTED TO SCUTTLE NEW PLAN FOR ITALY COLONIES-

N 5, 17-7

COLONIAL PLAN PUSHED IN UN; BRITISH, US AGREE ON ITALY HOLDINGS-

N 21, 41-1

UN EXPECTED TO VOTE INDEPENDENCE FOR LIBYA & SOMOLILAND

N 21, 1-4 LATE FINA

UN ASSEMBLY VOTES TO MAKE INDEPENDENT NATION OF LIBYA-

N 22, 31-5

US SIFTS RIVAL PROPOSALS AFTER MAKING LIBYA INDEPENDENT STATE

ITALY:

COMMENT

1939

Form 1656

AP 6,11-1-BLST

LOUIS GALLO RETURNS TO US TO FACE FEDERAL CHARGES RATHER THAN STAY IN ITALY, SAYS US JAILS ARE BETTER THAN LIVING IN ITALY

---1946---

AP 8, 10-8

GIROLAMO VALENTI, ITALIAN WRITER, IN DET: ASKS AID FOR ITALY-NAJDUCH

---1976--- - MR 25, B-2-1 D

POET, GIORGIO BASSANI PLEADS TO HELP SAVE ITALY'S PAST AT WSU .  
LECTURE IN DET. MR 23-GEBERT

CONSTITUENT ASSEMBLY VOTES DOWN RED MOVE TO AMEND PORTION CONSTITUTION  
DEALING WITH STATE CONTROL OF NATL ECONOMY MY 10, 3-6  
NEW CONSTITUTION APPROVED- D 22, 2-1 BS 2  
CONSTITUTION FOR NEW ITALIAN REPUBLIC SIGNED D 27- D 28, 1-12-1



# ITALY - COURTS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 2, 1-12-4

Court rules that there is no appeal from Fascist Special Tribunal

1932

JL 24, 2-6-1

ANTHONY MAIULLO TELLS OF NEW FASCIST CODE WHICH DROPS JURIES, & TAKES THE COURTS FROM POLITICS-GORE ---1936---

N 13, 26-6

MUSSOLINI DECIDES TO ABOLISH EXISTING ITALIAN COURTS OF LAW

N 16, 15-6

ITALY DENIES PLAN TO ABOLISH LAW COURTS & CREATE CORPORATIVE COMMITTEE

5 YEARS ADDED TO LIFE OF DEFENSE COURT

D 26, 18-1

SAME

---1937---

D 27, 1-3-3

F 21, 1-22-6-1\*

MUSSOLINI'S PAPER OBJECTS TO COURT VERDICT, SO COURT REVERSES DECISION

1931

ITALY - CUSTOMS

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 28, 18-6

hordes of spies slip thru customs despite strict watch  
kept on French-Italian border at Pont St. Louis-Player

---1937- $\frac{1}{2}$  -

JA 8, 1-6

BANS HANDSHAKE; FASCIST SALUTE IS PROPER

---1966---

MR 2, A-17-7

ROME-ANNA MOFFO ACQUITTED OF FAILING TO PAY IMPORT DUTIES ON NJ AUTO  
SHE BROUGHT HERE IN '63

# ITALY - DECORATIONS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 23, 26-6

King awards Anthony Maiullo Croce di Cavalieri

---1934---

Ag 29, 25-1 C S

99 AMERICANS GET AWARDS FOR AIDING FLIGHT OF GEN ITALO BALBO LAST YR

O 3, 7-3

MUSSOLINI TO HONOR W T MILLER, ACTING MGR OF 5TH AIR NAVIGATION DISTRICT AT SALT LAKE CITY

O 14, 3-2

ANELIA EARHART PUTNAM RETURNS MEDAL GIVEN HER MY 23, 1935

---1935---

O 19, 40-6

ANTONIO PIZZI TO BE AWARDED FOR BRAVERY IN BATTLE OF ADUWA IN ETHIOPIA 39 YEARS AGO

---1936---

JE 9, 1777

MAX REINHARDT GIVEN RANK OF COMMANDER OF THE ORDER OF THE CROWN OF ITALY BY KING EMANUEL

JL 31, 1-4

MSGR. JOS. CIARROCCHI, DET. EDITOR, REMOVED FROM ORDER OF THE KNIGHTS OF THE CROWN BY MUSSOLINI

AG 14, 4-2

DR. ANGUS MCLEAN, DET., GIVEN RANK OF COMMANDER OF ORDER OF THE CROWN OF ITALY

AG 14, 32-4-CITY

PROF. ERICH TSCHERMAK-SEISENEGG GIVEN RANK OF OFFICER OF THE ITALIAN CROWN FOR GRAIN DISCOVERY

O 22, 29-1

DR. ANGUS MCLEAN, DET., TO BE DECORATED BY ITALIAN GOVT. ARMISTICE DAY

--1936--

N 12, 19-4

DR. ANGUS MCLEAN MADE KNIGHT COMMANDER OF THE ORDER OF THE CROWN OF ITALY, DETROIT

---1937---

AP 10, 8-8

FR. PHILIP BARTOCETTI, DET., AWARDED KNIGHT OF CROWN OF ITALY

MY 22, 8-8

REV PHILIP BARTOCETTI, TO BE INVESTED AS KNIGHT OF CROWN OF ITALY

MY 27, 23-4

REV PHILIP BARTOCETTI HONORED-HOCH

D 1, 4-6

THADDEUS WRONSKI TO BE DECORATED WITH CROSS OF CHEVALIER OF THE CROWN OF ITALY

---1938---

AG 9, 9-2

ITALY EXCLUDES MEDAL OF WORLD WAR ALLIES

---1939---

AP 19, 1-1 B S

ASSEMBLY APPROVES BILL TO LET MANUEL QUEZON ACCEPT GRAND CROSS OF ORDER OF CROWN OF ITALY

---1940---

JL 15, 8-6

MELVILLE E. STONE'S DAUGHTER RETURNS HIS DECORATIONS TO ITALIAN GOVT.

---1944---

JA 10, 17-5

KING EMMANUEL SAID TO HAVE CONFERRED ORDER OF THE ANNUNZIATA ON STALIN

---1945---

JE 16, 11-7

HENRY R CARSTENS, L. BYRON ASHLEY, JAS A MCLESTER & IRVING STEINBERG DECORATED BY UMBERTO

---1946---

F 5, 2-1 BS 2

CAPT JOHN S PENNELL, JACKSON, MICH. DECORATED BY ITALY

MR 23, 20-2

EDWIN J MERCER, DET., AWARDED ORDER OF CROWN OF ITALY

AP 29, 7-2

LT JOS W DURBER AWARDED OFFICIAL KNIGHT CROSS OF CROWN OF ITALY

MR 6, 45-4

SPURGEON M. KEENY AWARDED CROSS OF MERIT

MRS MIRIAM HEWLETT, DET., AWARDED BRONZE MEDAL OF MERIT - **Ap 25, 40-2 NITE**  
 AWARDS CROSS OF MIL ORDER OF ITALY TO GEN S EISENHOWER, SPAATZ, CLARK, **D 15, 4-8**  
 ADMS NIMITZ, ERNEST J KING - **---1948---** **Ap 9, 14-3**  
 GEN MARK CLARK AWARDED GRAND OFFICER OF MIL. ORDER OF ITALY **Ap 22, 60-3**  
 CAPT DON S. GENTILE, PIQUA, O. GIVEN SILVER MEDAL **JE 4, 1-8 NITE**  
 GEN ACARTHUR RECEIVES GRAND CROSS MIL. ORDER OF ITALY - **JE 24, 26-6**  
 AWARDS GEN EISENHOWER GRAND CROSS OF MIL ORDER OF ITALY **AG 28, 3-5**  
 RUSSIA PROTESTS ITALIAN DECORATIONS OF ITALIAN SOLDIERS WHO FOUGHT AG- **F 15, 24-5**  
 AINST RUSSIA **---1949---**  
 ENRICO FERMI, ATOM PHYSICIST, AWARDED DONEGANI MEDAL **---1951---** **F 15, 31-1**  
 CABINET APPROVES "DECORATIONS OF HONOR" FOR CITIZENS ITALY **---1952---** **AG 23, 6-6**  
 MAYOR COBO & 10 OTHER DET. TO GET MEDALS FR IT. GOVT. **AG 31, 1-6-3**  
 11 DETROITERS WILL BE DECORATED BY THE ITALIAN GOV. IN CEREMONIES AT **S 4, 48-1**  
 CITY HALL 11:30 SEPT 2 **S 7, 1-34-6**  
 G.L. GRASSELLI BARNIE ACTING ITALY CONSUL IN DET PINS THE ITALIAN  
 STAR OF SOLIDARITY OF MRS MARY COLLI  
 VENICE- MARY TRUXTON BEALE, D.C. MADE HONORARY CITIZEN HERE FOR FUNDS  
 AID

-----1955----- 0 20, 29-1  
JAS V BELLANCA, VINCENT GIULIANO, FR A J VIANO & GINO GIOVANETTE AWARDED  
ORDER OF MERIT OF REPUBLIC

-----1956----- MY 8, 16-1  
REC. CT. JUDGE JOHN RICCA TO BE GIVEN STAR OF ITALIAN SOLIDARITY MY 15TH  
IN DET. CEREMONY 0 29, 12-5

WEST POINT, NY-COLLECTION OF 45 ITALIAN AWARDS & DEC RATIONS GIVEN TO  
U.S. MILITARY ACADEMY N 19, 9-1  
JOHN RICCARDI OF DET. GIVEN COMMENDATORE IN ORDER OF MERIT OF ITALIAN  
REPUBLIC D 17, 20-1

-----1957-----  
ERIC DA RIN, ITALIAN COUNSOL IN DET., PINS ORDER OF KNIGHTHOOD OF ITAL-  
IAN SOLIDARITY ON MRS. RUTH STEVENS -----1958----- F 4, 9-3

PRES. GRONCHI AWARDS GOLD MEDAL TO CAGLIARI, SARDINIA -MY 22, 60-2  
JOHN LORD BOOTH AWARDED STAR KNIGHTHOOD IN ORDER OF ITALIAN SOLIDARITY  
MH-26, 2-4 5\*

JOHN LORD BOOTH GIVEN KNIGHT IN ORDER OF THE ITALIAN SOLIDARITY IN  
DETROIT -----1959----- MY 23, 15-1  
JOHN RICCARDI DECORATED BY ITALIAN GOV'T FOR HIS WORK & CONTRIBUTION  
ON BEHALF OF ITALIAN CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

-----1962----- S 13, B-15-2  
ATTORNEY PETER D. BARTHOLOMEW TO RECEIVE ABOVE STAR OF ITALIAN SOLIDAR  
S 17, A-7-1  
DETROITER, PETER D. BARTHOLOMEW RECEIVED SATR OF ITALIAN SOLIDARITY-  
ANDERSON

1965

ITALY - DECORATIONS

BENJAMIN LEVINSON & ARMAND L. DEGAETANO NAMED TO DEGREE OF KNIGHT IN  
ITALIAN ORDER OF MERIT MR 12, A-16-1  
JE 3, B-18-1  
3 DETROITERS HONORED WITH KNIGHT OF THE ORDER OF MERIT OF THE ITAL-  
IAN REPUBLIC-PIETRO RINALDI, ARMAND DEGAETANO & LEONARD MOSS, THOMAS  
V. LOCICERO-ANDERSON AG 22, D-10-3  
BENJAMIN LEVINSON AWARDED MEDAL AS A KNIGHT OF THE ITALIAN REPUBLIC  
FROM ITALY GOVT FOR HIS WORK ON ITALIAN CULTURE IN DET.  
D 5, B-8-1  
ROME-MOVIE DIRECTOR JOSEPH L MANKIEWICZ RECEIVED ORDER OF MERIT FROM  
PRES GIUSEPPE SARAGAT ---1969--- JE 7, A-3  
FRIENDSHIP BALL HELD AT WHITTIER FOR AMERICAN-ITALIANS-BREIT  
MEYER. -1978- N 30, A-1-3  
JIM MARINO FOUND IN STCLAIR SHORES, MADE KNIGHT OF VITTORIO  
VENETO, GIVEN PENSION-TRELOAR

Form 1656

JL 15,13-1

FRUITS OF DICTATORSHIP OBSERVED - ROME, 'QUIETEST OF LARGE CITIES'; PLANNED BUILDING POLICY SHOWS RESULTS -  
DR EDGAR DEWITT JONES

LOWDIES &amp; BEGGARS GONE FROM STREETS IN

S 29,2-4-1

ITALY UNDER MUSSOLINI IS A SERIOUS - DR EDGAR DEWITT JONES

---1936---

JA 26,1-2-1

IN ITALY DURING MUSSOLINI'S MOBILIZATION OF ARMY - GORE

---1938---

JL 21, 23-2

GIOVANNI H VENTURI IN 'ET. : RAISES ITALY - HAAG

---1940---

JE 10, 22-2 NITE

GEOGRAPHY FORCES HER TO BE READY TO DEFEND SELF FROM MANY DIRECTIONS



Je 3, 1-6-4 mich.

Summer school of Royal Italian U., Perugia,  
attracts both foreigners and natives

1929

S 16, 2-8

Schools under new system, Fascist Regime stresses  
vocational courses

1930

Mr 28, 2-8

Fascists vote to run schools; council decides that  
heads of all univ. must belong to party - Stoneman

1931

Je 14, 1-2-3

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Playing hookey is considered under Fascisti educational rule

	--1931--	Ag 2, 6-3-1
TEACHERS FORBIDDEN TO USE COSMETICS IN SCHOOLS		
	--1934--	JA 14, 1-8-2 1*
PUPILS TO HAVE NO HOMEWORK BUT THEY CAN'T PLAY		
	--1936--	O 17, 2-3 NITE
ITALY & JAPAN PLAN TO EXCHANGE 1 STUDENT PER YEAR		
	--1939--	O 1, 1-1-5 MICH
MOTION PICTURES FOR CLASSROOM INSTRUCTIONS PLANNED		
	--1942--	D 15, 21-5 BSMO
SCHOOL CHILDREN TO STUDY BY RADIO UNTIL SCHOOLS OPEN F 16		
	--1943--	N 22, 7-1
FASCIST FALL MEANS REVISION OF TEXTBOOKS		
		N 29, 18-1
MILIT. GOV'T TURNS ATTENTION TO TEXTBOOKS-EDIT.		
	-1957--	S 18, 3-1-1
ROME-FAILURE OF 60% OF ITALY'S SCHOOLKIDS BLAMED ON SCHOOLS		
	--1958--	Ag 28, 55-1
EDUCATION IN ITALY--LAST OF SERIES		

ITALY : EDUCATION

1991

JL 18, A-1-1

ROME-Children to be taught foreign languages in 2nd grade

# ITALY: ELECTIONS: LAWS

1927

1656

N 12, 1-1

FASCIST GRAND COUNCIL ENACTS REFORMS TAKING AWAY LAST VESTIGES OF FREEDOM; OFFICIAL PAPER CALLS DEMOCRACY OLD-FASHIONED

N 13, 1-12-4

COMMENTS OF DET. ITALIANS ON MUSSOLINI PROGRAM

--1928--

F 3, 52-3

GRAND COUNCIL OF FASCIST PARTY APPROVES BILL ABOLISHING UNIVERSAL SUFFRAGE & ALLOWING VOTE ONLY FOR THOSE WHO CONTRIBUTE TO PROGRESS OF NATION

AP 1, 10-7-2

GIOVANNI GIOLITTI, FORMER PREMIER, IN PARIS, SAYS BILL IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL

AP 29, 1-4-4

MUSSOLINI DEFENDS BILL

MY 14, 11-4

LAW MAKING ITALY ONE-PARTY CONSTITUENCY TO GO TO KING FOR SIGNATURE SOON

MY 28, 36-5

OPPONENTS OF NEW LAW PERSECUTED BY FASCISTI

--1956--

MR 15, 66-2

PREMIER ANTONIO SEGNI WINS TEST ON NEW VOTE LAW

MR 23, 31-2

ITALIAN WEEKLY

AP 25, 1-2-1 2\*

36% FAVOR ITALIAN PREMIER, 20% RED IN SURVEY  
RESULTS ITALY ELECTIONS SHOW ACCURACY AIPO

# ITALY : ELECTIONS

1929

Form 1656

F 10,1-20-2###

Secrecy lacking in Italian polls; voters to use booths but ballots are tell-tale Mr 23,17-2

Mussolini forbids promises for votes; says Fascists despise ballots with mental reservations Mr 24,1-5-7,#

Ballots on legislature; candidates for Chamber of Deputies listed without making campaigns Mr 25,6-4

Approves Fascist ticket; "Yes" votes give Mussolini & party victory in Plebiscite on legislature

---1933---

ELECTION SET FOR MARCH; ONLY NAMES ON BALLOTS WILL BE FASCIST S 24,1-2-2 MICH

---1934---

VOTE TOMORROW ON 400 MEMBERS OF NEXT CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES MR 24,10-3

10,500,000 GO TO POLLS TODAY

10,025,513 BACK MUSSOLINI SLATE; ONLY 15,265 VOTE AGAINST HIM MR 25,1-1-7 3\*  
MR 26,12-4

---1934---

Mr 30,20-2

DOCTATORSHIP-RESULTS KNOWN WEEKS IN ADVANCE-EDIT

--1945--

F 22, 38-7NITE

PLANS FIRST FRR ELECTION 1 QUARTER OF A CENTURY

Ag 28, 15-5-

FERRUCCIO PARRI SETS 4 CONDITIONS FOR HOLDING OF ELECTIONS-

S 1, 1-1 FINAL

PREMIER PARRI WARNS VS ELECTION VIOLENCE

S 28, 29-4

CIVIL WAR MAY BREAK OUT IN ITALY UNLESS GEN ELECTION SOON-

O 22, 19-2

ITALY TO VOTE B Y SPRING ON RETENTION OF MONARCHY

O 31, 13-6 BS 2

TO HOLD ONE FOR A CONSTITUENT ASSEMBLY TO DECIDE WHETHER TO REMAIN MONARCHY OR REPUBLICAN

---1946---

JA 16, 28-8

COMMUNISTS, SOCIALISTS JOIN FORCES FOR ELECTION

F 16, 9-3

ASSEMBLY ADOPTS COMPULSORY VOTING BILL

MR 1, 18-5

PEOPLE TO VOTE ON MONARCHY IN MAY

MR 12, 28-7

CHRISTIAN DEM RIGHT WING GAINS SLIGHT EDGE IN ELECTION-

MR 13, 32-5

ITALIAN RIGHTIST PARTY GAINS 131 MAJORITIES

MR 15, 1-1 BS 2

DEMOCRATIC CHRISTIANS LEAD ITALIAN VOTE

MR 25, 3-1

VOTING HEAVY BUT ORDERLY IN ITALIAN CITIES MAR 24

MR 26, 24-8

REDS, SOCIALISTS LEAD VOTE IN ITALY

MR 27, 32-8

LEFTISTS HOLD LEAD IN ELECTIONS

Ap 3, 30-4

PREDAPPIO-HOME TOWN OF MUSSOLINI, RETURNS TO LEFT-WING MAJORITY

Ap 9, 2-1

SOCIALISTS WIN IN MILAN BY MAJORITY 60,000

Ap 21, 1-3-4

POPE PIUS XII URGES ITALY TO VOTE JUNE 2

Ap 21, 1-7-3

322 LISTS OF CANDIDATES ENTER ELECTION

# ITALY : ELECTIONS

1946

BRITAIN PROPOSES PLEBISCITE ON MONARCHY	JE 2	AP 25, 2-7
CHRISTIAN DEMS TO SUPPORT GOP FORM OF GOVT		AP 27, 4-7
CABINET BANS ALL POLITICAL PARADES		MY 11, 16-1
MOSCOW RADIO SAYS VATICAN INTERFERING IN ELECTION		MY 26, 1-4-6
VOTE ON MONARCHY TO TAKE PLACE	JE 2	MY 27, 4-7
KING GIVES FREE REIN IN VOTING	JE 2	MY 31, 8-6
VOTE JE 2 ON RETENTION OR WITHDRAWAL OF MONARCHY		JE 2, 1-7-2
POPE PIUS XII DENOUNCES REDS ON EVE OF ELECTION		JE 2, 1-7-4
SUB-MACHINE GUNNERS RAID BALLOT BOXES: DRIVEN OFF		JE 3, 1-7
EARLY RETURNS SHOW COMMUNISTS RUNNING THIRD & ABOLITION OF MONARCHY		JE 3, 1-3 BS 2
FORCES FAVORING A REPUBLIC BUILDING UP COMMANDING LEAD		JE 4, 1-2
VOTES MONARCHY OUT BY 1,800,000: TO BECOME A REPUBLIC		JE 5, 1-1
KING HUMBERT II REFUSES TO QUIT: WAITS RULING ON VOTE FRAUD		JE 11, 1-5
ROME-CONSERVATIVES WIN IN ELECTIONS IN CITIES		0 15, 26-7
DEM CHRISTIAN PARTY GETS 108 OF 285 POSTS		N 10, 1-7-2
LEFTISTS BID FOR POWER IN ITALY		N 12, 3-5
LEFTIST VICTORIES IN 5 OF 6 BIG CITIES MAY COMBINE RIGHTISTS		P 20, 1-12-1
9 PARTIES HAVE SLATE IN SICILY'S ELECTION	APR 20	AP 22, 14-2
PARTIAL RETURNS SICILY'S ELECTION SHOWS LEFTISTS LEAD		JE 15, 1-12-5
CONSTITUENT ASSEMBLY VOTES TO CONT CONSTITUTION WRITING, DELAYING ELECTIONS		

---1947---



5 23. 30-8

0. 13. 24-7

0 14, 30-3

**N 5, 1-6**

1943

**F 4, 33-1**

F 5. 50-3

SECTION-F 9,25-8

**F 10. 27-6**

**F 24, 25-6**

EDS- F 26, 2-5

MR 9, 14-3  
HAYDEN MR 6

IS=FEAR TROUBLE=THALE

MR 10, 35-1

AMPA IGN-THALE

MR 13, 3-6

MR 18. 65-4

MR 18, 66-1

**REDS - MR 24,36-6**

MR 27.3-2

AP 2, 20-6  
ED

EAST-WEST BALANCE TO BE UPSET IF ITALY VOTES RED MR 18, 66-1  
EUGENE CARDINAL TISSERANT WARNS PEOPLE VS. VOTE FOR REDS MR 24, 36-6  
ANTI-RED LETTER TO ITALY RETURNS TO UTICA, NY MAN MR 27, 3-2  
RANDOLFO PACCIARDI ASKS DISBANDING OF RED YOUTH Ap 2, 26-8  
SICILIAN LABOR LEADER, CALOGERO CANGIALOSI, KILLED

REDS MILITARY DISPLAY IMPRESSES ROMANS:13 DIE IN ELECTION CAMPAIGN-  
 Ap 5, 27-1  
 REDS IN ITALY ORDER PRE-ELECTION STRIKE  
 Ap 6, 30-6  
 ER SPLITS ITALIAN REDS  
 Ap 7, 44-2  
 PUBLIC OPINION POLL SHOWS 45% SUPPORT CHRISTIAN DEM. & 27% REDS  
 Ap 8, 63-2  
 COMMUNISTS HIT US LETTER-WRITING CAMPAIGN  
 Ap 8, 63-2  
 CHURCH OR COMMUNISM CHOICE PUZZLES LITTLE PEOPLE-STRINGER  
 Ap 10, 3-3  
 RED ARMS VESSEL SUNK BY TOME BOMB AT BARI  
 Ap 11, 1-14-4  
 GIFTS POUR IN IN IRELAND FOR FUNDS TO AID ANTI-RED ELECTION CAMPAIGN  
 IN ITALY-  
 Ap 12, 27-5  
 GENEROSO POPE PLEADS FOR CABLING OF ITALIAN VOTERS-  
 Ap 12, 16-5  
 VATICAN INTERLIGENCE SERVICE CONFIDENT SWEEPING VICTORY CHRISTIAN  
 DEMS-  
 Ap 12, 27-2  
 PRIESTS FIGHT OPENLY VS COMMUNISM IN ITALY-STRINGER-  
 Ap 13, 28-5  
 REDS LOSING GROUND IN ITALIAN DRIVE-  
 Ap 13, 28-5  
 BITTER ELECTION CAMPAIGN NEARS END  
 Ap 15, 24-6  
 ITALY CALLS UP 330,000 AS ELECTION DAY GUARD  
 Ap 16, 41-3  
 WEST ASKS YES OR NO ANSWER FR REDS ON TRIESTE QUESTION-  
 Ap 17, 2-2  
 GOVT ANNOUNCES 3-DAY ELECTION VACATION FOR WORKERS  
 Ap 17, 1-5  
 OVER

---1948---

Ap 17, 1-8 F, FINAL

ZCA SENDS \$20,424,000 FOOD, ETC TO ITALY, FRANCE, NETHERLANDS-

Ap 18, 1-1-2

ITALIANS LINING UP TODAY TO VOTE IN NATIONAL ELECTIONS-

Ap 18, 1-1-4

RED PAPERS DEVOTE MUCH OF SPACE TO ITALIAN ELECTIONS

Ap 18, 1-14-6

ANTI-RED LETTERS HELP IN OCCO CASABRIA, ITALY

Ap 18, 1-14-5

LETTERS, CABLES TO HALT REDS GO TO ITALY TIL POLLS OPEN

Ap 18, 1-2-8 3\*

POLISH PRESS CHARGES TERRORISM BY U.S.

Ap 19, 1-4

ANTI-REDS LEAD BY WIDE MARGIN IN UNOFFICIAL RETURNS-

Ap 19, 10-3

HOW TO INTERPRET RESULTS OF ITALY'S ELECTION-GUPTILL-

Ap 19, 18-2

HISTORIC TRAVESTY IN ITALY-EDIT-

Ap 19, 1-5 BS 2

PREMIER DE GASPERI FORCES ROLLUP TWO TO ONE LEAD

Ap 20, 28-5

POPE PIUS XII PLEASED BY ELECTION: TO SPEAK OUT

Ap 20, 1-4

ITALY REDS BURIED IN LANDSLIDE-2-1 MAJORITY: INCOMPLETE-

Ap 20, 1-5 BS 2

PRMIER E GASPERI SAYS NEW CABINET WILL NOT INCLUDE REDS-

Ap 21, 1-1

TEAR GAS USED ON REDS ON NORTH & SOUTH

Ap 21, 28-1

ITALY RE-ACQUAINTED WITH HOPE-EDIT

Ap 22, 20-3

ELECTION RESULTS TO FORCE RUSSIA CHANGE TACTICS-HAYDEN-

Ap 23, 24-1

EXPECT NEW RED MOVES IN ITALY-EDIT

MY 18, 26-8

BLAIR MOODY, BEFORE SOC AUTO ENGINEERS, FINDS OMEN IN ITALIAN VOTE

N 23, 37-7 BS 2

REDS, LEFTISTS LOSE IN ITALIAN ELECTIONS

N 30, 37-3

REDS SUFFER WORST DEFEAT IN 2 NORTHERN PROVINCES ELECTIONS

---1951---

MY 20, 4-6-6

REDS TO GET BALLOT BOX TEST IN COMING MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS-

MY 26, 3-3

ANTI-RED PARTIES TRY TO OUST REDS IN VENICE, ETC IN MY 27 ELECTIONS

FOES REDS HAIL BIG VOTE IN ITALY

RED DEFEATED IN NORTHERN LOCAL ELECTIONS

ANTI-REDS WIN ELECTIONS IN ITALY

ITALIAN REDS LEFT IN COLD: 21 DEFEATS IN 27 VOTES

NORTH ITALY VOTES ANTI-REDS BIG EDGE

PREMIER DEGASPERI NOSES OUT REDS IN SICILIAN VOTING

TO BALLOT JE 10-11 IN 3RD ROUND OF ELECTIONS

PREMIER E GASPERI BLOC GAINS IN ROUND 3 OF VOTING

ITALIAN REDS LOSE STRENGTH; VOTES 131,000 SHORT OF TOTAL 3 YRS AGO

CHRISTIAN DEMS WIN IN ITALIAN VOTE

4 PARTIES COMBINE TO FIGHT REDS IN ROME

PREMIER DEGASPERI'S CHRISTIAN DEM. LINK WITH NEO-FASCIST PARTY IN ATT

EMPT TO OVERTHROW COMMIES IN ELECTION MY 25

FASCIST TALK HAILED BY ROME CROWD IN ELECTION CAMPAIGNS

CATHOLIC CHURCH WORRIED OVER COMMIE VOTE MY 25 TAKING OVER ROME

CONTROL

ITALIAN VOTE MY 25TH IS RED TEST; ANTI-COMMUNIST FORCES DIVIDE THEIR

STRENGTH

LACK OF UNITY IN ITALY PARTIES STRENGTHEN REDS IN LOCAL ELECTIONS-BARN

MY 28, 12-4

MY 29, 21-4

MY 30, 2-8

MY 31, 55-4

JE 2, 3-1

JE 5, 36-1

JE 10, 1-6-4

JE 12, 35-1

JE 17, 4-6-3

JE 18, 31-5

AP 19, 3-1

AP 21, 4-3

AP 28, 12-4

AP 28, 12-6

MY 18, 4-6-2

MY 20, 14-2

---1952---

MY 22, 35-3

ROME - SPLIT IN DEMOCRATIC POWER HEIGHTENS PERIL OF COMMIE VICTORY  
IN ELECTIONS MY 25

MY 24, 3-5 CITY

FASCIST, RODOLFO GRAZIANI, STIRS ELECTION CROWDS BEFORE ELECTIONS MY 25

MY 26, 15-6

ROME - SCATTERING RETURNS SHOWS DE GASPERI BLOC WINNING MY 27, 26-5

ROME - NEW FASCIST MOVEMENT WINNING VOTES - DE GASPERI BLOC HOLDS OWN

MY 31, 15-3

ROME - RIGHTISTS WIN ITALIAN VOTE; DE GASPERI FORGES AHEAD OF DEMOCRATS

S 2, 6-4

ROME - ANTI COMMUNIST, ROLANDO ANZILLOTTI, WINS ELECTION OF TOWN OF PESCI  
BY PROMISING STATUE TO LEGENDARY PUPPET "PINOCCHIO" FOR TOWN

D 8, 17-8

PARLIAMENT RUSHES LAW TO BAR EX-FASCIST LEADERS FROM BALLOT FOR  
53 ELECTIONS

---1953---

JA 14, 4-4

FISTS & BALLOT BOXES FLY WHEN CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES BATTLE OVER CHANGES  
IN ELECTION LAWS

A 21, 23-1

CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES PASSES REFORM BILL DESPITE RIOTS & FILIBUSTERS

MR 3, 24-7

PREMIER ALCIDE DE GASPERI'S PARTY WINS 7 OF 8 SICILIAN TOWNS IN ELECT  
ION

MR 27, 31-3

ITALIAN SENATE STUDIES GOV'T-SPONSORED ELECTION LAW CHANGES

AP 4, 2-6

AP 5, 1-32-3

PATH CLEARED FOR NEW ELECTIONS  
GENL ELECTION SET FOR JUNE 7

- POPE PIUS URGES ANTI RED VOTE IN JULY 7TH GENERAL ELECTION AP 15, 34-5
- GOV'T TO CONDUCT ELECTION LOTTERY ON JE 7TH MY 13, 16-1
- THE BEEFSTEAK PARTY IS JOKE BUT THE OTHER 64 PARTIES IN ELECTION AREN' MY 26, 21-6
- DET. ITALIANS START DRIVE TO WRITE LETTER'S TO RELATIVES AT HOME URGING MY 29, 3-5
- THEM TO VOTE FOR DEMOCRATIC GOV'T-NAJDUCH MY 31, 1-38-4
- CLEMENTE CARDINAL MICARA ASKS PEOPLE TO "VOTE AS CATHOLICS & ROMANS" IN ELECTION JE 7TH JE 2, 31-2
- PREMERI DE GASPERI PLEDGES FIGHT ON EXTREMISTS IN ITALIAN ELECTION JE 3, 12-2
- ITALIAN GET LAST MINUTE VOTING PLEAS JE 4, 31-1
- DE GASPERI SHOULD WIN JE 7TH ELECTION; BECAUSE OF SPLIT IN OPPOSITION JE 4, 31-1
- 8 PERSONS WOUNDED BY GUNFIRE IN BITTER CAMPAIGN EEE JE 4, 36-7
- ELECTION JE 7TH MAY PROVE GREATLY IMPORTANT AFFECTING OVERALL PROSPECT FOR WORLD PEACE-U. HAYDEN JE 5, 5-3
- ROME-SUPPORT OF PREMIER DE GASPERI'S PARTY DIES IN RIOTS HERE TODAY BEFORE ELECTION JE 6, 3-1
- 30,000,000 PREPARE TO VOTE 2ND POST-WAR PARLIAMENT-ISSUES STATED JE 7, 1-30-4
- VOTE MAY HANG ON EARLY TRUCE IN KOREA

—1953—

JE 7, 1-44-1

ALCIDE DE GASPERI'S VICTORY IS DESIRED IN WEST; HAS LAID SOLID FOUNDATION FOR ITALIAN REPRESENTATIVE GOVT.

JE 8, 15-4

ITALY'S VOTE IS HEAVIER THAN IN '48  
CLOSE VOTE PERILS ITALY'S PRO-US GOV'T

JE 9, 22-4

JE 10, 3-1

PREMIER DE GASPERI'S PARTY WINS NARROW LEAD IN LOWER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT BUT TRAILS IN POPULAR VOTE

JE 11, 36-1

MIDDLE WAY IN PERIL—EDIT.

JE 11, 36-7

POSSIBLE OUTCOME IN FUTURE OF ITALIAN ELECTION—J. HAYDEN

—1954—

R 30, 9-1

REDS LOSE VOTE IN CASTELLAMARRE DI STABIA PORT.

MY 11, 20-5

PREMIER MARIO SCALBA'S CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS WINS ADM. OF 62 SMALL TOWNS IN CLOAL ELECTIONS MY 10TH

JE 6L, 1-16-3

MARIO TO PROP OSE ELECTION LAW BASED ON PROPORTIONAL REPRESENTATION

N 30, 35-1

PREMIER MARIO SCALBA'S CHRISTIAN WON 8-9 VILLAGE COUNCIL ELECTION

—1955—

MR 23, 38-1

ELECTIONS HERE ARE POSTPONED UNTIL 1956  
ABOVE TO ELECT A NEW PRES.

AP 28, 37-8

MY 25, 50-6

ROME—ITALIAN TREASURY TO TAKE STEPS TO GIVE MILLIONS OF U.S. AID INTO SICILY, HOTBED OF COMMUNIST PARTY

Je 7, 14-4

PALMERO, SICILY—PREMIER SCELBA'S PARTY WINS ELECTION HERE

N 2, 39-3

ROME—PREMIER SEGNI WEIGHT ITALY ELECTION

—1956—

Mr 30, 5-1

COMMUNISTS COLLECT RAGS FOR CAMPAIGN FUNDS

Ap 19, 3-1

FEAR ITALIAN ELECTIONS WILL HURT TOURISTS TRADE

Ap 28, 4-1

FIRST EVIDENCE OF EFFECT OF STALIN BOSS EXPECTED IN ITALIAN ELECTIONS

My 6, 8-17-6 3\*

BOLOGNA—CATHOLIC BISHOPS WARN ON COMMUNIST VOTE IN MY 27 ELECTIONS

My 26, 5-3

ROME—SOME 30 MILLION ITALIANS EXPECTED TO VOTE MY 27TH IN LOCAL ELECTIONS FOR 7,694 TOWN OR PROVINCIAL ADM. FR. SOUTH TYROL TO SICILY

My 27, 1-20-5

HARRY S. TRUMAN SURVEYS MUNICIPAL ELECTION SCENE AT FLORENCE

My 27, 1-3-3

RIOTS FLARE ON EVE OF NATIONWIDE LOCAL ELECTIONS

My 28, 5-1

ROME—ITALIAN VOTE IS HEAVY TODAY

My 30, 3-6

ROME—PRO-WESTERN PARTIES GAIN IN ITALIAN VOTE

My 31, 26-2

"STILL THE MIDDLE WAY" EDIT ON LATEST ELECTION

Je 6, 26-7

BIELLA, ITALY—CLERGYMAN &amp; COMMUNIST TEODORE BALMA, ELECTED TO TOWN COUNCIL QUILTS WHEN HIS CONGREGATION OBJECTS



---1956---

GIORGIO LA PIRA RE ELECTED MAYOR OF FLORENCE

AG 5, 1-4-4

-----1957-----

VATICAN CITY-POPE URGES VOTERS TO BACK CHRISTIANS

AG 28, 58- 3

---1958---

ITALIAN REDS & CATHOLICS SCUFFLE ON FLOOR CHAMBER DEPUTIES

MR 7, 2-4

MR 17, 29-4

MR 19, 52-1

MR 30, D-15-2

ROME-ITALY CLEARS WAY FOR TWIN ELECTIONS

ITALY'S POLITICS SEETHES OVER MISSILES, CHURCH-BARNES

TURIN-SPLINTER PARTY CALLED INDEPENDENT MOVEMENT OF DIVORCISTS HAS PUT UP A SLATE FOR ELECTION MAY 25TH

AP 3, 9-5 IH

TURIN-COMMUNIST & FASCIST GAIN IN KEY LABOR ELECTION IN TURIN

AP 20, 8-3-4 2\*

ROME-GOV'T BANS POLITICAL CAMPAIGNING FOR MAY 25TH PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS FROM STATE OPERATED RADIO & TV SYSTEMS

AP 22, 24-3

ITALIAN REDS HITTING HARD AT US & CATHOLICS IN CAMPAIGNS-BARNES

MY 4, A-13-6

US PARATROOPERS BURN RED ELECTION CAMPAIGN BUNTING-VENICE

MY 4, B-3-1 3\*

ROME-REP CHURCH UNITY PLEA IN ITALIAN VOTE

MY 4, C-24-2 2\*

ROME-NATIONWIDE ELECTIONS MAY 25TH

MY 17, 1-7

TRIESTE RALLY BY REDS IS BANNED-

# ITALY - ELECTIONS

1958

10,000,000 IN ITALY LIKELY TO VOTE RED-MCGURN MY 21, 5-1  
RUSSIA SENDS 2 CO-EXISTENCE PROPOSALS TO ITALY TO HELP REDS IN ELEC- MY 22, 66-8  
TION MY 23, 35-1  
ITALIAN VOTE EXPECTED TO KEEP COALITION RULE-BARNES MY 26, 15-8  
ITALY PRODS VOTERS IN FINAL HOURS MY 27, 20-3  
DEMS.GAIN IN ITALY BUT FAIL TO GET MAJORITY  
-----1959----- AP 3, 44-2  
ROME-ABSENTEE BALLOT SOUGHT FOR ITALY MY 19, 25-3  
ROME-LEFTISTS WIN VOTE IN ITALIAN REGION MY 27, 72-4  
ROME-VATICAN DENIES VOTER ULTIMATUM JE 7, D-8-4 2\*  
PALERMO,SICILY-ITALY HOPES TO OUST SICILY REDS AT POLLS JE 8, 13-8  
RED BLOC LEADING IN SICILY VOT JE 9, 26-2  
SALP AT VATICAN SEEN IN SICILIAN VOTE RESULT-BARNES JE 8,13-7 6 \*  
PALERMO-COMMUNIST FACTION WINS VOTE IN SCILY

0000000000

---1960---

S 7, A-18-3

ROME-INTERIOR MIN. MARIO SCELBA TELLS PARLIAMENT THAT MUNICIPAL & PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS IN ITALY WOULD BE HELD N 6TH INSTEAD OF O 23RD AS ORIGINALLY SCHEDULED

N 7, A-4-3

ROME-CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS TAKE LEAD IN ELECTION RETURNS

N 8, A-3-4

ROME-RED-SOCIALIST LEFT SCORED IMPRESSIVE GAINS IN NATIONWIDE ITALIAN PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS

---1962---

JE 12, B-4-1

ROME-RULING CHRISTIAN DEMOC. PARTY OF FANFANI LOST GROUND IN MUNICIPAL ELECTION

N 13, D-8-3

ROME-CHRISTIAN DEMOC. PARTY LOST VOTES IN LOCAL ELECTIONS N11-REDS SHOW SLIGHT DECLINE

---1963---

F 18, B-8-3

ROME-NEW ITALIAN PARLIAMENT TO BE ELECTED IN GENERAL ELECTION APRIL 28

F 23, A-4-1

U.S. HANDLING OF MISSILE & SUB OPERATIONS IN MEDITERRANEAN BOOSTED CHANCES OF PREMIER AMINTORE TO WIN AP 28 ELECTION-BARNES

AP 21, B-7-1

RED WORRIED THEY MAY MAKE A BAD SHOWING IN MOMENTOUS ITALIAN NATIONAL ELECTIONS AP 28-BARNES

AP 28, A-16-1

ITALY'S WESTERN TIES HING ON RE-ELECTION OF FANFANI COALITION-BARNES

AP 29, A-3-1

ROME-RECORD VOTER TURNOUT EXPECTED

AP 30, A-1-8

LEFTIST TOTAL NEAR 40%

# ITALY - ELECTIONS

1963

- VOTE SETBACK PERILS FANFANI RULE IN ITALY MY 1, A-10-6
- THE ITALIAN ELECTION-SANTA WAS STABBED-EDIT. MY 2, C-22-1
- FLORENCE-FASHION DESIGNER EMILO PUCCI DEFEATED FOR SEAT IN PARLIAMENT MY 6, A-1-5
- PLANS TO GO BACK TO DESIGNING N 5, C-20-1
- BISHOPS ASK WAR ON REDS SINCE PREMIER GIOVANNI LEONE RESIGNED & ITALY ENTERS POLITICAL CRISIS-BARNES ---1964--- MY 11, A-22-3
- TRIESTE, ITALY-FIRST OF NRLY MILLION ITALIANS VOTED MAY 10 IN REGIONAL & LOCAL ELECTIONS MY 12, B-2-8
- TRIESTE-COMMUNISTS SHOW SLIGHT GAIN IN REGIONAL ELECTIONS
- NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV.24
- ROME-ITALIAN COMMUNIST PARTY GAINS BIGGEST SHARE EVER IN ELECTIONS WITH 26% N 25, B-4-2
- ROME-PARLIAMENT VOTED TO ELECT NEW PRESIDENT TODAY N 16, D-6-2
- 1965--- MY 26, B-6-1 3\*
- AOSTA, ITALY-FIRST TIME IN 18 YRS REDS TOOK HEAVY LOSSES IN WEEKEND ELECTION FOR NEW CITY COUNCIL-HERE-3 SEATS HELD BY REDS TAKEN JE 15, B-2-5
- ROME-PREMIER ALDO MORO CHRISTIAN DEMOC. PARTY LOST ITS MAJORITY IN SARDINIAN REGIONAL GOVT. ELECTION

---1966---

MY 25, C-15-4

VATICAN CITY-RED VOTE DRIVE HIT BY VATICAN

JE 1, C-16-1

AOSTA-THIS AOSTA REGION GOT ITS FIRST-NON-COMMUNIST GOVT. IN 20 YRS  
CESARE BIONAZ OF CHRISTIAN DEMOC.PARTY WAS ELECTED PRES.

JE 5, D-11-6

ROME-COMMUNISTS MAY BE VOTED INTO POWER HERE

JE 13, A-2-3

ROME-TENSE ITALY AWAITS RETURNS FROM LOCAL ELECTIONS IN ROME & OTHER  
CITIES TO SHOW IF POPE PAUL VI OR COMMUNIST LEADER LUIGI LONGO HAS  
GREATEST INFLUENCE IN COUNTRY

JE 14, B-1-4

ROME-COMMUNISTS BEATEN IN CITY & PROVINCIAL GOVT. ELECTIONS

JE 15, B-12-1

COMMUNIST SETBACKS IN ITALIAN LOCAL ELECTIONS THIS WEEK INDICATE THAT  
ITALIAN COMMUNISM MAY BE ON WANE-BARNES

---1970---

JE 9, A-6-1

ITALY'S CENTER LEFT GOV. OF MARIANO RUMOR WINS REGIONAL  
VOTING.

---1971---

JE 17, C-12-1

VOTER PROTEST CARRIES LEFTISTS TO VICTORY--NEWSOM

---1972---

AP 16, A-2-4 IDOT

CAMPAIGN FOR MY 7 PARLIAMENTARY ELECTION TURNED VIOLENT

# ITALY: ELECTIONS

1972

NATO AT STAKE IN ITALY'S VOTE---EDIT

MY 5, B-22-1

ROME---RECORD NUMBER OF VOTERS GAVE NEO-FASCISTS IN A  
NEAR-LANDSLIDE VICTORY, ENABLING THEM TO INCREASE THEIR  
SEATS IN THE SENATE AND CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES BY 39

MY 9, A-2-1

MY 13, A-4-1

MORE MUSICAL CHAIRS IN ITALY---EDIT.

N 29, A-2-4

ROME-NEO-FASCISTS & COMMUNISTS SET BACK IN ITALIAN VOTING  
---1974---JE 18, A-15-1 RACE

REGIONAL ELECTION IN SARDINIA GIVES LEFTISTS A BOOST.  
---1975---JE 17, A-16-1

ROME-COMMUNISTS CELEBRATE IN ITALY WITH ELECTION GAINS,  
THREATENS TO BRING DOWN GOVT. & GIVE COMMUNISTS ROLE IN GOVT.  
JE 18, B-10-1

COMMUNISTS GAIN IN ITALY, A VOTE OF PROTEST-EDIT.

---1976---

MY 2, A-7-1

ROME-PRES. GIOVANNI LEONE DISSOLVED PARLIAMENT, CALLED FOR GEN  
ELECTION, NON RIOTING FLARES

---1976---

My 3, B-9-1

ROME-ELECTION SET FOR JUNE 20-21

My 4, B-5-1 100

ROME-NATL.ELECTION SET FOR JE 20-21

My18, A-2-4

ROME- LARGE COMMUNIST WIN IN ITALIAN ELECTIONS MAY

PERIL NATO

My 21, G-8-5

VATICAN CITY-POPE MAY CENSURE CATHOLICS ON RED TICKET

My 26, A-18-1

ROME-CATHOLIC BISHOPS ENDORSED THREAT TO EXCOMMUNICATE CATHOLICS RUNNING AS INDEPENDENTS ON COMMUNISTS TICKET FOR JE20

ELECTION

My30, C17-2

RIGHT WING POLITICIAN SANDRO SACCUCCI, CHARGED WITH  
KILLING COMMUNIST LUIGI DI ROSA DURING ELECTION RALLY

JE 20, E-8-1

COMMUNIST VOTE/THREATENS ITALY-EDIT

JE 22, A-1-6

ROME-CHRISTIAN DEMS. DEFEATED COMMUNISTS IN NATL. ELECTION

JE 23, B-6-1

ITALIAN ELECTION AS COMMUNISTS MAKE GAINS BUT VOTERS SETTLE  
NOTING-EDIT

# ITALY - ELECTIONS

1976

JE 23, A-17-1

ROME-COMMUNIST GAINS STYMIECHRISTIANDEMOCRATS AS VOTE LEAVES  
ITALY IN POLITICAL LIMBO

JE 28, B-2-8 ST

ROME-POPE PAUL VI SAYS VOTE REFLECTS RENEWAL OF COMMUNAL  
VALUES

-1977-

AP 19, A-17-5

ROME-COMMUNISTS SUFFER SETBACKS IN MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS

-1978-

MY 14, A-8-1

ROME-ITALIAN VOTE VIEWED AS TEST IN MORO CASE

MY 15, A-3-2

ROME-MORO PARTY TAKES EARLY LEAD

-1979-

AP 3, A-4-6 AM

ROME-ITALY PREPARES FOR NEW VOTING

JE 3, A-3-1

ROME-TROOPS GUARD VOTERS AT BALLOTING STATIONS& KEY COMMUNI-  
CATIONS CENTERS

JE 4, A-14-3

ROME-ITALIANS VOTE IN FINAL DAY OF BALLOTING, POLLS PREDICTED  
COMMUNIST PARTY WOULD SUFFER SETBACK

JE 5, A-4-6

ROME-VOTES FAIL TO END ~~STALEMATE~~ STALEMATE BTWN 2 GRPS



COMMUNIST ENRICO BERLINGUER VOTES -1981-

JE 22, A-7-1

ROME-SOCIALISTS GAIN

JE 23, A-18-1

ROME-TOP PARTY BATTERED IN ITALIAN VOTE -1983-

JE 28, A-2-5

AG4, A-4-1

ROME-X SOCIALIST BETTINO CRAXI ELECTED PREMIER

-1985-

My 13, B-5-1

Rome-elections to test ruling coalition

--1987--

Je 16, A-4-1

ROME-Voters dealt blow to communists while ChristianDemocrat  
and Socialists scored gains. ---1992---

Ap 6, A-2-6

Rome--Ruling coalition of Prime Minister Giulio Andreotti  
wins majority of seats

Ap 7, A-2-6 NoDot

Rome-Alessandra Mussolini won seat in Parliament on neo-  
Fascist ticket -1993-

D 06 A 4-1

Rome-Leftist party wins in Italian big-city mayoral elec-  
tions

## ITALY : ELECTIONS

1994

Mr 29 A 5-2

Rome-Billionaire media magnate, Silvio Berlusconi's coalition won big in elections; but can he form govt? Ap 22 A-5-5

Center-Left wins Italian elections

# ITALY: EMIGRATION

1927

TRAVEL ABROAD FROWNED ON BY AUTHORITIES; WHEN APPLYING FOR PASSPORT LATEST COUNT SHOWS EXPATRIATED ITALIANS AS NUMBERING 9MILL. --1928--	1656 AG 8, 2-5 1HOME D 30, 13-3 F 12, 12-9-7
MUSSOLINI TO TAKE ALL MEANS TO STRENGTHEN GRANTS ITALY DOES NOT ENCOURAGE EMIGRATION --1946--	HOME TIES IN EMI- MY15, 2-2 AG 27, 22-5
ROME-LARGES NUMBERS SEEK TO EMIGRATE --1947--	JE 15, 1-12-3
MEXICO CITY-500,000 SEEKS ENTRY HERE --1948--	O 22, 13-4 BS 2 D 28, 28-5
620 ITALIAN PIONEERS SAIL FOR REMOTE ISLAND NR. TIP OF S. AMERICA SEEK US SHIPS TO BOOST EMIGRATION --1949--	AP 10, 1-20-6
INCREASE SOUGHT IN OUTGO TO US	

	--1951--	D 6, 37-2
118,000 EMIGRATED IN FIRST 9 MOS. OF '51		
	--1957--	JE 30, B-9-1
ROME-MAJORITY OF EMIGRANTS CONSIDER EUROPE MORE ATTRACTIVE THAN LATIN AMERICA		
	--1958--	F 9, A-13-8
300,000 EMIGRATED IN '57 FOR NEW POSTWAR RECORD EXODUS		
	--1959--	JE 28, A-8-4
EMIGRANTS ABROAD SENT \$500 MILL. BACK TO HOMELAND LAST YR.		
	--1962--	MY 21, A-1-6
58,000 LABORERS & FAMILIES EMIGRATED IN SEARCH OF WORK DURING FIRST 3 MOS. OF '62		
	--1963--	AP 24, H-3-2
MANY MEN CROSSING ALPS TO W. EUROPE TO GET WORK IN INDUSTRIAL AREAS		
	--1965--	N 28, B-13-2
200 SPECIAL TRAINS CARRYING EMIGRANTS WORKERS HOME FROM SWITZERLAND & GERMANY FOR X-MAS		
	--1966--	N 28, B-5-6
VATICAN CITY-EMIGRATION DAY OBSERVED BY POPE PAUL VI		

ITALY: EMPIRE

1936

Form 1656

MY 10, 1-1-8

MUSSOLINI PROCLAIMS RESTORATION OF ROMAN EMPIRE OF THE CAESARS; PROCLAIMS VICTOR EMMSNUEL ETHIOPIAN POTENTATE

~~---1937---~~

AP 11, 1-16-1

PREMIER MUSSOLINI OBTAINS SPEEDY CABINET APPROVAL OF SWEEPING REFORMS TO WELD UNITS OF NEW ITALIAN EMPIRE

ITALY : EMPLOYEES : LAY OFFS

1993

Mr 16 A 10-1

Fiat to lay off 42,000 for one week; 14,000 for another week; sluggish car sales

ITALY: EMPLOYES: SALARIES

1937

Form 1656

JE 21,5-2

MUSSOLINI RAISES SALARIES & PENSIONS OF GOVT.EMPLOYEES

---1946---

JA 17, 1-4 BS 2

CIVIL SERVANTS PROTEST BONDS CUT

-----1953---

D 16, 28-1

GOV'T ORDERS TREASURY TO PAY STATE EMPL YES THEIR 13TH MONTH'S PAY

----1959---- JA 1, 10-3

ROME--ITALIAN GOV'T OFFERS CIVIL SERVANTS A RAISE

ITALY : EXECUTIONS

1939

Form 1656  
ROME-WOMAN & 2 MEN EXECUTED FOR CRIMINAL OFFENSES  
---1940---  
ALBERTO PAVESI, CLEMENTE GRISANTI EXECUTED-GENOA

JA 22, 1-12-8 3\*

N 17, 1-1-2 2\*



Ja 29, 1-3-3

#1 in series of articles by Vincent Sheehan  
telling of life of Mussolini's political pris-  
oners on Sicilian Islands - Others on Ja 30, 11-1;  
Ja 31, 9-3; F 1, 16-4; 1932

AMNESTY DECREE AIDS THOUSANDS

N 2, 16-4

POLITICAL EXILES GRANTED AMNESTY

N 5, 1-3

---1943---

O 20, 25-6

COUNT CARLO SFORZA ENDS EXILE FROM ITALY

--1971--

JE 21, A-11-4 RACE

JOE ADONIS TO BE EXILED FOR 4 YEARS TO TINY ADRIATIC  
HILLTOWN DUE TO SUSPECTED GANGLAND CONNECTIONS

Form 1656

F 4,1-18-3

APPROVE MUSSOLINI DECREE FOR NEW ISSUE TO TAKE OF 5% PUBLIC DEBT BONDS  
MATURING IN 1937

AP 1,1-4-1 MICH

FINANCIAL STRENGTH OF NATION INDICATED BY 4 DAY SUBSCRIPTION OF TREASURY LOAN

JL 29,1-4-7 MICH

GOVT COMPLETES PEACE-TIME MOBILIZATION OF FOREIGN SECURITIES

S 18,29-1 BBM

CABINET DECREES BROAD BOND CONVERSION

N 19,24-2 S F

CASH PRIZES POPULARIZE NEW ITALIAN BOND ISSUE

---1940---

O 2, 27-8

3 MORE ISSUES ADDED TO LIST ITALIAN DOLLAR BONDS ON WHICH INTEREST PAYMENTS HAVE DEFAULTED

---1941---

D 12, 50-6

NY STOCK EXCHANGE SUSPENDS ALL TRADING IN ITALIAN BONDS

---1942---

S 30, 30-7

INTEREST CHARGES OF PUBLIC DEBT FOR 1942-43 YR. TOTAL 39% OF YEAR'S RECEIPTS

---1947---

JA 24, 32-5

SEC SAYS RESUMPTION TRADING IN ITALIAN BONDS BEING DISCUSSED - D 13, 20-2  
FORMAL OFFER FOR RESUMPTION OF SERVICE ON ITALY'S \$93 MILLION IN DOLLAR

BONDS IN US TO BE MADE IN NEXT FEW DAYS

D 16, 37-4

SEC TO LIFT WARTIME BAN ON TRADING IN ITALIAN SECURITIES ABOUT D 22-

D 23, 24-1

RESTRICTIONS LIFTED ON ITALIAN SECURITIES

---1947---

D 23, 25-4 BS 2

ITALIAN BONDS RISE RAPIDLY-

---1952---

MR 9,1-20-4

VOLUNTEERS TO MAKE HOUSE-TO-HOUSE CANVAS DET BOND DRIVE

-----1953-----

JE 12, 50-8

ISRAEL BOND DAY TO BE OBSERVED JE 14TH IN PROCLAMATION OF GOV. WILLIAMS

-----1955-----

JA 17, 11-1

MRS. JOS. KATCHKE, APP'T CHR. OF WOMEN'S DIV. OF JEWISH WELFARE FED. FOR  
SALE OF BONDS FOR ISRAEL

# ITALY - FINANCES- BUDGET

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

\$237,920,000 DEFICIT IN BUDGET ~~1935~~ 1935-

CABINET APPROVES BUDGET FOR \$1,683,576,500

~~1940~~

MUSSOLINI APPROVES BUDGET OF \$1,745,000,000

MORE THAN \$542 MILLION ALLOTTED FOR ARMS

~~1941~~

BUDGET FOR ARMY FOR '42-'43 SET AT OVER 14 BILLION LIRE

~~1946~~

LOAN TO ITALY SOUGHT: SENDING DELEGATION TO US

~~1952~~

PARLIAMENT GETS RECORD BUDGET- 28.5% FOR DEFENSE

~~1 53~~

ITALIAN SENATORS STUDY DEMANDS FOR NEW BUDGET CUTS

~~1972~~

MR 8, A-19-2

PARLIAMENT RECONVENED FOR OVERDUE DEBATE ON STATE BUDGET  
FINAL BUSINESS BEFORE ELECTION OF SUCCESSOR MY 7

D 10, 1-17-7

JA 15, 11-3 C M

JA 20, 3-5

JA 21, 1-12-2

D 27, 18-4

F 15, 31-8

AP 24, 55-1

AG 26, 47-1

**ITALY - FINANCES - DEFICIT**

1934

Form 1656

**IL DUCE HAS CUT DEFICIT BY REDUCTIONS IN SALARIES & DEFLATION PROGRAM**

JL 15, 1-7-3 1\*  
MY 17, 2-8

**WAR PREPARATIONS CREATE \$1,300,000,000 DEFICIT**

---1940---

---1941---

AP 19, 19-8

**WAR DEFICIT FO '40 WILL BE ABOUT \$3,280,515,000**

---1975---

AP 29, C-8-4

**HAS WORKED OFF PART OF DEFICIT RACKED UP BY OIL PRICE HIKE  
FOREIGN TRADE-COURTENAY**

Form 1656

D 2,1-10-2

PARTICIPATES IN AUSTRIAN LOAN ---1952---

JE 11, 55-4

ISRAEL TO IMPOSE COMULSORY LOAN ON PROPERTY OWNERS BARNES

# ITALY - FINANCES - TAX

1927

Tax cut of over 50 millions made

Ag 2, 2-1 State

Ag 7, 1-13-1

Cut in taxes counters industrial depression.

Ag 19, 15-5 lhome

Tax dodgers generally win; considered moral duty.

Dx25, x1, x7, x6

Ag 20, 18-4

Mussolini takes control of all matters affecting lira.

D 25, 1-7-6

Minister finance shows advantage adopting gold standard on basis 19 lire to dollar.

# ITALY \* FINANCES \* TAXES

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 20, 6-33-1  
Tax-dodgers target of Italian reform

1930

Ja 31, 46-3

Tax reduction program is urged by Mussolini

1931

S 25, 21-1

15 p.c. super duty affects sales of U.S. autos and radio sets

1932-----MY 22, 5-18-5 2#

INCOME RATE HIGH; \$5000 INCOME YIELDS \$1500 A G 21, 1-3-1 CAN

TAXES RUN TO 18%; \$5000 A YEAR MAN PAYS NEARLY FOURTH OF SALARY

---1933---

JA 22, 1-5-8

BACHELORS GIVEN 60 DAYS GRACE IN WHICH TO PAY TAX F 5, 1-14-5 2\*

NEW PLAN TO BE TRIED; CITIZENS TO BE ASSESSED ACCORDING TO SCALE OF

LIVING

F 12, 1-4-6

TAXES ADVERTISING BY RADIO, PLANE, TRUCK, ETC

MR 5, 4-7-7

NEW 'SOJOURN TAX' IN EFFECT

MR 26, 1-7-1 3\*

EMPLOYERS REQUIRED TO PAY REVERSE INCOME TAX

O 22, 1-7-5 2\*

ITALY PROFITS BY MONOPOLIES; GETS 6 1/2 BILLION LIRE PER YR



---1936---

JA 31,2-1

MUSSOLINI DRAWS UP PROGRAM; TAXES INCREASED ON CONSUMPTION OF GAS & ELECTRICITY; BACHELORS TAX BOOSTED  
BACHELORS TAX INCREASED 15% BY DUCE

MR 1,1-20-4

---1937---

O 19,1-5

ITALY INVITES FOREIGN CAPITAL TO INVEST IN ITALY, OFFERS EXEMPTION FR INHERITANCE TAXES

---1938---

N 7,1-8 BS

CABINET APPROVES 7½% EXTRAORDINARY CAPITAL LEVY  
BUSINESS TAXED IN ITALY TO PAY FOR REARMAMENT

N 8,12-4 NITE

---1939---

S 30,20 -1

CABINET VOTES NEW TAXES TO MEET ITALY'S UNBALANCED BUDGET

C---1947---

JL 31,27-1 BS 2

CAPITAL HOLDING TAX APPROVED IN ITALY-

---1949---

MR 8,3-7

HIGH TAXES SHUT SHOPS IN ROME

---1950---

JA 12,1-4 NITE

ANZI-ANGERED ITALIANS BURN TAX LISTS  
TAX ROLLS & REGISTERS OF SAN PIETRO BURNED

MY 31,35-3

---1951---

O 5,1-1

INCOME TAX BLANKS SOLD ON BLACK MARKET  
ONLY 730 ADMIT INCOMES UNDER NEW LAW-EDIT

D 12,38-1

---1953---

AG 20,34-1

ROOT CAUSE OF POLITICS TROUBLES IS TAX EVASION ABOVE SO GOOD AT-EDIT

S 16,24-1

TWO PROTESTANT DEMONINATIONS IN ITALY FIGHT CHURCH TAX

---1954---

AP 6,22-1

EUROPE DIGS DEEPER-EDIT.

## ITALY - FINANCES - TAXES

1955

JA 20, 50-1

GINA LOLLOBRIGIDA HAS INCOME TAX BATTLE WITH OFFICIALS-WREN

JL 1, 3-8

ITALY WORKERS PAYS 15 CENT YR TAX ----1958--- D 5, 11-4 1H  
ROME-REGIME OF PREMIER AMINTORE ANFANI FACES TEST VOTE AFTER TAX FI-  
HT ----1959--- O 1, B-12-1

ROME-PREMIER SEBONI'S GOV'T TO CUT EXCISE TAX ON WINE. D 31, A-11-1

ROME-ITALIAN NEWSPAPERS PROTEST PUBLICATION OF TAX FIGURES FOR MILAN  
& TURIN --1965-- D.28, A-10-1ROME-EACH YEAR TAX OFFICE GIVES OUT FIGURE A CITIZEN WAS TO HAVE MADE  
& THE CITIZEN SAYS TOO HIGH-THEY DICKER & SETTLE IN BETWEEN AMOUNTS-  
TAX RATE RUNS 10 TO 15% OF INCOME

--1966-- MY 6, A-3-1 3\*

ROME-13 ITALIAN STARTS FACE CHGS OF TAX EVASION

--1971-- AG 8, B-4-4

SENATE STRENGTHENED EMILIO COLOBO CENTER-LEFT GOV BY  
PASSING KEY HOUSING & TAX REFORM BILLS

---1974--- JL 8, D-7-7

ROME-ITALY PASSES TOUGH&amp; NEW ANTI-INFLATION MEASURES

-1976-

JL 23, C-1-1

ROME-NEW TAX PLAN OFFERED

-1982-

My20, A-5-6

CASERTA-TAX EVADER SOPHIA LOREN SPENDS 1ST NIGHT IN JAIL

-1983-

JA 11, A-2-1AM

MILAN-MILLIONS WALKED OFF THEIR JOBS FOR 2ND TIME TO PROTEST  
TAX INCREASE

-1993-

My 11 A 4-3

Italy tax forms have 31 pages of fine print-255 questions &  
require that taxes be pd in 7 installments.

JL 14 A 4-3

Officials at the Finance Ministry need tax consultants to  
fill out their complicated 100 pg tax form.

MY 29, 22-4

Patriotic Italians give back to govt. bonds  
they bought to aid country

O 23, 46-6

Treasury shows deficit of 49,000,000 lira of  
\$2,562,700

1929

O 16, 8-5

To spend millions on public workd program

1930

Ja 28, 34-1

Fascists face finance crisis; Italy fails in negotiations  
for loan; hard times ahead - W.H. Stoneman Je 28, 1-3

Form 1656 The Detroit News  
Defense fund raised; due to France's fortifications  
on frontier; figures

-1976-

JL 23, C-1-1 \*

ROME-NEW TAX PLAN OFFERED

# ITALY - FINANCES

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 19, 13-4 Noon

Rome-Mussolini tells Italian Senate D 18 that financial situation is bad-Stoneman.

D 21, 1-12-8

Italian council plans \$15,000,000 budget cut.

N 9, 29-1

To organize credit corp similar to that in U.S. N 15, 6-6  
budget near balance; position cited to offset rumors of new  
financing in U.S.-Winkler

D 6, 1-7-1

Mussolini says \$26,000,000 credit corporation is means  
to push Italian business toward state corporation

---1933---

JE 25, 1-3-5 Mic

M  
MONETARY POSITION REPORTED STRONGEST SINCE WAR.

D 12, 4-1

PLANNING TO CUT COST OF PRODUCTION, WAGES & LIVING EXPENSES, IN EFFORT  
TO INCREASE EXPORTS

D 26, 7-1

P  
PREDICT EXPLOITATION OF AFRICAN RESOURCES WHEN ECONOMIC CRISIS HAS  
ENDED

---1934---

F 25,1-4-2 MIC

ITALIAN PUBLIC CONFIDENT IN GOVT;GAINS IN CREDIT & RESPONSE TO APPEALS ARE GOOD SIGN

JL 8,1-11-6 2 \*

ITALIANS AIM TO CUT BUDGET IN FISCAL READJUSTMENT

AG 12,25-4

BANK RATE BOOST CAUSED BY BUSINESS UPTURN

AG 22,1-8

ONE OF LARGEST BRITISH BANKS CALLS HALT TO ITALIAN CREDITS

AG 27, 2-6

FRENCH FINANCIERS SAY ITALY COULD FINANCE WAR 8 MOS.

S 18,2-6

DUCE DRAFTS WAR TAXES;INTENSIFIES PLANS FOR AFRICAN CAMPAIGN

---1935---

O 10,47-6-NITE

MUSSOLINI'S FINANCIAL MACHINE MOVES ON, BUT FOR HOW LONG-MACMILLEN

O 21,31-5 BLST

DUCE SEE S WAR MONEY;OFFERS 5% ON BONDS TO FINANCE CAMPAIGN

N 30,1-8

MUSSOLINI CALLS CABINET AS WAR FUND INCREASES

---1938---

JE 28, 26-1

VIRGINIO GAYDA,ROME,BLAMES US FOR OBSTRUCTING RETURN TO FREE INTERNATIONAL EXCHANGE

---1940---

MR 13, 33-3 B S

BUDGET CALLS FOR \$379,000,000 FOR ARMY & NAVY

---1941---

S 2, 26-1

NEW GOVT.BOND ISSUE RELEASED; 2ND IN 8 MONTHS

---1947---

Ap 4, 40-3

TAKES STIFF STEPS TO STOP INFLATION:TAXES BOOSTED

1947

ITALY - FINANCES

ASKS \$200 MILLION CREDIT

JE 9, 1-4 BS-2

600 MILLION ANNUALY FOR 3YRS NEEDED SAYS BUDGET MINISTER

JE 19, 50-2

ITALY GRANTED \$50,000,000 CREDIT-

ER-AG 9, 3-7

ITALIAN LOAN FR CANADA OF \$50 MILLION PARTIALLY CLEARED UP

AG 17, 1-10-3 3\*

ITALY REFUTES CITICISM OF GOVT'S FINANCIAL POLICIES BY M. LEON DAYTON

O 4, 42-7 BS 2

---1954---

F 27, 3-1

PREMIER SCALBA EXAMINES ITALY'S WEAKENED ECONOMY

---1959---

JE 28, A-8-4

ROME-ITALIAN EMIGRANTS ABROAD SENT \$500 MILLION BACK TO HOMELAND IN

---1964---

M R 15, A-24-1

ROME-US & WESTERN ALLIES INJECT MASSIVE AMOUNTS OF CREDIT INTO ITALY ECONOMY TO FIGHT INFLATION, RECESSION & SOCIAL STRIKE



Form 1656

MY 15, 4-4

MUSSOLINI SAYS ITALY'S SELF-SUFFICIENCY PROGRAM WAS GUARANTEE OF PEACE

---1938---

MR 30, 1-8 BL STR

MUSSOLINI SAYS ITALY IS READY FOR WAR IN LAND, SEA & AIR

MR 31, 7-2

MUSSOLINI SAYS ITALY COULD MOBILIZE 9,000,000 MEN IF NECESSARY

S 20, 1-6-BLST

MUSSOLINI SAYS ITALY IS READY FOR WAR

---1939---

JA 9, 6-5

MUSSOLINI CALLS MEETING OF FASCIST GRAND COUNCIL FOR FEB. 4 TO STUDY  
COURSE OF INTERNATIONAL ACTION

F 9, 47-1

BOOSTS REARMAMENT IN VIEW OF BRITISH-FRENCH SOLIDARITY

MR 25, 2-5

EUROPE WAITS TALK OF MUSSOLINI MAR 26

AP 5, 1-6

ITALIAN THREAT TO OCCUPY ALBANIA SEEN AS WARNING TO DEMOCRACIES NOT TO  
ENCIRCLE GERMANY WITH ALLIES

AP 12, 2-6

ARMY PUT ON WAR TIME BASIS; DIPLOMATS SCENT ANOTHER LAND GRAB

MY 5, 40-1

ITALY WANTS TO MAKE ANY WAR SHE FIGHTS A "QUICK WAR"

MY 15, 4-5

PREMIER MUSSOLINI FINDS WAR IS NEEDLESS

MY 29, 1-5

VIRGINIO GAYDA, ROME, SAYS WAR UNNECESSARY; TERRITORIAL REVISION NEEDED

JE 1, 24-1

EDITOR VIRGINIO GAYDA'S BTRANGE REASONING-EDIT

N 3, 46-3

ITALY SEEKS TREATIES TO STRENGTHEN NEUTRALITY & HER INFLUENCE IN SOUTH-  
EASTERN EUROPE

---1939---

N 4, 20-2

D 22, 1-4

MUSSOLINI SAYS ITALY STRENGTHENING WILL & FORCES FOR TOMORROW  
ITALY MAY YET STAND WITH BRITAIN & FRANCE-WHITAKER

---1942---

JE 25, 39-4

MUSSOLINI CONSIDERS A LATIN BLOC OF ITALY, SPAIN, FRANCE, PORTUGAL

---1948---

O 16, 16-5

COUNT CARLO SFORZA SAYS ITALY WILL SIDE WITH WEST POWERS IN EVENT OF  
WAR

---1949---

MR 8, 1-2, BS2

CABINET O.K.'S PRO-AMER POLICIES

---1951---

JA 14, 4-7-8

SENATE VOTES SUPPORT OF PREMIER DE GASPERI'S ATLANTIC PACT FOREIGN POLICY

MR 23, 37-5

ITALIAN GOVT ASKS MORE ARMS IN MEDITERRANEAN PERIL

---1954---

O 20, 1-6

ITALY O'S GERMAN REARMAMENT PACT

---1955---

MY 19, 27-4

PREMIER SCALBA REJECTS NEUTRAL ROLE FOR ITALY

---1956---

F 26, 1-3-2

CABINET APPROVES ANTONIO SEGNI PRO WESTERN FOREIGN POLICY

---1958---

JL 17, 24-8

ROME-SEEKS CAUTION IN IRAQ-LEBANON CRISIS-MCCURN

---1965---

O 24, 8-6-1

ROME-MAY ESTABLISH SPECIAL PARKING LOTS FOR CARS WITH FOREIGN LICENSE  
PLATES IN CITIES WITH FEW PARKING SPACES

Form 1656

JA 27,7-3

JAPS ASK MUSSOLINI ABOUT HIS REFERENCE TO 'YELLOW PERIL'

S 8,1-1 XTRA

ITALY ALARMED OVER JAP COLONIZATION IN ABYSSINIA

S 9,1-8-6

ITALY SENDS TROOPS &amp; MUNITIONS TO AFRICAN COLONIES, FEAR JAP INVASION FROM ABYSSINIA

---1935---

JL 22,2-2-BLST

JAPAN OPPOSED TO ITALY'S ETHIOPIAN CONFLICT

--1936--

O 26,30-3

ROME HINTS OF PACT WITH JAPAN, EXPECTS JAPS TO JOIN ANTI-RED NATIONS

N 27, 18-2

REPORT JAP-ITALIAN TREATY NEGOTIATIONS UNDER WAY AT ROME - D 2,13-1

COMMERCIAL ACCORD COMPLETED --1937--

MR 23,1-4-BLST

POLITICAL ACCORD BETW 2 NATIONS WILL BE REACHED SHORTLY, REPORT

D 26, 1-11-4

ITALY TO SEND MILITARY MISSION TO JAPAN

D 30,1-4-NITE

JAPAN &amp; ITALY SIGN TRADE TREATY

--1938--

JL 5,25-3

2 NATIONS SIGN TRADE TREATY

AG 19,12-8

JAPAN THANKS ITALY FOR ATTITUDE ON JAP-CHINA WAR

--1939--

JE 12,6-3

SPANISH WAR LEADERS INSPECT ITALIAN DEFENSE ORGANIZATIONS

---1939---

S 2, 4-5

S 11, 13-2

JAPS RECALL TOSHIO SHIRATORI, AMBASS. TO ITALY  
GEN. H. OSHIMA, JAP ENVOY TO BERLIN, VISITS ROME

---1940---

JA 30, 20-4

JE 21, 2-8 BS

ITALIAN & JAP OFFICIALS MEET IN BUDAPEST  
3 CORNERED TRADE AGREEMENT INCLUDES JAPAN, ITALY & MANCHUKUO

AG 4, 1-8-6

O 27, 1-19-7

JAPS SEEK CLOSER RELATIONS WITH AXIS  
ITALY RECEIVES NE JAP AMBASSADOR EIJI AMAU

---1941---

JE 14, 1-5

J 25, 4-1

YOSUKE MATSUOKA PLEDGES JAP AID TO MUSSOLINI IF US ENTERS WAR

J 25, 4-1

VIRGINIO GAYDA HAILS JAP OCCUPATION OF FRENCH INDO CHINA

---1942---

MY 1, 4-3

LIEUT GEN KAZUYOSHI SAKANISHI, MILITARY ATTACHE IN BERLIN ON WAY TO ROME

---1943---

S 7, 1-4

O 15, 25-6

TO EVACUATE NATIONALS IN ITALY  
SWISS HEAR REPORT ITALY MAY DECLARE WAR ON JAPAN

---1944---

F 3, 25-3

MR 21, 1-1

JAP EMBASSY READY TO LEAVE ROME FOR NORTH

---1945---

JE 5, 24-4

ITALY SEEKS BIG THREE PERMISSION TO DECLARE WAR ON JAPAN

---1946---

PROTESTS TO JAPS ON DAMAGE TO EMBASSY

ITALY : FOREIGN RELATIONS : JORDAN

1983

0 26, A-12-1-4DOT

ROME-GUNMEN SHOT JORDAN'S AMBASSADOR TO ITALY & WOUNDED HIS  
DRIVER

ITALY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - KOREA

1963

~~D 12, D-13-5~~

ABOVE & VATICAN HAVE DECIDED TO ESTABLISH DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS AT  
LEGATION LEVEL

ITALY : FOREIGN RELATIONS : LATIN-AMERICA

1938

Form 1656

D 29, 2-2 B S

TO INAUGURATE NEW AIR SERVICE TO ABOVE

ROME-ITALY MOVES TO FIGHTEN LATIN TIES  
---1957---  
---1966---

D 4, 79-4

S 26, C-5-1

CHAMBER DEPUTIES RATIFIED CONV. SIGNED LAST YE BETW. ITALY &  
20 LATIN-AMERICAN NATIONS TO SET UP IN ROME AN INSTITUTE OF  
MUTUAL COOPERATION

ITALY: FOREIGN RELATIONS: LIBYA

1970

BEIRUT--HELD FIRST ROUND OF TALKS ON STATUS OF LARGELY DIS-  
POSSESSED ITALIAN COMMUNITY IN LIBYA

AG 2, A-25-5

-----1973-----

MR28, A-5-1

MAZARO DEL VALLO, SICILY---COASTAL RADIO STATION REPORTS  
ATTACK OF AN ITALIAN TRAWLER BY A LIBYAN AIR FORCE JET

S 22, A-2-4

LIBYAN JETS STRAFE ITALIAN WARSHIP DE CRISTOFARO GUARDING  
ITALIAN FISHING BOATS IN INTERNAT'L WATERS OFF LIBYA COAST

-1978-

JL 31, A-20-1

ROME-LIBYAN SUB TAKES 2 ITALIANS ACCUSED OF ILLEGAL FISHING

-1983-

S 23, A-12-6S

ROME-LIBYAN WAR PLANES ENTER ITALIAN AIRSPACE

-1986-

Ja 11, A-1-5

Canada, Italy cut Libyan sales

Ap 20, A-1-5

Rome-Italy warns Libya on terrorism



-1986-

My 12, A-12-6

Rome-Italy helped Khadafy stay in power in the 1970s.

My 12, A-4-1-3DOT

Rome-Italy helped Khadafy stay in power to protect Italian business interests in Libya

=My24, C-1-3

Rome-8 Libyan envoys told to leave

My 25, A-2-1

Rome-5 more Libyans told to leave

My 27, A-15-6

Lampedusa-Island fears 2nd attack by Libya

0 7, A-4-5 3dot

ROME-Libya freed ~~four~~ Italians in exchange for three Libyans.

0 8, A-7-1

Italy trades 3 terrorists for 3 men in Libya

-1988-

J1 27 A-3-1 1-dotX

Weapons used by guerrillas in deadly assault on Greek tourist ship City of Poros were part of arms consignment sold to Khadafy by Italian govt.

S 19, 1-8

Treaty of arbitration and trade agreement between above signed by premiers

O 13, 10-3 lhome

Prof. Valdemaras, Lithuanian dictator, says relations with Italy always have been friendly

Form 1656

D 4, 1-1

CHINA PROTESTS RECOGNITION OF MANCHUKUO BY ITALY

---1938---

JL 5,25-3

2 NATIONS SIGN TRADE TREATY

---1940---

JE 21, 2-8 BS

3 CORNERED TRADE AGREEMENT INCLUDES JAPAN, ITALY &amp; MANCHUKUO

Form 1656

O 3,2-8

DEMONSTRATORS STONE ITALIAN LEGATION IN MEXICO CITY

---1937---

MY 14, 55-3

MINISTER PROTESTS EFFIGY OF MUSSOLINI IN MAY DAY PARADE

---1941---

MR 29, 1-2

ITALY TO PAY MEX.BY TRANSFER OF 3 OF 10 ITALIAN SHIPS

-D 12, 2-7

MEX.SEVERS DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH ITALY

ITALY : FOREIGN RELATIONS : MONACO

1940

ITALY DECLARED AT WAR WITH MONACO, A PROTECTORATE OF FRANCE

JE 16, 1-28-8

-----1952-----

N 11, 11-1

ABOVE PAYS MONACO \$80,000 FOR WARM DAMAGES

ITALY : FOREIGN RELATIONS : NEW ZEALAND

1940

Form 1656

JE 11, 4-8

PRIME MINISTER FRAZER SAYS ABOVE IS AT WAR WITH ITALY

ITALY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - PAKISTAN

1956

AP 29,1-5-1

KARACHI-ITALY ASKS PAKISTAN TO CO-OPERATE TO MAKE FILM IN PAKISTAN

ITALY : FOREIGN RELATIONS : PANAMA

1939

Form 1656

F 5, 1-2-4

PAN CITY-ANTI-ITALIAN DEMONSTRATORS PELT WITH EGGS CAR OF ITALIAN  
MINISTER

---1942---

MR 3, 4-7

PANAMA WILL NO LONGER PERMIT ARGENTINA TO REPRESENT ITALY'S DIPLOMATIC  
INTERESTS



**ITALY: FOREIGN RELATIONS: POLAND**

1935

Form 1656

S 11,2-2-MAIL

**MOB STORMS ITALIAN EMBASSY IN WARSAW, PROTEST TO ITALY'S MOVEMENTS**

---1936---

JE 28, 1-8-2

**POLISH GOVT LIFTS SANCTIONS FROM ITALY**

---1937---

JA 11,1-5-BLST

**POLAND RECOGNIZES ITALY'S OCCUPATION OF ETHIOPIA**

---1938---

F 14,1-6-BLST

**FOREIGN MINISTER JOS. BECK TO VISIT ROME MAR. 15**

---1939---

F 24,9-3

**GALEAZZO CIANO, FOREIGN MINISTER, LEAVES FOR WARSAW ON VISIT**

F 28,3-2

**ITALY LAUDS POLAND, SEEKS HER HAND IN COLONIAL DEMANDS AGAINST FRANCE**

MR 2, 10-1

**POLAND RECOGNIZES ITALY'S TERRITORIAL ASPIRATIONS AS JUSTIFIED**

MR 1, 1-1 B S

**COUNT CIANO'S VISIT INTIMATES POLAND'S SYMPATHY WITH ITALIAN TERRITORIAL AMBITIONS**

MY 25, 24-1

**POLES HOOT MUSSOLINI & HITLER IN NEWSREEL**

JE 5,25-8

**POLISH ENVOY TO ROME RETURNS HOME**

O 23, 1-1

**POLAND DEMANDS ITALY ABANDON MEMBERSHIP IN ATLANTIC COALITION**

**-1976-**

**JL 21, A-9-5 1-DOT**

**ROME-COMMUNIST PARTY ASKS POLISH MERCY FOR FOOD RIOTERS**

ITALY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - PORTUGAL

1935

FILM OF MUSSOLINI BARRED IN PORTUGAL

Form 1656

D 8,3-24-3

JA 29, 1-14-5

Nicholas Titulescu, Rumanian premier confers  
with Mussolini on problems

----1930----

Ap 20, 6-7-1

Commercial treaty called another blow at French  
penetration Jakopin ---1937---

F 20, 1-2

JE 27, 1-2-5 MICH.

RUMANIA DECIDES TO RECALL ITALIAN MINISTER  
ITALY'S NEGOTIATIONS FOR POLITICAL & COMMERCIAL UNDERSTANDING WITH RU-  
MANIS AT STALEMATE ---1938---

JA 6, 1-6

NAZI TIE SEEN IN RUMANIA: LONDON, PARIS FIGHT NEW SET-UP

--1939--

AG 29, 4-6

RUMANIA HOLDS PEACE HOPES IN MUSSOLINI

--1940--

F 2,2-1

ITALY SUSPENDS PURCHASES OF ROMANIAN OIL

--1943---

0 27, 23-2NITE

PRIME MINISTER MANIU RECALLS MUSSOLINI'S HOSTILITY TOWARD ROMANIA

--1972--

MY 5,C-7-1

GOLD A MEIR ~~BA~~XX ASKED ROMANIA TO TRY TO PERSUADE ARAB  
STATES TO OPEN NEGOTIATIONS WITH ISRAEL WITHOUT PRIOR  
CONDITIONS

# ITALY - FOR. REL. - RUSSIA

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 25, 1-4

Grandi-Litvinov conference seen as anti-French  
move W.H.Stoneman ---1933--- Mr 26, 1-3-7 MICH

To END SOVIET TRADE PACT; HAS NOT BENEFITED ITALY  
NEUTRALITY PACT SIGNED

2, 7-6

MAXIM LITVINOV PLANS VISIT TO MUSSOLINI IN HOPE OF RATIFICATION OF  
NON-AGGRESSION PACT

N 27, 14-3

LITVINOV ENDS PARLEYS IN ROME ---1935---

D 4, 27-8 MAIL

RUSSIA JOINS SWELLING TIDE OF PROTEST AGAINST ITALY'S PROPOSED INVAS-  
ION OF ETHIOPIA ---1936---

S 14, 1-7

POSSIBILITY OF RUPTURE OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS BETWEEN ABOVE & RUSSIA  
STIRS FRESH COMMENT

N 13, 2-8

ITALY WARNS SOVIET AGAINST RED REVOLUTION IN MEDITERRANEAN

N 20, 2-8

WARNS RUSSIA AGAINST ATTEMPT TO SET UP COMMUNIST CENTER ON SPANISH SOIL

N 21, 2-2

---1937---

Mr 26, 2-4

SOVIET GOVT. NWSP. CALLS MUSSOLINI A "FALSE CAESAR"  
REACH TRUCE; SPANISH ISSUE TO BE ARBITRATED  
RUSSIANS CHARGE ITALIAN SUBMARINE OF SINKING RUSSIAN

AP 15, 22-3 C.M.

S 6, 10-8 BL STR

SS

---1937---

N 8,2-5

SOVIET ASKS ITALY TO EXPLAIN ANTI-COMMUNIST PACT SHE SIGNED WITH GERMANY & JAPAN

---1938---

JA 15, 3-4

RUSSIA SUSPENDS COMMERCIAL PAYMENTS TO ITALY

JA 16, 1-5-6

RUSSIA HALTS PAYMENTS: ORDERS SUSPENSION IN BOLD STROKE AT ITALY

JA 29, 18-5 NITE

SOVIET AUTHORITIES CHARGE ITALY WITH EX AGERRATING RUSSIA'S DEBT TO ITALY

JA 30, 1-5-8

ITALO-SOVIET RIFT WIDENS: USSR DEMANDS RELEASE OF MONEY

F 5, 21-1

SOVIET GOVT. SENDS PROTEST TO ROME VS. SIEZURE OF FUNDS IN BANK OF ITALY TO SATISFY CLAIM

D 27, 25-2

SOVIET GOVT. CLOSES MILAN CONSULATE

---1939---

AP 11, 4-7

SOVIET NWSP. DISCREDITS ABILITY OF ITALIAN TROOPS

D 25, 1-6

ITALY READY TO AID BALKANS TO PREVENT EXPANSION OF COMMUNISM TO SOUTHEASTERN EUROPE

N 8, 34-5

VIRGINIO GAYDA CHARGES RUSSIA WITH PARTIAL RESPONSIBILITY FOR EUROPEAN WAR

D 4, 1-5

ITALY TO INTERVENE IF RUSSIA ATTPS. CAMPAIGN IN BALKANS

D 5, 2-5

TROOPS BLOCK ATTP. FOR DEMONSTRATION IN ROME VS. RUSSIANS

D 13, 1-4 B S

RUSSIA RECALLS ENVOY FROM ITALY

D 14, 57-6 NITE

RED ENVOY TO ITALY LEAVES ROME

D 15, 2-6 MAIL

SOVIET ENVOY NICOLAI GORELCHIN REVEALS SNUBBING BY ROME  
COUNT CIANO SAYS ITALY GIVEN ONLY 2 DAYS NOTICE OF GERMAN PACT WITH RUSSIA

D 16, 1-1

ITALY:

FOREIGN RELATIONS:

RUSSIA

1940

Form 1656

ITALY OPPOSES RUSSIAN TACTICS ALONG BALKAN STATES

JA 3,20-3

2 NATIONS REFRAIN FR USE OF ENVOYS

JA 3,20-3

ITALIAN ENVOY HURRIES HOME FROM MOSCOW

JA 4,4-1

GERMANS FORESEE A ROME-BERLIN-MOSCOW AXIS

MR 19,8-1

MR 30,1-5

SOURCE CLOSE GOVT. DISPELLS TALK OF ROME-BERLIN-MOSCOW TRIANGLE

JE 12,1-5 B S

RUMORS UNFOUNDED ON RUSSO-ITALIAN WAR

JE 13,1-5

RELATIONS IMPROVED AS SOVIET ENVOY RETURNS TO ROME POST-JE 28,35-3

ITALIAN AUTHORITY SAYS ROME WILL NOT OPPOSE RUSSIA

N 9,1-2

ITALY BELIEVED READY FOR UNDERSTANDING WITH RUSSIA TO ISOLATE TURKEY.

WHITTAKER

---1944---

MR 13,11-6

STALIN REPORTED TO HAVE OFFERED TO EXCHANGE AMBASSADORS WITH BADOGLIO

MR 18,1-7-5 2X

RUSSIAN AND ITALIAN GOVERN. WILL RESUME NORMAL DIPLOMATIC INTERCOURSE

---1945---

JIS 12,1-2 NLTE

ITALY PROTESTS "INSULTING ITALIAN HONOR" BY VISHINSKY-SENTIMENTS TO

PRISONERS

---1948---

JA 18,1-6-7

REDS AGAIN REFUSE TO APOLOGIZE FOR ASSAILING ALCIDE DE GASPERI, ITALY

F 1,1-14-8

ITALY TELLS REDS TO MIND OWN BUSINESS:PROTESTED US SHIPS THERE



---1948---

RUSSIA BACKS ITALY ON "AFRICAN COLONIES-  
REDS READY FOR PACT PARLEY WITH ITALY

PAPER EL TEMPO, ROME CHARGES REDS PLAN ITALY-SOVIET-SLAV PACT

F 16, 2-1

Ap 2, 1-1 BS 2

Ap 13, 28-5

AG 28, 3-5

REDS PROTEST DECORATION ITALIAN SOLDIERS WHO FOUGHT VS. RUSSIA

---1949---

JA 29, 3-1

ITALY PROTESTS TO RUSSIA OVER ARTICLE IN HUMOR MAGAZINE

---1950---

AP 13, 27-4

RUSSIA ACCUSES ITALY STALLING ON REPARATIONS

---1951---

D 22, 9-7

ITALY'S RENUNCIATION OF PEACE PACT NEW HEADACHE TO REDS-BARNES

---1952---

F 10, 1-1-6

ITALY HITS AT RUSSIA FOR 5 VETOES OF BID FOR MEMBERSHIP IN UN

JE 21, 3-1

OLGA TCHETCHETKINA, EDITOR & REPORTER FOR RUSSIA'S PRAVDA NEWSPAPER  
TOLD TO LEAVE ITALY

---1953---

JL 22, 48-1

REVIVAL OF RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA BY ABOVE IMPROVES ABOVE'S POSITION.  
BARNES

---1954---

F 24, 25-4

NAPLES-RUSSIAN SHIPS VISIT HERE

MR 11, 8-2

NAPLES 3RD RED CARGO SHIP ENTERS NATO HARBOR AS LEGITIMATE SPY

MY 9, 1-17-4

RED SHIP ANDREEV LEAVES ABOVE TO GO HOME

JE 17, 2-2

A N ABRAMOV TO BECOME NATIONS FIRST AMBASSADOR TO MIDDLE E REPUBLIC

PIETRO NENNI VISITS RED LEADER KHRUSHCHEV

O 16, 1-1-8

---1956---

JL 5, 23-3

DELEGATION OF ITALIAN REDS ARRIVE IN MOSCOW TO SMOOTHER POST-STALIN SPLIT

O 14, B-6-6

ROME-ITALY SENDS FILM BEAUTIES TO RUSSIA

---1958---

My 22, 66-8

RUSSIA SENDS 2 PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE PROPOSALS TO ITALY-

AG 27, 49-6

MOSCOW-RUSSIA WARNS ITALY FOR SUPPORTING ANGLO-AMER. INTERVENTION IN JORDAN & LEBANON

N 3, 32-5

MOSCOW-REDS PROTEST U.S. MISSILE BASES IN ITALY

N 15, 2-3

K D LEVYCHKIN SAYS MARIO MAJOLI MADE SLANDEROUS REMARKS ABOUT SOVIET UNION

---1959--- AP 30, 48-7 1H

ITALY TO REJECT SOVIET PROTEST

JL 6, 10-1

ROME-ITALY SNUBS RED THREAT ON MISSILES ---1960---

JA 20, A-2-3

DRAFT PACT ON CULTURAL, SCIENTIFIC, TECHNICAL & ATHLETIC CO-OPERATION

F 8, B-8-4

MOSCOW-WIFE OF VISITING PRES. GRONCHI GETS RUSSIAN PACT TODAY FOR A NEW INQUIRY INTO FATE OF THOUSANDS OF ITALIANS STILL LISTED AS MISSING IN WWII

---1960---

F 9, A-1-2

ITALY, RUSSIA IN CLASH OVER BER LIN'S FUTURE-LAMBERT F 10, C-4-1 IH

ROME-ITALY SHOCKED OVER KHRUSHCHEV SLUR AT ITALY-MCGURN F 11, D-6-1

ROME-ITALIAN AMBASSADOR TO RUSSIA LUCA PIETROMARTI, EXPECTED TO RE-  
TIRE AFTER KHRUSHCHEV SLUR-MCGURN F 22, A-22-3

SOVIET DEAL AIDS ITALY-M. CHILDS

---1962---

JA 21, A-1-8

BARI, ITALY-RED BULGARIAN MIG-19 JET FIGHTER WITH CAMERA EQUIPMENT CRASHED  
NEAR NATO BASE; 22 YR OLD BULGARIAN PILOT LIVES & IS HELD

AG 1, A-1-7

MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION & ITALY AGREE TO SET UP SCIENCE, CULTURE & SPORTS  
EXCHANGE PROGRAM ---1965---

JA 22, C-14-7

BERGAMO-RETURNING 660 PD BELL BACK TO RUSSIA ON ITS REQUEST-WAS BROUGHT  
TO BERGAMO IN WWII AS MEMORIAL TO ITALIANS KILLED IN RUSSIA

---1967---

MY 17, B-20-1

MOSCOW-FOR. MINISTER AMINTORE FANFANI, ENDS 5-DAY VISIT, ACHIEVED SOVIET-  
ITALIAN AGREEMENT ON NEED TO BAN SPREAD OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS

---1971---

F 19, D-6-6

ROME-VALENTIN PAVLOVIC KOVANOV LEFT FOR MOSCOW AFTER BEING  
ACCUSED BY ITALIAN AUTHORITIES OF ESPIONAGE

ITALY: FOREIGN RELATIONS: RUSSIA

1971

ALDO MORO EXPECTED TO INCLUDE TALKS ON EUROPEAN SECURITY  
& MEDITERRANEAN WHEN STARTS WEEK LONG VISIT TO SOVIET  
UNION JL 5

JE 27, B-11-1

NEWSPAPER MAARIV REPORTED CONTRACTS RESUMED BETWEEN ISRAEL  
& SOVIET UNION

JE 28, B-4-3

ITALIAN PREMIER GIULIO ANDREOTTI AND PREMIER ALEXEI N.  
KOSYGIN BEGIN TALKS IN MOSCOW INVOLVING EUROPEAN SECURITY

---1972---

025, A-5-7

---1977---MY 24, A-15-1

ITALY AND RUSSIAN SIGNING INDUSTRIAL PACT.

-1983-

F 24, A-6-1

ROME-SOVIET OFFICIAL VICTOR KONIAEV 38 ARRESTED ON SPY CHARGE

-1986-

Ja 13, A-5-1

Rome-Soviet planes, ship reported near Italy

Ag2, A-8-1

Rome-3 Soviet bloc envoys expelled

-1989

The changing face of communist-A rousing Roman holiday for  
Gorbachev N 30 A 3-2

J-4, 1-14-6 2

7 YR WAR IS  
AP 30, 2-7

ITALY OFFERS PEACE TERMS TO ABOVE AND IT APPEARS THAT  
NEARLY OVER  
TRUCE DECLARED IN COLD WAR;

ITALY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - SANTO DOMINGO

1935

Form 1656

MY 15,28-5 BLSTR

AMADEO BARLETTA,CONSUL,JAILED;ITALY MAY SEND WARSHIP

ITALY:

FOREIGN RELATIONS:

SICILY

1939

Form 1656

J 21,2-6

MUSSOLINI PLEDGES AID TO SICILY, ORDERS BIG ESTATES BROKEN UP

1927

F 5, 2-8 1 home

Russian newspaper prints story that Italy  
and Spain have signed secret military al-  
liance in anticipation of Italy precipitat-  
ing a war against France and dividing French  
Mediterranean colonies between the two  
Latin nations ---1935---

O 5,21-8

SPAIN ASKS ITALY IF HER SHIPS ARE IN DANGER OF CAPTURE IN ITALIAN WAT-  
ERS

---1936---

N 6,4-3

ITALIAN SAILORS & SPANISH CIVILIANS CLASH AT TANGIER N 18,1-1

ITALY RECOGNIZES INSURGENT GOVT. ---1937---

MR 14, 1-7-1

SPANISH GOVT ACCUSES ABOVE OF WAGING UNDECLARED WAR IN SPAIN



---1937---

MY 5, 1-2

MUSSOLINI'S PLOT WITH SPANISH REBELS IN 1934 BARED -MY 27, 4-5  
SPANISH GOVT ACCUSES ITALY OF SCANDALOUS VIOLATION OF INTERNATL PRINCIPLES SINCE WORLD WAR  
ITALY RECEIVES NEWS OF GERMAN BOMBARDMENT OF PORT OF ALMERIA, SPAIN, WITH GRIN WELCOME! MY 31, 2-1  
REPORT ITALY MOBILIZING IN SPAIN CRISIS 0 10, 1-2-2

---1938---

MY 20, 2-1

ITALY TO OBSERVE SPANISH SOLIDARITY DAY MY 29  
SPANISH GOVT. THREATENS FARFLUNG AERIAL REPRISALS, INC ITALIAN-DOMINATED TOWNS IN BALEARIC ISLANDS JE 25, 1-8  
ITALIANS ANSWER SAYS BOMBINGS WILL MEAN WARFARE JE 25, 1-8  
MUSSOLINI ANNOUNCES WITHDRAWAL OF ABOUT 1/3 OF ITALY'S 30,000 VOLUNTEERS IN WAR 0 9, 1-2-2

---1939---

JA 19, 2-5

BARCELONA PROTESTS ITALIAN SALE OF SHIPS TO INSURGENTS F 6, 1-6  
ITALIAN TROOPS TO REMAIN IN SPAIN TO HELP REBEL POLICE -F 8, 2-8  
GEN FRANCO PLEDGES VS. FOREIGN DOMINATION IN SPAIN MR 1, 1-1 MAIL  
GEN FRANCO REQUESTS ITALY TO WITHDRAW TROOPS FROM SPAIN -AP 6, 2-6  
REPORT OF MORE ITALIANS IN SPAIN BRINGS INQUIRY AP 20, 2-4  
WITHDRAWS TROOPS FROM SPAIN AP 27, 1-4-BLST  
SPANISH ARMY OFFICERS LEAVE FOR SPECIAL MISSION TO MUSSOLINI JE 13, 7-1

J 15, 2-5

ITALY SEEKS MILITARY ALLIANCE WITH SPAIN, REPORT

Ag 18, 1-1 B S

MUTUAL AID PACT SEEN IN CIANO-FRANCO TALKS

GENOA-SPANISH MILITARY MISSION ARRIVES HERE EN ROUTE TO ROME

# ITALY : FOREIGN RELATIONS : SPAIN

1940

Form 1656

AG 5, 23-7

SPAIN OWES ITALY \$250,000,000 FOR WAR AID

---1941---

F 11, 1-7

REPORT GEN. FRANCO ENROUTE TO FRENCH-ITALIAN BORDER TO SEE MUSSOLINI

---

F 14, 2-8

GEN. FRANCO REPORTED TO HAVE REJECTED MUSSOLINI'S OFFER TO TAKE SPAIN INTO WAR

F 27, 2-4 BS

ITALY PRESENTS BILL TO SPAIN FOR AID IN CIVIL WAR

---1942---

F 5, 16-4

SPAIN PAYS ITALY 250 MILLIONS ON CIVIL WAR DEBT.

JE 25, 39-4

ITALIAN PROPAGANDA FOR LATIN BLOC REPORTED

---1943---

F 27, 13-8

MARQUIS PAOLUCCI DE CALBOLI-BARONE NAMED AMBASSADOR

G 13, 23-5

AMBASSADOR AND ENTIRE STAFF UNDER ORDERS OF KING

D 29, 4-6  
D 31, 1-1BS

BACKS MUSSOLINI'S FASCIST GOVERN.

DENIES RECOGNITION OF DUCE REGIME

---1946---

JA 10, 3-5

ITALY & SPAIN SIGN TRADE AGREEMENT

JE 12, 28-8 NITE

RECOGNITION OF SPANISH GOVT-IN-EXILE BY ITALY EXPECTED AS RESULT OF

DEFEAT OF ITALIAN PLEBISCITE

D 20, 39-5

ITALY PLANS TO WITHDRAW AMBASSADOR FROM SPAIN

-1976-

MR 15, C-14-1

ROME-YOUTH FIRE BOMB BARRAGE KILLS 1 HURTS 2

-1988-

J1 1 A-3-1

Italy will accept 72 U.S. F-16 fighter jets being evicted from Spain.

ITALY: FOREIGN RELATIONS: SWEDEN

1936

Form 1656

SWEDISH RED CROSS IN SOUTHERN ETHIOPIA BOMBED BY ITALIANS; SWEDEN  
ANGRY OVER KILLING OF 9 SWEDES

JA 1,1-7

JA 2,7-1

JA 2,1-8

ITALIAN RESENTMENT AROUSED BY SWEDES-GORE  
ANGRY SWEDES DEMAND 'DOWN WITH MUSSOLINI'

--1940---

AP 26M1-5

MUSSOLINI SELLS 5 DESTROYERS TO SWEDEN

**ITALY: FOREIGN RELATIONS: SWITZERLAND**

**1936**

**Form 1656**

**SWISS FEDERAL COUNCIL VOIDS EXPULSION OF 8 ITALIANS FOR CREATING A DISTURBANCE DURING HAILE SELASSIE'S VISIT**

**S 9,15-5-NITE**

**D 24, 3-4**

**BERNE-SWITZERLAND RECOGNIZES ITALY'S CONQUEST OF ETHIOPIA**

**--1939--**

**E 8,1-5-BLST**

**SWISS SMASH PROPAGANDA RING DIRECTED FR ITALY**

**--1940--**

**N 9, 4-2**

**ITALY ENRAGED AT SWISS FOR ALLOWING BRITISH PLANES TO FLY OVER NEUTRAL TERRITORY**

**--1941--**

**AP 18, 37-5**

**ABOVE PRESS DENOUNCES SWISS PRESS AS PRO-BRIT**

**--1945--**

**AP 4, 1-1**

**SWISS-ITALIAN BORDER CLOSED**

ITALO-SYRIAN PACT REPORTED

Form 1656

AP 27, 8-5

TALKS DEAD-LOCKED; AWAIT NEW UN PROPOSALS

MY 18, 1-2 BS2

JERUSALEM-PW VIOLATIONS LAID BY SYRIA BY ISRAEL

JA 16, 1-18-4 3\*

ISRAEL SUBMITS 3 COMPLAINTS TO UN MIXED ARMISTICE COMMSN. FOLLOWING 3  
ALLEGED SYRIAN MACHINE GUN ATTACKS ON FARMERS IN TIBERIAS REGION

JE 20, 8-12-2

JERUSALEM-SYRIAN GUNS IN GALABINA AREA ON BORDER FIRED ON ISRAELI  
AIR FORCE PLANE

---1964---

F 17, A-14-1

JERUSALEM-ISRAEL COMPLAINS OF SYRIAN TROOPS FIRING ON JEWISH PATROL  
NR SHAMIR VILLAGE IN HULEH VALLEY 1-986-

F 18, A-21-4

My 24, A-6-1

Rome-Italy prepares warrants for Syrians in massacre

ITALY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - TUNISIAN

1960

AG 9, A-19-7

TRAPANI, SICILY-ITALY FISHING BOAT SALEMI RADIOS IT IS SURRENDERING  
TO TUNISIAN COASTAL PATROL SHIP AFTER MACHINE GUN FIRE WOUNDS CREWMAN

Ap 4, 48-1

Mussolini confers with Tewfik Rushdi Bey,  
Turkish foreign minister, Milan, Ap 4

My 41, 45-1 lhome

Treaty of arbitration &amp; neutrality signed-Rome.

---1939---

O 20, 4-2

ITALY STUDIES TURKEY-FRANCE, BRITISH PACT

O 21, 20-5

ITALIANS SEE IN PACT A DIPLOMATIC DEFEAT FOR HITLER-WHITAKER

N 12, 1-18-7

TURKISH PRESS REPORT POSSIBLE AGREEMENT BETW COUNTRIES

---1940---

JA 13, 4-3

INDICATIONS ARE ITALY TAKING LEAD AGAINST RUSSIAN AGGRESSION: BALKAN  
BLOC HAILED BY ABOVE

F 12, 1-6

Form 1656

The Detroit News

TRADE PACT BETW. 2 NATIONS NEARS COMPLETION



---1940---

JE 4, 29-8 B S

GERMANY, ITS PUTTING PRESSURE ON TURKEY TO GET HER TO REMAIN NEUTRAL

JE 13, 1-6

REAFFIRM MUTUAL ASSISTANCE PACT WITH BRITAIN, FRANCE

-0 5, 1-1

VIRGINIO GAYDA BRANDS TURKEY AS SERVILE SATELLITES OF BRITISH & AMER.

0 28, 1-6

COLUMNE  
REPORT TURKEY HAD DECLARED WAR ON ITALY: UNCONFIRMED

N 9, 1-2

ITALY BELIEVED READY FOR UNDERSTANDING WITH RUSSIAN TO ISOLATE TURKEY-

WHITAKER

---1941---

D 18, 2-8 BS

TURKE REFUSE PROPOSED TURK-ITALIAN TREATY

---1943---

F 27, 13-8

RAFFAELE GUARIGLIA NAMED AMBASSADOR ---1943---

MR 2, 9-6

NAZI PROTESTS CANCEL APPT. OF DR. AUGUSTO ROSSO AS ITALIAN AMBASSADOR  
TO TURKEY

JL 29, 7-1

AUGUSTO ROSSO, ANTI-FASCIST, LIKELY AMBASSADOR

AG 9, 1-1

COUNT DINO GRANDI REPORT APPT. ITALIAN AMBASSADOR

N 30, 25-6

TURKS RECOGNIZE BADOGLIO'S REGIME

---1959---

AP 15, 53-1

ROME-ITALY PLANS TO HELP TURKISH DEVELOPMENT

JE 11, 3-4

ROME-ITALY & TURKEY SIGN ECONOMIC & TECHNICAL CO-OPERATION TREATY

ISRAEL: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC

1961

JL 26, A-1-6 LF

GAZA, EG PT-CAIRO PROTESTS ISRAEL FLIGHTS

ITALY : FORREL : U.S.

1928

Ap 19, 46-5

Arbitration treaty signed by above; to go  
to Senate Ap 19 Je 5, 1-3  
Mussolini praises US in senate speech.

AUGUSTO ROSSO NAMED AMBASSADOR TO US  
1932

Ag 12, 7-7

1ST LARGE WAR ORDER PLACED; 28 EXPENSIVE LATHES FR. COLUMBUS, O. FIRM  
1935 Ag 25, 1-1-3

PRES ROOSEVELT RECOGNIZES STATE OF WAR BETWEEN ITALY & ETHIOPIA & PRO-  
-CLAIMS EMBARGO ON SHIPMENTS OF ARMS & MUNITIONS TO BOTH COUNTRIES  
O 2 6, 1-1-7

ARTHUR A MITCHELL URGES NEGROES NOT TO DEMONSTRATE AGAINST ITALIANS  
Form 1656 The Detroit News O 6, 1-1-6

AUGUSTO ROSSO DISCUSSES ITALO-AMERICAN AFFAIRS WITH WM PHILLIPS  
O 16, 2-2 BL STR

---	---	N 23,1-8
AMERICA TO PROTEST ATTACK ON FLAG IN ROME	---	N 24,1-1-8
SALE OF USED SHIPS TO ITALY,AS SCRAP IRON,FORBIDDEN;COTTON MAY BE	---	N 24,5-20-2
ADDED TO BARREDCLIST	---	N 27,12-2-BLST
US WOMEN IN ROME PERILED BY FASCISTS;US IN FLAGS DESTROYED	---	---
FLAG INCIDENT CLOSED WITH APOLOGIZES	---	---
---	---	---
ITALY NOTIFIES US OF TAKING OVER OF ETHIOPIA	---	MY 12,33-8-BLST
PRES.ROOSEVELT LIFTS RESTRICTIONS BROUGHT BY WAR.	---	JE 21, 1-13-5
US APPROVES FULVIO SUVICH,NEW ITALIAN AMBASSADOR	---	JE 22,31-3-BLST
US SENDS WM.PHILLIPS,ACE DIPLOMAT,TO ROME TO SETTLE ITALIAN TANGLE	---	JE 30,4-7-BLST
---	---	---
SUMNER WELLES CHARGES ITALY & JAPAN VIOLATED INTERNATIONAL TREATIES -	---	AP 26,1-4
IN OPERATIONS VS ETHIOPIA & CHINA	---	MY 6,1-7
ROME PRESS IRKED BY HARRY H.WOODRING'S SPEECH ON AGGRESSION BY DIC	---	MY 15, 1-1-7
TATOR NATIONS	---	MY 24, 4-7
MUSSOLINI DEFIES US:HITS DEMOCRACIES	---	O 21, 47-5
MUSSOLINI WARNS DEMOCRACIES	---	---
ITALY ANSWERS US NOTE ON JEWS	---	N 22, 1-7
ROME PAPERS SAY PRES ROOSEVELT IS OF JEWISH ORIGIN	---	JA 7, 1- 1
---	---	---
ROOSEVELT EXPECTED TO ASK MUSSOLINI TO SETTLE EUROPEAN REFUGEE PROBLEM	---	---

ITALY:

FOREIGN RELATIONS:

UNITED STATES

1939

Form 1656

US EMBASSY ASKS ITALY TO EXPLAIN BITTER ATTACKS ON PRES. ROOSEVELT F 3, 1-2  
 US EMBASSY PROTESTS VIOLENT CAMPAIGN IN ITALIAN PRESS VS. ROOSEVELT F 3, 1-1 B S  
 ITALY PRESS SLINGS MORE SLURS AT ROOSEVELT F 4, 1-7  
 ITALIAN PRESS BURSHES ASIDE ROOSEVELT'S DENIAL OF REPORTS HE SAID AMER F 5, 1-2-1  
 FRONTIER WAS ON RHINE F 20, 1-6  
 ITALY THINKS PRES. ROOSEVELT IS LEADING US TOWARD A "DEMOCRATIC WAR" F 22, 6-4  
 COUNT GALEAZZO CIANO LEADS ITALIAN ATTACK ON PRES. ROOSEVELT & US- F 25, 19-2  
 ADLER  
 ITALIAN FOR. AFFAIRS REVIEW "RELAZIONI INTERNAZIONALE" WARNS DEMOCRACIES  
 U.S. DEBATES NOTE TO ITALY AP 8, 2-5  
 ROOSEVELT, HULL DENOUNCE ITALIAN INVASION OF ALBANIA AP 8, 1-7  
 US CONDEMNS ITALIAN INVASION OF ALBANIA: FEARS WAR CRISIS-AP 9, 1-1-4  
 ROOSEVELT ASKS MUSSOLINI TO KEEP PEACE FOR AT LEAST 10 YRS.-AP 15, 1-7  
 TEXT OF LETTER OF PRES. ROOSEVELT TO HITLER & MUSSOLINI-AP 17, 2-5  
 ITALIANS TO REJECT PRES. ROOSEVELT'S PEACE PROPOSAL, DECLARE IT AN ACT  
 OF WAR AP 20, 1-8  
 MUSSOLINI REJECTS PRES. ROOSEVELT PEACE PLEA

---1939---

AP 29, 2-5

MUSSOLINI'S NEWSPAPER GIVES ROOSEVELT LESSON ON POLITENESS

J 5, 2-5

US & ITALY DISCUSS CUSTOMS QUESTIONS ON ITALIAN EXPORTS TO US

AG 24, 1-1

ROOSEVELT SENDS PEACE PLEA TO KING VICTOR EMMANUEL

AG 24, 43-1

TEXT OF PRES. ROOSEVELT'S PEACE PLEA TO KING

AG 31, 3-1

KING VICTOR EMMANUEL REPLIES TO ROOSEVELT PEACE PLEA

F 7, 7-2

US REMOVES PENALTY TARIFF DUTIES FR ITALIAN SILK

F 10, 1-2

ROME PRESS SILENT ON ROOSEVELT'S DECISION TO SEND SUMNER WELLES TO EUROPE

MY 1, 2-6

WM. PHILLIPS, U.S. ENVOY, VISITS MUSSOLINI

MY 2, 2-6

WM PHILLIPS U.S. AMBASS. ASSURED ITALY WILL NOT INVADE YUGOSLAVIA

MY 3, 6-4

WASH. MOVED BY ITALY'S MOVES IN MEDITERRANEAN-HAYDEN

MY 16, 38-3

ROOSEVELT SENDS NEW PEACE PLEA TO MUSSOLINI

JE 2, 1-1-6

ROME HINTS MESSAGES BETW ROOSEVELT & MUSSOLINI

JE 2, 1-2-3

WHITE HOUSE SILENT ON ROOSEVELT, MUSSOLINI NOTES

JE 5, 13-2

FRED PATTON ASKS ROOSEVELT TO BOYCOTT ITALY

JE 6, 6-5

NEWSPAPER GIORNALE D'ITALIA WARNS U.S. AGAINST ENTERING WAR

JE 10, 23-4 BS

BRITISH GOVT. TELLS OF ANGLO-FRENCH OFFER TO ITALY THROUGH PRES. ROOSEVELT

JE 11, 1-3

ROOSEVELT EXTENDS U.S. NEUTRALITY ACT TO ITALY

Form 1656

JE 14, 4-1

JE 16, 4-14-2

JE 21, 2-3

JL 15, 4-1

AG 22, 23-3

S 4, 34-4

S 12, 50-8

O 8, 1-4 B S

O 9, 1-3

O 24, 1-7

O 24, 53-8 NITE

N 1, 2-4

D 5, 5-1 WSC

D 25, 4-3

FED. AGENCY REVEALS ITALIAN CONSULS GENERAL IN US INSTRUCTED TO FURTHER CAUSE OF FASCISM IN US

U.S. GOVT. INVESTIGATING CONDUCT OF ITALIAN CONSULAR OFFICIALS

VIRGINIO GAYDA SAYS US WON'T LET SELF BE DRAWN INTO WAR

VIRGINIO GAYDA HITS AT ROOSEVELT'S PLAN OF PURCHASING SO. AMER. SURPLUSES

ITALY DISCONTENTED WITH PLAN FOR U.S. TO LEASE NAVAL BASES FROM GT. BRIT

VIRGINIO GAYDA SAYS US IS NEAR WAR

ITALIAN PAPER "LE FORZE ARMATE" ASSAILS US HEMISPHERE PLANS

MUSSOLINI PAPER WARNS US TO ACCEPT ROME-BERLIN-TOKYO PACT

MUSSOLINI PAPER OFFERS US BRITISH TERRITORY IN W. HEMISPHERE IF SHE REMAINS OUT OF WAR

ROME PRESS DEFINES ROME-BERLIN ATTITUDE TOWARD US AS ONE OF "NONBELLIGERENCY"

US MAKES FORMAL PROTEST OF BOMBING AMER. OIL PROPERTIES BY ITALY

VIRGINIO GAYDA ACCUSES US OF WAR MOVE VS. AXIS

ITALY SENDS US BOMB APOLOGY FOR OIL BOMBINGS

AMERICANS &amp; ITALIANS IN FIGHT DEC. 24 IN SHANGHAI

---1940---

D 26, 27-6 BS

ITALIAN PAPER BLAMES US FOR BRITISH VICTORY IN NOR. AFRICA- D 27, 2-4  
US MARINE OFFICERS DENY DEATH ITALIAN MARINE IN BRAWL

---1941---

JA 7, 2-1

ITALIAN POLITICAL CIRCLES SEE IMPERIALISTIC ATTITUDE IN ROOSEVELT'S  
MESSAGE TO CONG.

JA 9, 1-3

ROOSEVELT CALLED "PUBLIC ENEMY NO. 1 OF JUSTICE & PEACE AMONG PEOPLES"

F 3, 2-8

ITALY SAYS SPRING OFFENSIVE WILL BE BIGGEST EVER

F 6, 33-5 BS

ITALIANS STUDENTS, BEFORE US EMBASSY, DECRY DEMOCRACY- F 7, 2-2

ROME EASES GUARD AT US EMBASSY : NO MORE DISTURBANCES - F 25, 1-3

ITALY STARTS TO CHECK IDENTITY OF PERSONS COMING FR & GOING TO US EM-  
BASSY IN ROME

MR 6, 2-1

GAYDA ACCUSES ROOSEVELT HIDING OFFENSIVE PLAN

MR 6, 1-3

ITALIAN VICE-CONSULATES AT DET. & NEWARK ORDERED CLOSED- MR 6, 1-2 BS

VICE-CONSULATE AT DET. & NEWARK, N.J. ORDERED CLOSED - MR 7, 12-4

CLOSING VICE-CONSULATE IN DET. ENDS HEADACHE FOR ITALY- ADLER

MR 8, 12-1

CLOSING CONSULATES IN DET. & NEWARK, RETALIATION FOR CLOSING AMER. CONSU-  
LATES AT NAPLES & PALERMO- EDIT.

MR 12, 3-3

MUSSOLINI'S PAPER HITS US WARMONGERS

AP 3, 1-2

US DEMANDS ITALY WITHDRAW NAVAL ATTACHE FR WASHINGTON AP 3, 1-2 BS

CORDELL HULL DEMANDS RECALL ALBERTO LAIS NAVAL ATTACHE - AP 4, 10-5 CITY

US MOVES CLOSER TO DIPLOMATIC BREAK WITH ABOVE- HAYDEN- AP 5, 4-7

CORDELL HULL STUDIES FAILURE TO CLOSE ITALIAN CONSULATES IN DET., NEWAR



1941

## ITALY : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

Form 1656

AP 5, 12-1

BREAK DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS SEEMS EARLY POSSIBILITY-EDIT-AP 9, 1-3

ITALY DEMANDS RECALL OF AMER. ASST. MILITARY ATTACHE IN ROME

AP 9, 1-2 BS

ABOVE CONSENTS TO RECALL NAVAL ATTACHE ALBERTO LAIS JE 16, 1-8

MUSOLINI IMPOSED RETALIATORY FREEZING RESTRICTIONS ON AMER. ASSETS IN

JE 17, 1-8

ITALY VIRGINIO GAYDA SAYS US FREEZING FUNDS IS DECLARATION OF ECONOMIC WAR-

JE 20, 1-4

FARE ROOSEVELT WILL SOON SET DEADLINE TO CLOSE ITALIAN CONSULATES IN US

JE 21, 12-1

AXIS RETALIATES TO OUSTER OF GERMAN CONSULS FR US

JE 21, 1-8

US ORDERS ITALIAN CONSULATES IN US CLOSED

JE 21, 2-6

VIRGINIO GAYDA SAYS US HAS CREATED PERFECT BREAK BETW. US &amp; AXIS

JE 22, 1-4-1

FASCISTS CONSIDER RELATIONS BETW. US &amp; AXIS BROKEN IN FACT

JE 23, 15-3

BORDER EXITS CLOSED TO ITALIANS IN US

JE 23, 15-3

US DENIES CHARGES HER CONSULS ACTED IMPROPERLY

JL 1, 7-6

LAST OF US CONSULATES CLOSED

JL 3, 1-6

ITALY UNFREEZES US EMBASSY OFFICIAL FUNDS

JL 5, 18-8

ITALINA PRESS IRKED BY JULY 4TH OF US FLAG IN ROME

JL 7, 25-7

ITALY ALLOWS INDIVIDUAL AMERICANS LIVING EXPENSES FR FROZEN FUNDS

---1941---

JL 9, 1-6

US DEMANDS ITALY LIFT BAN ON DEPARTURE US CITIZENS

Ag 13, 2-3 BS

ITALY FREEZES US FUNDS IN ITALIAN BANKS IN RETALIATION TO US ACTION

S 2, 2-1

ROME PAPER WARNS FDR THERE'LL BE HELL-TO-PAY FOR HIS ANTI-AXIS POLICY

S 12, 2-3

SAYS AXIS SHIPS MUST ATTACK AMER. SHIPS FOR SELF-DEFENSE IN REPLY TO  
ROOSEVELT SHOOT-ON-SIGHT ORDER

S 14, 1-3-8

MISTREATMENT OF ITALIANS IN U.S. WILL BRING REPRISALS ON JEWS IN ITALY

S 19, 1-7

REPORT ITALIAN MISSION SENT TO US TO SEEK AID SHOULD RELATIONS WITH  
GERMANY BE RUPTURED

O 12, 4-16-7

U.S. EMBASSY IN ROME SHORT OF CASH DUE TO FREEZING OF FUNDS POLICY

O 13, 1-2

ITALIAN PRESS BERATES CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS FOR DISCOVERY OF AMERICA

O 22, 14-2

ITALY AROUSED BY BRECKENRIDGE LONG'S TALK ON GERMAN-ITALIAN RELATIONS

O 30, 55-6

FASCIST EDITOR, ROBERTO FARINACCI, SAYS ITALY IS AT WAR WITH U.S.

N 22, 1-6

U.S. PROTESTS ARREST & DETENTION OF REV. HIRAM GRUBER WOLFE

D 10, 4-2

ITALY CHARGES ROOSEVELT WITH WARMONGERING

D 11, 1-4

SENATE VOTES WAR DECLARATION ON AXIS

D 11, 1-7

MUSSOLINI & HITLER DECLARE WAR ON U.S.

Form 1656

D 11, 4-1 BS

US EMBASSY STAFF, FAMILIES &amp; CORRESPONDENTS TO LEAVE ROME

--1942--

O 15, 20-5

BERLIN RADIO SAYS AMERICA SHALL NOT BE SUCCESSFULL PROPAGANDIZING  
IN ITALY FOR BREAK WITH GERMANY

O 27, 27-3

ROME RADIO ASKS AMERICAN PEOPLE NOT TO HATE ITALIANS

---1944---

N 30, 16-3 FINAL

ALEXANDER C. KIRK APPT. US AMBASSADOR

D 5, 2-5

ITALY SHOULD DEVELOPMENT GOVERNMENT WITHOUT INFLUENCE FROM OUTSIDE

D 6, 2-1

LEFT-WING POLITICAL LEADERS PLEASED WITH HANDS-OFF POLICY

--1945--

JA 8, 16-6

AMERICAN AMBASSADOR ALEXANDER KIRK IS IN ROME

JA 18, 4-8BS

ALBERTA TARCHIANI APPOINTED AMBASSADOR TO U.S.

F 23, 21-1

ALBERTO TARCHIANI, AMBASSADOR TO U.S., ARRIVES TODAY

JL 13, 8-5 NITE

ACKNOWLEDGES SINKING OF JAP RE ---1946---

JE 22, 14-6

HOUSE COMM DIVIDED BY ROW ON US POLICY TOWARD ITALY

O 24, 44-4

JAS. BYRNES PLEDGES FULL SUPPORT OF AMER. PEOPLE ON POSTWAR PROBLEMS

---1947---

P 6, 1-19-6

IZVESTIA ACCUSES US SEEKING ECONOMIC PENETRATION ITALY

JE 2, 1-3 BS 2

SEC M MARSHALL REAFFIRMS EFFORT TO HELP ITALIANS

JL 4, 19-6

US SIGNS AGREEMENT PROVIDING ITALY ~~UP~~ TO \$125,000,000 WORTH POST-UNRRA  
RELIEF SUPPLIES

---1947---

Ag 15, 33-5

US AGREES TO CANCEL ABOUT \$1 BILLION OF ITALIAN DEBT-S 15, 1-2 BS 2  
 STATE DEPT DENIES CHARGES ITALIAN RED LEADER-S 26, 1-1 BS 2  
 RADIO MOSCOW LINKS ITALY TO US POLITICAL MOVE-O 1, 34-8  
 CESARE MERZAGORA SAYS ITALY WILL STARVE WITHOUT US HELP-O 4, 1-8 FINAL  
 FOR MIN STORZA SAYS US TO HAND 40 WARSHIPS BACK TO ITALY-O 5, 1-1-4  
 US RENOUNCES SHARE OF ITALIAN FLEET UNDER PEACE TREATY-D 23, 18-2  
 FIRST RELIEF SUPPLIES ARRIVES AT GENOA-EDIT

---1948---

JA 31, 3-7

TO SIGN TREATY OF FRIENDSHIP, TRADE, NAVIGATION F 2-MR 1, 4-6  
 ITALIAN RELATIVES IN AMER START LET WRITING CAMPAIGN: TO TELL TRUTH  
 ABOUT AMERICA-MR 15, 1-8 BS 2  
 US WARNS ITALY NO MORE CASH IF REDS WIN-MR 30, 8-7  
 US GIVES ITALY \$4,500,000 FOR WORK ITALIAN POWS-N 16, 35-8  
 REDS SAY MARSHALL FA LED TO GET MIL. PACT WITH ITALY

---1951---

MR 13, 35-5

ROME-SMALL BOMBS EXPLODE MR 12 OUTSIDE US EMBASSY: FASCISTS SUSPECTED  
 JL 15, 1-20-3  
 ITALY CLEARS US IN 19 PILOT FATALITIES-FLEW PLANES DONATED BY US  
 S 11, 33-3  
 TO GET 8 MORE WARSHIPS FR US-D 6, 1-2  
 US GIVES ITALIANS 8 RADAR-EQUIPPED WARSHIPS-S 20, 3-8  
 U.S. EMBASSY IS TAKING UP THE MATTER OF THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT'S RECENT  
 CRACKDOWN ON SEVERAL PROTESTANT CHURCHES IN ITALY.

SPAGHETTI CRISIS- EDIT.

N 16, 1-42-1

---1953---

J A 11, 1-22-1

ITALY CLOSES ITS DOORS TO LUCIANOS -EDIT.

MR 26, 29-1

7 ITALIAN VESSELS, LISTED AS TRADING WITH RED CURTAIN COUNTRIES, DECLARED IN DEFAULT OF MORTGAGES

S 6, 1-2-7 1\*

U.S. RETAINS TRIESTE POLICY

N 8, 1-4-5

U.S. DISCLAIMS BLAME FOR DEATHS IN TRIESTE

N 8, 1-1-6

REMOVE SIR JOHN WINTERTON FROM TRIESTE TO EASE TROUBLE IN TRIESTE

N 8, 1-1-1\*

ROME MOBS ROUTED AT EMBASSIES IN RIOTOUS DEMONSTRATION AGAINST THE U.S. &amp; BRITAIN

---1954---

J A 2, 1-6-6

CLARE BOOTH LUCE CONFERED WITH SEC. STATE DULLES AND OTHER HIGH OFFICIALS OF STRENGTHENING U.S.-ITALY RELATIONS

MY 2, B-12-5

DULLES AND SCALBA TO TALK OVER TRIESTE SITUATION

---1955---

S 12, 19-5

ROME-U.S. TROOPS GUARD ITALY

O 23, 1-2-5

SEC. DULLES SAYS TALKS IN ITALY WERE BENEFICIAL

---1956---

MY 27, B-10-7

ITALIAN ANTI-HAIL ROCKETS TO BE EXCHANGED FOR US RAIN-MAKING ROCKETS

-----1956-----

JL 3,4-1

FRANCE & CAN. STOP DELIVERY OF JETS TO ISRAEL BECAUSE US REMAINS "ALOOF"

-----1957-----

Mr 18, 12-6

ROME-PRES. NIXON PLEDGES THAT THERE WILL BE MORE PARLEYS BETWEEN U.S. & ITALY

-----1958-----

JL 18, 8-2

ROME-HUNDREDS REBEL AGAINST U.S. INTERVENTION IN LEBANON

-----1959----- Mr 30, 9-4 5\*

U.S. & ITALY SIGN PACT TO EQUIP ITALIAN FORCES WITH MISSILES

Je 18, 40-1

ROME-EXTEND '48 CULTURAL TREATY 5 YRS.

D 4, A-1-8

ROME-PRES. IKE ARRIVES IN ROME TODAY IN RAIN

D 5, A-1-7

ROME-PRES. IKE PAYS TRIBUTE TO ITALY'S UNKNOWN SOLDIER

-----1960-----

My 7, A-3-7

ANOTHER SON OF IRISH AMBASSADOR JOHN J. HEARNE, WHO IS MAURICE, IS JAILED ON DRUNK CHG.

N 23, A-6-3

ROME-ALLIES OK TALKS WITH JOHN KENNEDY

N 24, C-17-5

ROME-RETIRING U.S. AMBASSADOR TO ITALY JAS. ZELLERBACH & HIS WORK-MCGURN

-----1962-----

Mr 10, A-2-8

ROME-PRES. KENNEDY SENT MESSAGE TO FANFANI ASSURING HIM OF SIMILARITY OF VIEWS BETWEEN BOTH COUNTRIES

Je 24, B-7-6

ROME-SEC. STATE RUSK REASSURED BY ITALIAN OFFICIALS THAT ITALY STILL PRO-WESTERN

ROME-VICE PRES. JOHNSON CONFERS WITH PREMIER AMINTORE FANFANI  
S 5, C-2-1, FIN 3

ROME-ITALY VOWS TO HELP EASE US BURDEN IN FIELD OF FOREIGN AID  
S 6, R-9-8

---1963---

JA 18, A-3-1

US TO REPLACE MISSILES IN ITALY WITH THE POLARIS-KILPATRICK

F 17, P-13-2

ROME-FANFANI JOLTS US HOPE FOR ITALIAN POLARIS BASE  
JE 20, A-14-7

TOKYO-MORE THAN 2,000 DEMONSTRATORS PROTEST AGST PLANS FOR US SUBS TO  
CALL AT JAPANESE PORTS

JL 1, A-1-3

ROME-ROMANS AFFECTIONATE YET COOL TO PRES. KENNEDY VISIT HERE-TERHORST

JL 1, A-1-1 LF

ROME-PRES. KENNEDY HERE URGED ITALIAN PEOPLE TO HEW TOGETHER TO FIGHT  
COMMUNISM-CONVICTED BOTH COUNTRIES WILL GET CLOSER-TERHORST

JL 21, A-4-1

NAVY TOP EXPERT ON PROPOSED NATO NUCLEAR FORCE, ADM. CLUDE V. RICKETTS  
LEAVING JL22 FOR ROME TO BRIEF ITALIAN GOVT OFFICIALS ON THE FORCE

---1964---

MR 15, A-24-1

ROME-US & WESTERN ALLIES INJECT MASSIVE AMOUNTS OF CREDIT INTO ITALY'S  
SHAKY ECONOMY TO FIGHT INFLATION, RECESSION & SOCIAL STRIFE

---1966---

JA 15, A-1-7

ROME-PREMIER MORO EXPECTED TO PRESS AHEAD WITH EFFORTS TO AID IN END  
ING VIET WAR-BOLTON

D 1, C-12-3

ROME-ITALY HOPES TO SIGN SCIENTIFIC COOPERATION AGREEMENT  
WITH U.S.NEXT FEB.

---1967---

MY 3, B-14-4

ROME-AIR PACT TALKS RENEWED BY ABOVE 2

---1970---

JE 23, B-6-6

U.S ITALY IN ACCORD ON PLANE PACT, FOR JUMBO JETS-

---1971---

AP 15, B-3-1

UNDERSTOOD TO BE AWAITING AMERICAN RESPONSE TO SECRET REQ-  
UEST FOR MORE FIGHTER PLANES

----1973----

AP19, A-3-3

PRES. NIXON AND ITALIAN PRIME MIN. GIULIO ANDREOTTI COMPLET  
TWO DAYS OF TALKS

MY2, A-21-1

TOKYO---JARRN PAYS OFF POSTWAR FOOD DEBTS OF \$175 MILLION  
TO U.S.

---1974-0 06, A-8-1

US ACCUSED OF INTERFERING IN POLITICS OF ITALY.

N 5, A-6-3

ROME-HENRY KISSINGER & POPE PAUL VI TALK ON MIDEAST CRISIS, AS ANTI  
AMERICAN DEMONSTRATORS DID SERIES OF BOMBINGS AGST AMER. LINKED  
FIRMS



1976

~~ITALY FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES~~ J216, A-7-3

ITALY RED PARTY HEAD, ENRICO BERLINGUER SEES PEACE  
WITH US AND COMMUNIST ITALY.

JL 21, C-5-4 1-DOT

WASH-PRES FORD SAYS ECONOMIC AID REFUSED IF COMMUNISTS  
JOIN GOVT.

D 8, C-5-1

WASH-ITALIAN PREMIER GIULIO ANDREOTTI TALKS WITH WALTER F. MON-  
DALE & 3 TOP ECONOMIC OFFICIALS

-----1977-----AP25, A-10-1  
1DOT

DEFENSE MIN SHIMON PERES DISCUSSES US FOREIGN RELATIONS  
AT HIS 1ST CABINET MEETING.

MY10, B-5-3 2DOT

RABBI MEIR KAHANE PROTESTING AMERICAN INTERFERENCE IN  
ISRAELI AFFAIRS.

-1978-

JA 14, A-8-1

ROME-ITALY'S REDS RAP U.S. STANCE, ANDREOTTI'S REGIME COL-  
LAPSING

---1979---

F 14, A-13-1 2DOT

ROME-US OFFICIAL, DOMINICA PERRONE EXPELLED FROM ITALY, FOR  
REPORT RELEASE

-1980-

My 21, A-10-1 2DOT

LONDON-ITALY SPURNS U.S., WILL GO TO MOSCOW OLYMPICS

JE 21, A-4-1

ROME-PRES CARTER ON 2-DAY STATE VISIT TO ITALY.

-1981-

O 3, A-11-3

ROME-ITALY'S PARLIAMENT ENDORSED PLAN TO DEPLOY US MISSILES IN SICILY.

D 18, A-1-2

VERONA-NATO GENERAL DAMES L. DOZIER, 50 KIDNAPED. RED BRIGADES SUSPECTED.

-1982-

MR 26, A-2-2

PRES REAGAN WELCOMES ITALIAN PRES PERTINI TO US.

ROME-ITALY JOINED FRANCE IN FLOUTING PRES. REAGAN'S BAN ON USE OF US-DEVELOPED TECHNOLOGY.

JL 25, A-7-5  
S 6, A-2-1

DC-ADMINISTRATION SUSPENDED EXPORTS TO NUOVO PIGNONE, ITALIAN FIRM WHO DEFIED PRES. REAGAN'S BAN.

N 4, A-2-1

DC-ITALY MAY BUY MORE US AIRCRAFT IF US LIFTS SANCTIONS AGST FIRMS FOR THEIR PART IN RUSSIAN GAS PIPELINE

---1983---

JL 25, A-1-6

YITZHAK SHAMIR & MOSHE ARENS COMING TO US FOR TALKS

F 16, A-2-1

ROME-U.S DIPLOMAT LEAMON R HUNT KILLED BY TERRORISTS

-1958-

Je 25, F-5-2

Italian embassy employee freed after trying to hit a man  
with car for defending a girl<sup>16</sup> from the diplomat

-1985-

0 12, A-1-5

Catania, Sicily-Italy chgd 4 Palestinians with hijacking  
cruise ship & murdering Amer hostage 0 12, A-1-5

DC-US Navy jets intercepted Egyptian plane carrying 4 hijackers  
of Italian cruise ship 0 13, A-1-4

Rome-Palestinian Mohammed Abu Abbas sought by US for master-  
minding hijacking of ship fled to Yugoslavia 0 15, A-14-1

Incomprehensible! Inexplicable!-Edit

-1985- 0 15, A-10-1

Rome-Future of govt seemed to dim as furor grew over hijacking of ship Achille Lauro & extradition of 4 hijackers.

0 18, A-4-2

Rome-Italy claims US tried to intercept plane carrying Mohammed Abbas from Sicily to Rome.

0 20, A-1-5

Rome-Reagan letter to Craxi urge both countries put aside their differences

Je 25, A-16-1 NoDot

ROME-U.S. and Italy signed an agreemtn joining forces in fight against international terrorism.

S 20, A-10-1

Signed on with US to research Star Wars missile defense

-1988-

J1 1 A-3-1

Italy will accept 72 U.S. F-16 fighter jets being evicted from Spain.

-1989-

Mr 5, A 1-5

DC-Peter Secchia choice sits poorly with Italians-Ryan

F 06 A 5-1

Cavalese, Italy-Italy says U.S. warplane that cut ski cable car wires, causing deaths, was off course; U.S. disagrees

My 6 A-5-1

Military att. said no evidence that U.S. marine pilot intentionally flew jet under ski lift Italy, killing 20 skiers

My 7 A-15-1

DC- Prime Minister Romano Prodi praised Clinton for his warm and prompt response to Marine jet accident

-1999-

Mr 5 A-5-2

Rome- Italians demand justice after Richard Ashy, 31, was acquitted on 20 counts of involuntary manslaughter for ski lift accident.

ITALY : FOREIGN RELATIONS : URUGUAY

1940

Form 1656

JE 12, 10-6

POLICE GUARD STATIONED AT ITALIAN LEGATION

---1942---

JA 3, 20-2

ITALY DENOUNCES URUGUAY FOR SEIZING RECORDS OF ITALIAN ORGS & BUSINESSES IN URUGUAY

Form 1656

O 14, 1-4

OFFICIAL PAPER OSSERVATORE ROMANO TAKES DECISIVE STEP TOWARD AGREEMENT

O 17, 40-5

O 21, 87-2

3 POINTS FOR CHURCH &amp; STATE AGREEMENT

FASCIST REPLY TO VATICAN PROPOSAL FOR PAPAL STATE LEADS TO FURTHER PARLEY

O 23, 1-3-4

C.A. PLAYER SUMS UP SITUATION

D 1, 14-3 SPEC.

SOLUTION NEAR AFTER 3 YEARS

D 2, 41-2

OUTLINE OF POSSIBLE AGREEMENT ---1928---

F 10, 1-2

MUSSOLINI EAGER FOR AGREEMENT

MR 4, 1-17-4 3\*

POPE OUTLINES PROPOSAL

MR 20, 2-1

MUSSOLINI EXPECTS AGREEMENT

MR 26, 2-1

POPE IN SPEECH INDICATES SETTLEMENT NOT IN SIGHT

AP 1, 10-7-2

ULTIMATUM AGAINST CATHOLIC BOY SCOUTS THREATENS AGREEMENT

AP 4, 17-3

VATICAN TAKES INITIATIVE IN PEACE MOVES

AP 8, 1-15-2

OSSERVATORE ROMANO SAYS POPE HAS NO DESIRE TO INTERFERE IN POLITICAL AFFAIRS

AP 22, 10-12-4

POPE ASSERTS PROPAGANDA OF RELIGION IS CHURCH TASK

---1929---

JA 15, 1-1

EITHER POPE OR MUSSOLINI TO ANNOUNCE SETTLEMENT OF 60 YR BREACH

JA 16, 6-3

KING VICTOR EMMANUEL LIKELY TO VISIT POPE FIRST UNDER NEW STATE OF THINGS

---1929---

JA 17, 44-7

CARDINAL GASPARRI HANDLED DIPLOMATIC NEGOTIATIONS LEADING TO AGREEMENT  
F 3, 1-3-4  
ERNESTO PACELLI, LAWYER, STILL CARRYING ON TALKS WITH POPE ABOUT SETTLEMENT  
F 7, 1-6  
SETTLEMENT INVOLVING RELATIONS TREATY SIGNED F 10 F 8, 37-2  
GOVT WILL MAKE CODE CONFORM TO PACT WITH VATICAN F 9, 13-1  
POPULAR LOAN TO PAY VATICAN; ALL OR PART OF INDEMNITY TO CHURCH WILL BE  
RAISED BY SUBSCRIPTIONS F 10, 1-4-1  
FINAL CORRECTIONS MADE ON TREATY; SIGNED F 11 F 11, 1-2  
PEACE TREATY SIGNED BY ITALY & POPE F 11 F 11, 2-3  
200 MEETINGS HELD IN DRAWING UP TREATY F 12, 1-3  
POPE PIUS XI SIGNALIZES SIGNING OF PACT BY APPEARING ON BALCONY OF ST.  
PETER'S BLESSING THRONGS F 14, 1-8  
CAP IONS & TITLES OF NEWS REEL TAKEN AT SIGNING OF PACT WRITTEN BY  
MUSSOLINI F 21, 1-2  
INTERVIEW WITH POPE PIUS XI ON RECENT SETTLEMENT-THOS B MORGAN  
MR 5, 29-1  
MSGR FRANCESCO BORGONGINI-DUCA CHOSEN FIRST PAPAL NUNCIO TO ITALY  
MR 5, 29-5  
TREATY OUTLINED MR 13, 2-8  
ITALIAN COUNCIL O.K.'S PAPAL PACT MR 14, 52-5  
MUSSOLINI SETS FORTH POLITICAL, RELIGIOUS & MORAL ASPECTS OF TREATY  
MY 14, 24-2  
MUSSOLINI DENIES CAVOUR & GARIBALDI BETRAYED SETTLEMENT WITH VATICAN-  
CAROL UNDER



Form 1656

JE 5, 1-5

POPE ASSAILS MUSSOLINI IN OPEN LETTER; CALLS SPEECHES ON LATERAN ACCORD WORSE THAN HERESY

JE 6, 23-3

PAPAL LETTER NO BAR TO LATERAN TREATY RATIFICATION

JE 7, 1-2

MEDIEVAL POMP MARKS RATIFICATION ON LATERAN TREATY

JE 7; MUSSOLINI

ATTENDS, POPE ABSENT

JE 8, 16-7

POPE GRANTS PRIVATE AUDIENCE TO MUSSOLINI

JL 24, 1-7

EXILE OF POPE ENDS JL 25; GREAT CROWD TO WITNESS HIS LEAVING VATICAN

JL 25, 1-2

FOR FIRST TIME

HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS WITNESS SPECTACLE OF MEDIEVAL SPLENDOR AS POPE LEAVES VATICAN

D 3, 11-4 AFTN

NEW BOOK BY JOURNALIST, MARIO MISSIROLI &amp; ITS REVIEW BY DEPUTY LANDO

FERRETTI CAUSES CONTROVERSY BETW POPE &amp; ITALIAN GOVT.

D 20, 1-7

ROME-LEAVES VATICAN, ENTERS ITALIAN TERRITORY FOR FIRST TIME OF ANY

POPE SINCE 1870

---1931---

MY 27, 28-6

BREACH BETW ABOVE &amp; FASCISTI BECOMES WIDER AS STUDENTS STAGE UPRISINGS IN ROME

MY 28, 1-4

TROOPS GUARD VATICAN AFTER DEMONSTRATION

MY 29, 1-1

ROME-PRESS CENSORSHIP ON ANTI-CATHOLIC RIOTS-VIOLENCE ORDERED STOPPED

MY 30, 15-7

ROME-GOVT. STUDIES PROTES. OF POPE AGAINST RIOTS

MY 31, 1-1-1

MUSSOLINI ORDERS CATHOLICS ACTION SOC. DISBANDED THRUOUT ITALY

---1931---

CONFERENCES BRING HOPE OF PEACE	JE 1, 1-3
SPLIT REACHES DEADLOCK	JE 2, 1-8
POPE ISSUES CONCILIATORY STATEMENT	JE 3, 1-1
POPE DEMANDS APOLOGY	JE 4, 1-1
POPE DEMANDS OFFER TO REOPEN CLUBS FOR WOMEN & GIRLS	JE 5, 1-3
SETTLEMENT APPEARS REMOTE AS POPE REPLIES SARCASTICALLY TO GOVT.	JE 6, 2-5
RADIO BROADCAST FROM ROME DEFENDS STAND OF FASCISTI	JE 7, 1-4-3
SITUATION GROWING WORSE; OPEN BREAK FEARED	JE 8, 1-1
MSGR DOYLE, IN D. T., SAYS POPE IS FIGHTING FOR COMMON MAN	JE 8, 19-7 FINAL
ITALIAN GOVT. SENDS CONCILIATORY REPLY TO VATICAN	JE 9, 2-5
VATICAN MAKES PEACE MOVE BY REMOVING DIRECTOR OF CATHOLIC ACTION SOC.	JE 10, 42-4
DISPUTE IS VIRTUALLY OVER	JE 11, 12-4
POPE SENDS NEW CONCILIATORY NOTE TO DUCE	JE 15, 2-7
POPE ANNOUNCES NO ACCORD IN SIGHT	JE 21, 1-15-6
VATICAN MAKES FINAL DEMAND FOR APOLOGY FROM ITALY	JL 2, 20-2
POPE ATTACKS FASCIST YOUTH EDUCATION POLICY	JL 4, 1-7
ITALY SILENT ON ENCYCLICAL ATTACKING EDUCATIONAL POLICY	JL 5, 1-7-3
DIFFICULT SITUATION CREATED BY POPE LETTER; ITALIAN CABINET TO DECIDE	JL 6, 32-5
ACTION TO BE TAKEN	JL 9, 1-1
MUSSOLINI PROHIBITS FASCISTS FROM BELONGING TO CATHOLIC ACTION SOCS;	UL 15, 1-4
IN FASCIST REPLY TO POPE, REMARKS IN ENCYCLICAL ARE PROTESTED	

# ITALY : FOREIGN RELATIONS : VATICAN

1 9 3 1

Form 1656

DISPUTE AT DEADLOCK AS ENCYCLICAL ANGERS FASCISTS JL 16, 21-1  
 5 ROMAN EDITORS ARR FOR PAMPHLET ATTACKING POPE & VATICAN JL 18, 16-3  
 POPE PRAYING FOR PEACE MIRACLE THAT THOSE OPPOSED TO CHURCH WILL SEE LIGHT JL 20, 8-4  
 EXPECT SETTLEMENT OF NEGOTIATIONS OVER CATHOLIC CLUBS SOON AG 18, 8-4  
 REPORT MUSSOLINI & POPE TO BIND PEACE BEFORE 0 28-STONEMAN AG 25, 6-4  
 ACCORD REACHED ON CATHOLIC CLUBS & EDUCATION OF YOUTHS S 2, 4-4  
 TERMS OF ACCORD ANNOUNCED ---1932--- F 11, 1-2  
 POPE VISITED BY MUSSOLINI F 11 ---1933--- MR 3, 13-3  
 FASCIST PAPER ATTACKS OSSERVATORE ROMANO MR 26, 1-3-5 MICH  
 TREATY PROVIDES 1900 SHALL BE EXEMPTED FROM MILITARY SERVICE S 6, 1-6  
 ---1935---  
 LATERAN TREATY WILL BE PERILED IF ITALY CONQUESTS ETHIOPIA O 12, 21-1  
 COUNT PIGNATTI MORANO DE CUSTOZA, NEW ENVOY RECEIVED AT VATICAN O 31, 21-4 BL STR  
 VATICAN STATE FACES PROBLEM OF SANCTIONS

---1937---

F 1, 11-7

VATICAN RECOGNIZES QUEEN ELENA'S NEW TITLE OF EMPRESS OF ETHIOPIA

---1938---

AG 12, 16-4

VATICAN & ITALY SEEK TO SETTLE RACIAL DISPUTE

AG 21, 1-3-2

VATICAN & FASCISTS REACH AGREEMENT

O 23, 1-3-6 2\*

VATICAN PROTESTS ITALY NEW MARRIAGE BAN

D 24, 1-1

POPE PIUS XI CHARGES ITALIANS WITH ENCOURAGING MISTREATMENT OF CATHOLIC ACTION

D 25, 1-4-8

POPE PIUS XI ASSAILS NAZIS & ITALY: SAYS ROME VIOLATED ACCORD

---1939---

JA 30, 22-2

POPE PIUS CALLS ALL ITALY'S BISHOPS TO VATICAN FOR ADDRESS FEB. 11

F 13, 1-6

ITALIANS URGED TO OBSERVE HIGH DIGNITY OF CATHOLIC CARDINALS ARRIVING AT VATICAN TO ELECT NEW POPE

F 17, 16-3

MUSSOLINI & ROYAL FAMILY ATTENDED SPECIAL FUNERAL MASS FOR POPE PIUS XI FEB. 17

MY 16, 4-6

POPE PIUS RECEIVED ARCHBISHOP FRANCESCO R. DUCA, PAPAL NUNCIO TO ITALY

MY 18, 36-1

POPE TAKES FORMAL POSSESSION OF ST. JOHNS LATERAN CHURCH - D 20, 27-2 BS  
ITALIAN PAPER HITS VATICAN PAPER: CHGD. SLURRING ITALY'S RULERS

D 28, 4-2

POPE PIUS XII CALLS ON KING & QUEEN OF ITALY

---1940---

JA 5, 1-1 NITE

MUSSOLINI EXPECTED TO VISIT POPE BETW JAN 11-18

# ITALY : FOREIGN RELATIONS : VATICAN

1940

Form 1656

MR 23, 17-6

VATICAN INTENDS TO MAINTAIN POLICY OF FRIENDSHIP WITH ITALIAN GOVT.

---1943---

F 8, 21-2

COUNTY GALEAZZO CIANO APPT. AMBASSADOR TO VATICAN

---1946---

JA 8, 11-6

ITALY PROPOSES TO SEPARATE CATHOLICS & STATE

D 19, 1-1 BS 2

LATERAN PACTS GO IN ITALIAN CONSTITUTION

---1947---

MR 26, 33-5 NITE

PACTS WITH VATICAN TO BE INCLUDED IN CONSTITUTION

---1948---

NEIKIND  
A P 25, 1-23-5

PAPAL SUMMER RESIDENCE PLACED OUTSIDE JURISDICTION ITALIAN GOVT

---1949---

JE 6, 31-7

DAVIDE LAJOLO GIVEN 8 MO SUSPENDED SENTENCE FOR OFFENDING POPE

---1959---

JA 24, 4-1

AMERICAN INTEREST IN ITALIAN POLITICS

---1964---

BARNES  
F 11, D-9-1

ROME-PEOPLE CELEBRATE THE SIGNING LATERAN TREATY BETWEEN HOLY SEE & ITALY

---1967---

O 5, A-19-1

ROME-ITALY PAVES WAY FOR FIGHT TO ALTER VATICAN CONCORDAT

O 6, B-11-5

ROME-GOVT. WON CONFIDENCE VOTE ON COMPROMISE MOTION TO REVISE 38-YR-OLD CONCORDAT BTWN ITALY & VATICAN

---1968---

N 3, A-8-1 HOME

D 25, A-8-4

ROME-GOVT. NAMED SPECIAL COMMSN. TO STUDY CHANGES TO ITS 30-YR CONCORDAT WITH VATICAN

VATICAN CITY-VATICAN READY TO REVIEW 1929 TREATY REGULATING ITS RELATIONS WITH ITALY

----1969----

C-13-6

ROME- ITALIAN STUDENTS PROTEST THE CHURCH'S SPECIAL STATUS GIVEN IT IN LATERRAN PACT.

JL 6, A-20-6 1DOT

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL SAID THAT HE DOES NOT OPPOSE VATICAN-ITALY PACT-REVISION-

---1973---

JA15, A-2-4

VATICAN CITY-MRS. MEIR MEETS POPE; VATICAN SAYS POLICY UNCHANGED

-1984-

F 20, A-2-3

VC-TREATY STIPULATES THAT ROMAN CATHOLICISM NO LONGER OFFICIAL STATE RELIGION.

1936

ITALY : FOREIGN RELATIONS : VENEZUELA

Form 1656

N 5, 26-2

VEN MIN TO ROME PRESENTS CREDENTIALS TO KING EMMANUEL AS KING ONLY, NOT  
AS EMPEROR

ITALY : FOREIGN RELATIONS : WEST GERMANY

1977

S 22, A-4-1 1DOT

BONN-GERMANY WONT EXTRADITE NAZI HERBERT KAPPLER



ITALY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - VIETNAM

1965

ROME-ITALIAN COMM.PARTY SENDING \$160,000 FOR FIELD HOSPITAL TO BE  
SENT TO N.VIETNAM

-----1969---

AP 25, A-1-2 3\*ST

JA 25, A-2-6

PLANS TIES WITH RED CHINA AND SOCIALIST PARTY THERE  
PRESSING FOR RECOGNITION OF NORTH VIEW NAM.

ITALY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YEMEN, ARABIA

1927

Ja 2, 1:13:2

Italy makes trade treaty with Arabian  
state, Yemen Kelsey

1927

Mr 19, 5-5

Jugoslavia making hasty war preparations

Mr 21, 21-1

Briand cautions Jugoslavia to avoid provocation.

Mr 24, 4-1

Ed.-This is old row; trouble started before there was a Jugoslavia.

Ap 22, 34-6

Solution sought by Gt. Brit, France, Germany.

Ap 24, 1-14-4

Feeling still runs high over Tirana treaty.

Ap 27, 4-1

Ed.-Trying reconcile post-war ambitions.

--1928--

F 5, 1-13-5

CZECH., YUGOSLAVIA, & RUMANIA CALL ATTENTION OF LEAGUE TO  
FACT THAT HUNGARY ATTEMPTS IMPORTATION OF ARMS FROM ITALY-  
KELSEY

AP 10, 12-7

YUGOSLAVIA INVITES RUSSIA, BULGARIA AID MY 11, 2-4

ITALY CHARGED WITH DOMINATION OF ALBANIA IN PARLIAMENT AT  
BELGRADE

MY 13, 1-14-4

ALBANIA CABINET RESIGNS

MY 27, 1-22-1

DEMONSTRATIONS VS. ITALY, YUGOSLAVIA IN PALMATIA, SLOVENIA  
MY 29, 8-8

30 HURT IN BELGRADE RIOT

JE 2, 18-1

YUGOSLAVIA ACCEDES TO ITALY'S DEMANDS FOR REPARATION FOR  
RECENT ACTS OF VIOLENCE VS. CONSULATES & INDIVIDUALS

JE 3, 1-13-3

WAR MIGHT FOLLOW BALKAN UPRISINGS

JE 14, 22-7

MUSSOLINI AGAIN DEMANDS REPARATION FOR ATTACK AT SEBANICO  
JE 24, 1-10-1

NETTUNO CONVENTIONS FORGOTTEN IN RECENT RIOTS

JE 24, 12-7-8

FEAR BALKAN TROUBLE FROM ALBANIAN ACTIVITY

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 18, 2-4

Italy promised punishment for Spalato rioters.

Ag 19, 1-16-1

Luna Davidovitch, leader of Dem. Peasants party, issuing appeal for agrarians of north to bury hatchet & attend Sept. session of Parliament.

1930.

O 12, 1-18-8

Friction grave and war likely any time Stephens

---1933---

MR 19, 1-8-8 MICH

PREVENT INVASION OF HER YOUTHS INTO YUGOSLAVIA IN PRIVATE WAR

----1934----

O 11, 1-4

JUGOSLAV MOB AT BELGRADE BEATS ITALIAN ATTACHE AT CONSULATE

O 17, 4-1

DEATH OF ALEXANDER OF YUGOSLAVIA MAY START EUROPE TOWARD MORE SOLID BASIS OF PEACE

---1934---

O 22,2-3 S F

BELGRADE, JUGOSLAVIA-GUGOSLAV STUDENTS ATTEMPT ANTI-ITALIAN DEMONSTRATION;DISPERSED BY POLICE

N 21, 4-7

ABOVE SAYS RUMOR TO BLOCK REQUEST OF JUGOSLAVIA IS FALSE

N 26,1-5

ITALIAN COURT REFUSES FRENCH REQUEST FOR EXTRADITION OF 2 SOUGHT IN SLAYING OF KING ALEXANDER OF JUGOLSAVIA-1935--

MR 22,2-5 BL STR

REPORT NEGOTIATIONS BEGUN BETWEEN ABOVE 2 COUNTRIES WITH VIEW TO ELIMINATING ALL SOURCES OF FRICTION

MR 25,27-6 BL STR

ITALY REPORTED IN SPLIT WITH LITTLE ENTENTE

---1937---

JE 8,2-6-BLST

JUGOSLAVIA SOCIALISTS & NATIONALISTS DEMONSTRATE AGAINST MUSSOLINI IN BELGRADE

D 6,31-1

MUSSOLINI GREET'S PREMIER MILAN STOYADINOVICH OF JUGOSLAVIA

---1939---

JA 23, 24-3

VIRGINIO GAYDA SAYS JUGO WOULD REFUSE TO FIGHT VS ITALY IN ANY MEDITERRANEAN WAR

MR 16, 22-4

CROATIAN DEMANDS FOR INDEPENDENCE FROM JUGO. REPORTED IN FASCIST PRESS

AP 10,2-2

JUGOSLAVIA EXPECTED TO SIDE WITH BRITAIN & FRANCE VE ITALY

AP 17,2-4

CONCAR MARKOVITCH, JUGOSLAVIAN FOREIGN MINISTER, TO CONFER WITH GALEAZZO CIANO ON RELATIONS BETW 2 NATIONS

AP 22, 2-1

AXIS LAUNCHES MOVE TO LINE UP ABOVE

AP 24,2-4

JUGOSLOVIA JOINS ROME-BERLIN AXIS

ITALY:

FOREIGN RELATIONS:

YUGOSLAVIA

1939

Form 1656

ITALIAN & JUGOSLAV OFFICIALS OPEN PARLEYS IN ROME  
BELIEVED TO BE READY TO SIGN TREATY OF FRIENDSHIP & NON-AGGRESSION WITH HUNGARY

MY 10, 2-5

-MY 11, 2-1

AG 14 2-7

JUGOSLAVIA SEEKS FRIENDSHIP WITH ITALY  
ASSURES YUGO SHE IS SAFE FROM INVASION

MY 2, 2-6

---1940---

MY 21, 1-7 B S

FRONTIER BETW YUGO & ALBANIA CLOSED BY ITALIAN ORDER  
ITALY INQUIRES ABOUT YUGO'S MILITARY MEASURES

-MY 22, 4-8

AG 13, 1-7

FRICTION BETW 2 COUNTRIES REPORTED

---1941---

AP 12, 2-2

US CARE OF YUGOSLAV INTERESTS GIVEN OVER TO SWISS LEGATION

O 27, 1-6

TREATY BETW. ITALY & CROATIA SIGNED ON BOUNDARY BETW. CROATIA & MONTENEGRO

---1942---

AP 27, 1-5

REPORT PETROL-FOR-PRISONERS DEAL BETW. ITALY & YUGOSLAVIA

---1944---

D 24, 1-7-7 10

COUNT SFORZA URGES CLOSE RELATIONS- REYBURN

---1945---

N 3, 1-1

ITALY ASKS ALLIED CONTROL COMMSN TO RESTORE PEACE IN ISTRIAN PENINSULA

---1946---

JA 22, 4-2

FOR. MIN. DEPUTIES TO STUDY CLAIMS OF YUGOSLAVIA ON ITALY

---1946---

F 20, 15-5  
LINE- MR 1, 18-2  
MR 3, 1-8-4

MR 6, 32-8

MR 11, 4-4

MR 14, 1-1 BS 2

MR 16, 8-5

MR 18, 12-8

GOVT- MR 26, 2-3

MR 26, 4-2

MR 28, 20-7 NITE

AP 24, 12-8

MY 3, 28-8

MY 6, 21-6

MY 11, 16-4

JE 4, 6-8

JE 17, 14-1

EDIT- JE 21, 11-3

JE 21, 1-1 BS 2

JE 22, 14-2

JE 27, 46-3

JE 28, 30-7

BR & AMER SHIPS GATHE

ROME PAPER SAYS SLAV TROOPS MOVING TOWARD "MORGAN"  
COMMSN SET UP TO RECOMMEND AN ITALIAN-YUGO BORDER

YUGO FORCES MASS ALONG MORGAN LINE

UNO TO STUDY YUGO-ITALY CLAIMS-W.B.KING

GENERAL STRIKE STARTS IN TRIESTE: 2 KILLED

ROME REPORTS YUGOSLAV PLANES FLYING OVER NE ITALY

MAJ STANI CUDNER, YUGO REP., WOUNDED IN TRIESTE

ALLIED BOUNDARY COMMSN STUDIES ZONE OF YUGO MIL.

33 ARRESTED IN TRIESTE BORDER ROW

TERRITORY DISPUTE CAUSES FDAREUPS AT TRIESTE

TITO SEIZES ITALIAN SHIPS

BIG 4 COMMISSION IN ACCORE ON TRIESTE CONTROVERSY

SEC BYRNES HITS MOLOTOV ON CLAIMS OF ITALY

PARIS PARLEY STALLED OVER ABOVE FRONTIER ISSUE

DETAILS OF INCORPORATION OF TRIESTE AS YUGOSLAV STATE EXPLAINED

TRIESTE ALERTED: LONDON WRITER REPORTS YUGO MAY BE MOBILIZING TROOPS

DEBATE OVER TRIESTE CANNOT BE REDUCED TO SIMPLE TERMS

BIG 4 FOR. MINISTERS TACKLE TRIESTE PROBLEM

BELGRADE PAPER SAYS BRITISH, AMERICANS MASSING AT BORDER

BIG 4 FOR MINS TACKLE TRIESTE ISSUE AGAIN

BIG 4 HIT DEAD END ON TRIESTE; NO HOPE FOR SETTLEMENT

TITO SAYS YUGOSLAV WON'T GIVE UP TRIEST CLAIMS;



JE 29, 1-3 FINAL

JL 4, 17-2

AG 9, 4-1

S 8, 1-8-5

S 20, 1-3

S 28, 14-4

S 29, 1-10-6

N 7, 3-5

N 12, 29-1

N 23, 1-1 FINAL

N 29, 34-8

AP 23, 38-4

JE 8, 1-1-2

U 25, 31-7

F 21, 1-5

FRENCH REPORT NEW PROPOSAL TO SETTLE TRIESTE PROBLEM  
 TENSION HIGH IN TRIESTE, 2 BOMBINGS OCCUR  
 SLAVS, ITALIANS BATTLE AT GORIZIA  
 EDVARD KARDELJ SAYS YUGO WONT SIGN PEACE TREATY WITH ITALY IF BOUND-  
 ARY LINE STANDS  
 REDS VOTE NO WITH OTHER ALLIES ON SLAV CLAIM ON ITALO BORDER  
 ITALIAN POLITICAL COMMSN APPROVES "FRENCH LINE" BORDER  
 PARLEY OK'S "FRENCH LINE" DESPITE ROW BY SLAVS  
 SLOVENES PROTEST REQUEST BY AMERICANS THAT ITALO-SLOVENE ANTI-FASCIST  
 UNION VACATE HDQTRS. IN GORIZIA  
 PREMIER DE GASPERI SAYS ITALY READY TO NEGOTIATE WITH TITO  
 SLAV AUTHORITIES STILL HOLD 21 ITALIAN FISHERMEN  
 SLAV-ITALIAN TALKS ON BORDER UNSATISFACTORY: TO BE CONTINUED  
 ---1947---  
 INITIAL AGREEMENT ON TRADE & ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION  
 YUGOSLAV SEIZE 3 ITALIAN SHIPS NR TRIESTE  
 SLAVS AGREE TO FREE ITALIAN FISHING BOAT-  
 ---1948---  
 ITALIANS, YUGOSLAVIANS SHOOT IN BORDER ORW

---1948---

MR 8, 13-2 NITE  
MR 16, 1-2 NITE  
MR 18, 65-7  
MR 23, 1-6

OFFICIAL YUGO SPOKESMAN HITS ITALIAN LIES-THALE  
YUGOSLAV NAVY INTERNS 2 ITALIAN FISHING MOTORBOATS  
YUGOSLAVIA ACCUSED OF CONSTANT VIOLATIONS OF PEACE TREATY  
TITO BID FOR GORIZIA REJECTED BY ITALY  
ITALIAN SOLDIER, YUGO OFFICER KILLED IN GUNFIGHT NR TRIESTE

Ap 27, 29-6  
Ap 29, 62-6

ITALY REINFORCES YUGOSLAV FRONTIER  
ITALISMS CHARGE YUGO BORDER PATROLS ATTACKED FRONTIER POSTS-  
REPORT 7 SLAIN TRYING TO FLEE YUGOSLAVIA-  
ITALIAN, SLAV GUARDS EXCHANGE GUNFIRE  
ITALY ACCUSES SLAVS KILLING 4 YOUTHS-

AG 18, 40-4  
AG 21, 15-4  
AG 24, 26-7  
S 12, 1-19-8  
B 29, 31-8  
F 4, 39-7

---1949---

TITO SEEKS TRADE PACT WITH ITALY  
ABOVE FRONTIER OPENED FOR FIRST TIME TODAY SINCE  
ROME RIGHTIST PRESS ASKS TITO TO BE FRIENDLY  
SIGN ACCORD CARRYING OUT PROVISIONS OF ITALIAN PEACE TREATY FOR SET-  
TLING WAR CLAIMS  
SLAVS APOLOGIZE TO ITALY FOR DEATH ITALIAN CUSTOMS GUARD

SEPT., 1947. E 23, 39-6  
AG 7, 1-17-7  
S 1, 1-3 BS2

---1950---

YUGO CONCLUDES AIR PACT WITH ITALY  
SLAVS APOLOGIZE IN SLAYING ITALIAN FISHING BOAT CAPTAIN  
SAME AS ABOVE  
ITALY REJECTS PROPOSAL TO SWAP GORIZIA FOR TRIESTE

F 13, 1-5 NITE  
MR 11, 1-1 FINAL  
MR 12, 4-14-7  
AP 30, 1-19-8  
O 14, 1-4-4

---1951---

REP ORT YUGO FRONTIER GUARD KILLED ITALIAN

DEAL ON TRIESTE FORECAST

O 23, 1-1

---1952---

MY 4, 1-30-8 3\*

YUGOSLAV EXPECTED TO DEMAND ITALY PAY UP REPARATIONS DUE

MY 25, 1-14-6

AG 19, 2-4

N 4, 16-6

SLAVS ACCUSE ITALY OF DEALS WITH EAST  
NO COMMENT YET ON TRIESTE TALK SETTLEMENTABOVE READY TO SETTLE WITH YUGOSLAVIA OVER TRIEST, BUT FIRST WANTS GOOD  
WILL OF MARSHALL TITO

D 18, 30-4

D 19, 36-1

D 24, 8-5

TITO BREAK WITH VATICAN CAUSES FRESH WORRY-HIGHTOWER

TITO W S REALLY AIMING AT ITALY-EDIT.

YUGOSLAVIA SEIZES 26 VESSELS ON CHARGES OF OPERATING ILLEGALLY IN TERRI-  
TORIAL WATERS

D 27, 16-6

TWO MISSING ITALIANS REPORTEDLY HELD BY SLAVS-CREATES NEW TENSION

---1953---

F 15, 1-30-8

NEWS AGENCY SAYS YUGOSLAVIA TO UNDERTAKE STEPS TO KEEP ITALIAN  
VESSELS OUT OF YUGOSLAV FISHING WATERS IN ADRIATIC

F 21, 3-1

BRITAIN PLANS TO END QUARREL BTW. ABOVE BY DIVIDING TRIESTE IN HALF

J 19, 1-1-4

ABOVE RESENTS BIG 3 TALKS WITH YUGOSLAVIA

-----1953-----

AG 31, 15-6

S 1, 10-8

ITALIAN-SLAV ROW FAILS TO UPSET TRIESTE

ITALIANS DENY RAID ON SLAV BORDER

S 2, 20-1

TRIESTE FOES CALM DOWN

S 3, 14-7 5\*

ALES BEBLER REPORTED TO HAVE ASKED BIG 3 WESTERN POWERS TO TRY TO PERSUADE ITALY TO CALL OFF TOOP MOVEMENTS ALONG YUGOSLAV BORDER

S 4, 1-5 NITE

BELGRADE-YUGOSLAV'S THREATEN TROOP MOVEMENT TO ITALY-YUG FRONTIER

S 5, 1-3

ITALY SCOFFS AT YUGOSLAVIA

S 6, 1-7-2

SLAVS AWAIT MARSHALL TITO'S SPEECH ABOUT TRIESTE & ITALY

S 7, 32-2

MARSHALL TITO OFFERS NEW PLAN FOR TRIESTE SETTLEMENT TO ITALY

S 8, 28-7

BIG 3 TO ONCE MORE GET QUESTION ON OWNERSHIP OF TRIESTE

O 11, 8-11-2

SLAV-ITALIAN DISPUTE OVER TRIESTE PERILS DEGENSE OF SOUTHERN EUROPE

O 10, 1-8

TITO MOVE TROOPS INTO ZONE B THREATENED TO USE THEM IF ITALYAN FORCES MOVE INTO ZONE A.

O 11, 1-1-8

TITO MOVED 3 ARMORED INTO YUGOSLAV SECTION OF TRIESTE ANTI-ITALIAN RIOTING SWEEPED THE ZONE.

XX06XX0097

~~YUGOSLAV PRESS TO GIVE ABOVE THE OFF CITY OF TRIESTE~~

S 28, 44-1

YUGOSLAVIA BANS VOTE ON TRIESTE ROW

O 13, 1-8

ANTI WESTERN VIOLENCE INCREASED TODAY AS ABOVE AWAITS WESTERN REACTION  
TO PRES. TITO'S THREATS & NOTES TO HALT TRANSFER OF TRIESTE TO ITALY

O 15, 6-1 5\*

ITALIANS PROP SEE TALKS WITH SLAVS TO SETTLE TRIESTE PROBLEM

O 18, B-10-1

3 DIVISIONS ORDERED ON ALERT NEAR YUGOSLAVIA BORDER AS PRECAUTIONARY  
MEASURE

O 26, 1-5

SLAVS IGNORE ITALIAN BID TO REMOVE ITS TROOPS FR. TRIESTE

O 31, 1-8

ITALIANS HALT SHIPMENT OF 7,000 TONS OF GASOLINE FOR TITO

N 1, B-4-8

DELAY OF 2 SHIPS WITH GASOLINE FOR ABOVE WHO IS FIGHTING OVER TRIESTE  
LAID TO ITALIAN GOVT

N 16, 20-7

YUGOSLAV PRES. TO GIVE ABOVE THE PORT CITY OF TRIESTE

N 29, 1-1-1 2\*

BARI-ITALY FISHING BOAT SEIZED BY SLAVS

D 5, 1-3

AGREE TO PULL TROOPS BACK

D 6, B-16-4

PULLING BACK OF TROOPS INCREASES CHANCES FOR TRIESTE CONF.

D 6, 1-23-2

SLAVS SEIZE FISHING BOAT

--1953--

D 7, 40-1

SLAV & ITALIAN TROOPS LEAVE TRIESTE TODAY  
ITALY YIELDS PLACE ON UN COMMITTEE TO SLAVS ON UN FOOD &  
AGRIC. ORG.

D 13, 4-10-1  
D 19, 3-8 NITE

YUGOSLAVIA & ITALY WILL HAVE ALL TROOPS WITHDRAWN FROM  
BORDERS NORTH OF TRIESTE TOMORROW

--1954--

MR 5, 1-5

~~YUGO.~~ RELEASES 5 ITALIAN FISHING VESSELS  
YUGOSLAVIA BLASTS ITALIAN SEIZURES

MY 23, 1-2-5 3\*

JE 30, 45-1

TRIESTE TREATY EXPECTED TO PRECEDE BALKAN PACT-JACKS

S 28, 5-6

SEC'Y OF STATE DULLES INTERVENES IN FIGHT BET. ITALY & YUGO  
OVER TRIESTE

O 4, 12-5

SLAVS & ITALY REACH TRIESTE ACCORD

O 5, 21-1

ITALY & YUGO SETTLE THEIR 9-YR. DISPUTE OVER TRIESTE &

AGREE ON DIVISION BET. 2 COUNTRIES

O 7, 30-1

TRIESTE QUARREL ENDED-EDIT.

O 6, 42-2

PACT WITH YUGO COOLS TRIESTE HOT SPOT-BARNES

# ITALY: FOREIGN RELATIONS: YUGOSLAVIA

1955

YUGO PATROL BOATS SEIZE 4 ITALIAN FISHING BOATS FOR DROPPING NETS IN YUGOSLAV WATERS	1656 JA 23, 1-1-2 3*
SLAVS SHOOT ITALIAN ON TRIESTE BORDER	JA 30, 1-2-3 3*
2 ITALIAN BOATS SEIZED BY YUGOSLAWS	AG 17, 4-8-5*
--1956--	AP 12, 22-8
SQUABBLE AGAIN OVER TERRITORIAL WATERS	
--1957--	JA 12, 2-6
ITALY NABS 10 AS YUGOSLAVIA SPIES	
--1960--	O 11, B-7-1 FIN 5
PRES. TITO CANCELS TOUR OF ITALY OVER SNUB	
--1961--	F 8, D-2-6
BELGRADE-YUGOS. PROTESTS TO ITALIAN AMBASSADOR VS. ATNI-YUGO DEMONSTRATIONS IN TRIESTE	F 2 & F 6
--1962--	AG 13, A-2-1 LF
ROME-APPROVED \$20 MILL. LOAN TO RED YUGOSLAVIA TO COVER DEBTS FOR ITALIAN GOODS PURCHASED ON DEFERRED PAYMENT PLAN	

--1971--

MR 26, A-13-1 RACE

ROME-PRES. TITO ARRIVES ON VISIT SYMBOLICALLY HEALING RIFT  
WITH ITALY THAT ALMOST LED TO WAR IN '50'S

--1974--

MR 18, B-9-1

BELGRADE NEWSPAPERS ACCUSE ITALY OF EXPANSIONISM

MR 28, C-10-1

ITALY PUTTING ECON.PRESSURE ON YUGO.FOLLOWING DIPLOMATIC  
FIGHT OVER DISPUTED BORDER S' EAST OF TRIESTE



## ITALY: FOREIGN RELATIONS

1927

FRANCE UNEASY ABOUT MUSSOLINI'S DECLARATIONS IN 'NEUE FREIE PRESSE'; DUCE TREATS ALL HUMANITARIAN EFFORTS OF PACIFISTS AS TWADDLE & DREW MAP PICTURING ITALY INCREASING TREMENDOUSLY IN MEDITERRANEAN  
1656 F 7, 38-4  
MUSSOLINI ADDS YUGO. TO LIST OF DIPLOMATIC VICTORIES; ALBANIA GAINS MORE BY ALLIANCE WITH ITALY AP 3, 1-8-4 1#  
FASCIST ITALY TO TRY REPLACING WILSONIAN METHOD OF GUARANTEEING PEACE BY MUSSOLIANIAN METHOD N 2, 26-3  
3 TREATIES REGISTERED WITH LEAGUE OF NATIONS; SPAIN, HUNGARY & RUMANIA

Je 10, 1-5-5

# Mussolini for. rel. speech restrained 1930.

N 28, 1-3

Italy seeking entente with Turkey, Russia and  
other powers W.H.Stoneman

-----1935-----

MY 12, 1-6-3

AG 31, 1-6

ITALY'S PLANS IN EUROPE-EDIT

MUSSOLINI SHOUTS DEFIANCE TO WORLD IN SPEECH TO HIS ARMY

S 8, 1-2-7 3\*

JAS W GERARD, FORMER US AMBASSADOR TO GERMANY, FEARS RESULT OF MOVES  
AGAINST ITALIANS

-----1936-----

F 9, 5-1-1 1\*

MUSSOLINI SEEKS CLOSER ACCORD WITH JAPS & GERMANY, RESULT OF LEAGUE  
SANCTIONS.

The Detroit News

F 23, 3-19-1

Form 1656

BRITAIN SEEKS TO STOP ALLIANCES

---1936---

MR 22,1-14-8

MUSSOLINI READY TO SIGN NEW AUSTRIAN, HUNGARIAN PACT AP 21,1-2  
MUSSOLINI RENEWS DEFIANT STAND, WANTS ALL OF ETHIOPIA, CELEBRATES BIRTH  
DAY OF ROME JE 23,2-1

ITALIAN SPIRIT AGAINST SANCTIONS WILL NOT BE CONTINUED, JL 14,4-7

ITALY TO CELEBRATE END OF SANCTIONS JL 15

AG 23,1-8-1-2\*

DUCE TO AVOID ENTANGLING ALLIANCES

S 16, 2-2 BL STK

MUSSOLINI TO CALL CONF. TO DISCUSS CENTRAL EUROPEAN AFFAIRS

O 25, 1-4-1

MUSSOLINI LAUNCHES "MESSAGE OF PEACE" AT BOLOGNA

N 2,35-7

~~MUSSOLINI~~ MUSSOLINI SAYS ITALY WILL FIGHT FOR MEDITERRANEAN N 19, 1-7

FASCIST GRAND COUNCIL VOTES FOR BIGGER AIR & SEA FORCES D 22, 47-1

CONSULATES ESTABLISHED AT ADDIS ABABA; POWERS MOVE TO WOO ITALY

---1937---

JA 1, 1-1

GIVES NEUTRALITY CONDITIONS; INSISTS ALL AID MUST BE SHUT OFF FR MADRID

JA 7, 10-3

ITALY TO WITHDRAW SUPPORT FROM REBELS IF OTHER NATIONS WITHDRAW SUPPORT  
OF LOYALISTS

JA 19,4-7

ITALY DOESN'T BELIEVE A GENERAL WAR IS NECESSARY TO SETTLE EUROPEAN  
QUESTION

AP 6, 9-2

FRANCE, GT. BRITAIN SET TO ACT ON MUSSOLINI'S SPANISH WAR POLICY

AP 21,4-1

MUSSOLINI SEES NO DANGER BETW GERMANY & AUSTRIA AG 21, 9-7

MUSSOLINI TELLS 400,000 SICILIANS TO WORK FOR PEACE

Form 1656

S 23, 13-1

FRANCO-ITALIAN CONFERENCES SEEN AS AIDING EUROPEAN PEACE

D 3, 48-3

MUSSOLINI'S PAPER CHARGES US, BRITAIN & FRANCE OF "PLANNING ECONOMIC STRANGULATIONS" OF THE "HAVE NOT" NATIONS

D 12, 1-1-8

MUSSOLINI ANNOUNCES ITALY'S WITHDRAWAL FR LEAGUE OF NATIONS

D 28, 6-4

US TAUNTED BY MUSSOLINI: SAYS WAR VOTE PLAN SHOWS UP DEMOCRACY

---1938---

JA 9, 1-18-4

JA 10, 26-1-NITE

HOLDING PARLEY WITH AUSTRIA, HUNGARY

ITALY, AUSTRIA & HUNGARY HOLDING CONFERENCE

F 24, 2-8

VIRGINIO GAYDA ASSAILS STATEMENTS BY WM. E. DODD IN CONNECTION WITH GERMAN & ITALIAN AIMS IN EUROPE

MR 12, 1-4

GERMAN TROOPS STND AT ABOVE'S FRONTER: MAKE FRIENDLY CONTACT WITH BORDER GUARDS

MR 21, 18-1

ITALY'S REVERSAL ON GERMAN-AUSTRIAN QUESTION SINCE WORLD WAR - EDIT

AP 24, 1-6-1

BRITAIN & FRANCE LOVE HITLER LESS NOT MUSSOLINI MORE - EDIT

MY 14, 3-1

MUSSOLINI CHALLENGES DEMOCRACIES ON DICTATORSHIP QUESTION

MY 15, 1-18-5-MICH

ITALY SPENDS \$6,522,400 ANNUALLY ON PROPAGANDA IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

S 24, 4-5

MUSSOLINI TELLS ITALIANS TO GIRD FOR WAR

---1938---

S 26, 4-1

MUSSOLINI ADVISES BRITAIN & FRANCE TO STEP ASIDE IN CZECH. CRISIS

N 4, 2-8

MUSSOLINI SAYS WAR DANGER STILL THREATENS

---1939---

F 8, 1-6 B S

WARNS FRANCE, BRITAIN SHE WILL SPEED UP MILITARY PREPARATIONS

F 13, 2-8-NITE

ITALIANS TO CONTINUE GOOD WILL TOUR DESPITE HOSTILE DEMONSTRATION IN PANAMA

F 13, 2-7-BLST

ITALIAN GOVT. RECALLS GOOD WILL SHIPS

F 16, 4-3

POPE'S DEATH DELAYS MULLONI PLANS IN MEDITERRANEAN

F 19, 1-1-6-MICH

10 NATIONS IN LAST FEW YRS HAVE TURNED TO HATE ITALY

AP 12, 9-4

NOT WAGING WAR AGAINST COMMUNISM AS BELIEVED-ADLER

JE 13, 1-5

SOVIET AMBASS. RETURNS TO ROME : NORWEGIAN, BELGIAN, NETHERLANDS DIPLOMAT S PREPARE TO LEAVE

---1944---

O 26, 15-4

RECOGNIZED BY U.S., BRITAIN, RUSSIA

---1952---

My 31, 3-7

ARABS REPORT KILLING ISREALI; BORDER GUARDS CLASH, LEGION HQ DELCARES

---1953---

JE 17, 30-4 BB

MOSHE SHARETT FOREIGN MINISTER REJECTS U.S. SUGGESTIONS FOR BRINGING

S 9, 1-8 5\*

ARAB NATIONS & ISRAEL CLOSER TOGETHER

ISRAEL DENIES ARAB CHGS. OF MASSING TROOPS IN JERUSALEM

S 23, 44-2

TEL AVIV-AMERICAN, RABBI HERMAN BRACH IS KILLED BY ARABS WITH MACHINE  
GUNS

--1961--

AG 21, A-8-1

ITALY URGES WEST TO SPEED BERLIN TALKS WITH RUSSIA

---1965---

MY 24, R-2-2

WASH.-PRES. HABIB BOURGUIBA, TUNISIA, SAYS MANY COUNTRIES IN MIDDLE EAST  
SUPPORT HSI PROPOSALS FOR RELAXATION OF TENSIONS BTWN ISRAEL & ARAB

ITALY:

FOREIGN SERVICE:

AMBASSADORS

1939

Form 1656

S 18,15-4-BLST

GIUSSEPPE BASTIANINI NAMED AMBASSADOR TO LONDON

---1946---

O 17, 2-7 BS 2

ITALY RESHUFFLES AMBASSADOR LINEUP

---1948---

Ap 12, 27-5

AMBROGIO DONINI FIRED BY ITALY: ENVOY TO POLAND

---1967---

MY 15, C-6-5 5\*

ENVOY SE GIO FENOALTEA RESIGNED AS RESULT OF FANFANI SPEECH  
ASKING US TO STOP VIET BOMBING

ITALY : FOREIGN SERVICE : CONSULS

1940

Form 1656

JE 11, 29-7 B S

JE 16, 4-14-2

BY U.S. GOVT.

MY 8, 2-8  
JE 21, 1-8

DR. J M DE GAETANI, MIAMI, FLA., RESIGNS

CONSULAR OFFICIALS CONDUCT IN U.S. BEING INVESTIGATED

~~1941~~

NY POST SAYS ABV NOW DIRECTED BY NAZI AGENTS

US ORDERS CLOSING OF ALL ITALIAN CONSULAR OFFICES



Form 1656

LUIGI VINCE-GIGLIUCCI, MINISTER TO ETHIOPIA, TAKEN FROM LEGATION BY  
TROOPS  
---1936---

O 13,1-1-7

JE 12,2-6-BLST

JE 21,1-4-5-3\*

EULVIO SUVICH TO BE AMBASSADOR TO US, RUMOR  
ENVOYS GET NEW DEAL

Form 1656

JA 7, 40-2

UBERTO GUASONI TO SUCCEED ENRICO BELCREDI AS VICE-CONSUL AT DETROIT

O 28, 2-7-BLST

VITTORIO CERUTTI, AMBASSADOR TO PARIS, TO QUIT HIS POST SOON

---1938---

JE 26, 1-3-2

ITALY DOMENICAO DE FACENDIS FROM CZECH: FRANCESCO FRANZONI REPLACES HIM

O 13, 1-1-BLST

GINO BUTO TO BE APPT. AMBASSADOR TO US, REPORT

N 3, 1-2 BS

PRINCE ASCANIO COLONNA NAMED AMBASSADOR TO US

N 10, 41-2

PRINCE ASCANIO COLONNA APPT. AMBASS. TO US

---1940---

AP 29, 2-5

DINO ALFIERE APPT. ITALIAN ENVOY TO GERMANY

---1943---

AG 2, 7-1

DR AUGUSTO ROSSO REPORTED NAMED SECRETARY-GENERAL

O 6, 466NITE

OFFICIALS LEAVE VICHY

---1955---

N 16, 62-1

DR BENEDETTO D'ACUMZO PRESENTS HIS CREDENTIALS HERE

---1966---

AP 26, B-13-8

WASHINGTON-EMBASSY HIT BY THIEVES, BUTLER LORENZO GIONNONI SHOT

ITALY:

GOVERNMENT:

EMPLOYES

1940

Form 1656

AP 2,4-4

RAISES & PENSIONS GRANTED GOVT.EMPLOYEES

---1942---

JE 15, 3-3

ENTIRE CIVIL SERVICE PLACED UNDER MILITARY CONT ROL

My 22, 4-2

Edit- The passing of democracy above  
under Mussolini rule 1931 Ag 12, 1-6  
Mussolini to take over council of state

1932 S 13,6-1  
RULE BY ARMY TO BE EASED-W R DUEL-1933 JL 16,5-12-3  
DR SIPA HELLER COMPARES US NATL RECOVERY ACT WITH FASCIST PROGRAM  
MUSSOLINI PROPOSES TO SUBSTITUTE LABOR, COMMERCE GUILDS FOR CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES N 3,1-5  
IL DUCE PREPARES SPEECH ON NEW ITALIAN GOVT N 4,19-2  
ITALY NOT YET TECHNOCRATIC SAYS HOWARD SCOTT N 4,19-3 1HOME  
1934 JA 2,4-3  
ENTIRE ECONOMIC STRUCTURE OF NATION TO BE REVOLUTIONIZED THRU CORPORATISM) MUSSOLINI'S NEW CORPORATIVE LAW PROJECTS GETS CABINET APPROVAL  
Form 1656 The Detroit News JA 7,1-13-6

**PLAN FOR CORPORATIVE LAW APPROVED**

**CORPORATISM PROMISES SELF-GOVT FOR EVERY BRANCH OF MAN'S WORKING ACTIVITY**

**CORPORATE STATE EXPECTED TO BE IN OPERATION BY U 28**

**NEW CORPORATE STATE TAKES LIFE IN ITALY**

**MUSSOLINI LAUNCHES HIS CO-OPERATIVE STATE, WITH CAPITAL, LABOR & FASCIST PARTY GIVEN AUTHORITY TO CONTROL NATION**

**ITALIAN PARLIAMENT OPENED IN NEW FORM**

**HOW US PARALLEL TO ITALIAN FORM OF RULE WOULD WORK**

**MUSSOLINI'S CORPORATIVE SETUP MAKES BOTH CAPITAL & LABOR LEGAL ENTITIES IN GOVERNMENTAL STRUCTURE**

**LUIGI SOSSI, AID OF MUSSOLINI IN NEW CORPORATIVE STATE IS KNOWN HERE**

**MUSSOLINI'S DREAM COMES TO BE A FACT, TO ABOLISH CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES & FORM CORPORATE LEGISLATURE**

**MUSSOLINI SUBSTITUTES CHAMBER OF FASCISTS & CORPORATIONS FOR CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES, TEMPORARILY**

**MUSSOLINI'S NEW PLANS-EDIT**

**POSSIBLE SUCCESSORS TO MUSSOLINI-GORE**

**MUSSOLINI BELIEVES THAT FOES ARE WEAKENING**

**DUCE GROOMS SON-IN-LAW, COUNT GALEAZZO CIANO, TO BECOME HIS SUCCESSOR**

**ITALY READY FOR RULE UNDER NATL. ASSEMBLY OF GUILDS**

JA 14,1-5-5

JA 28,5-11-8 1\*

O 14,5-1-1 1\*

O 28,1-10-7

N 10,4-1

N 11,1-4-4

N 11,1-4-4

N 18,1-3-1

D 4,11-4

MR 22,1-1-6

MR 23,2-1

MR 24,22-1

AP 26,2-1-1

JE 7,4-16-4

O 7,1-4

N 30,24-2

ITALY:

GOVERNMENT

1938

	Form 1656	O 10, 15-3
MUSSOLINI ABOLISHES ITALIAN CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES & ESTABLISHES A NEW CHAMBER OF FASCES & GUILDS	---1941---	JA 9, 1-3
MUSSOLINI OUSTS 14 FASCIST LEADERS IN SHAKEUP		S 19, 1-7
REPORT ITALIAN MISSION SENT TO US TO SEEK AID SHOULD RELATIONS WITH GERMANY BE RUPTURED		D 2, 31-6
COUNCIL NAMES 28 NEW MEMBERS, REMOVES 21, & CONFIRMS 40 OTHERS	---1942---	AP 17, 1-3
HIGH FASCISTS OFFICIALS BEING PURGED FROM GOVT.	---1943---	JL 26, 1-8
MUSSOLINI OUSTED; PIETRO BADOGLIO NAMED PREMIER	---1944---	JE 5, 1-6
KING READY TO SIGN ABDICATION TODAY		JE 6, 7-4
KING TURNS OVER REINS TO UMBERTO		O 26, 15-4
RESTORED TO FULL DIPLOMATIC RIGHTS		D 5, 2-5
SHOULD DEVELOP GOVERNMENT WITHOUT INFLUENCE FROM OUTSIDE		D 6, 2-1
U. S. ANNOUNCES HANDS-OFF POLICY IN GOVERNMENT CRISIS		D 6, 1-8
ANTHONY EDEN STANDS BY BRITISH GOVERNMENT'S VETO OF PROPOSED APPOINTMENT OF COUNT SFORZA AS FOREIGN MINISTER		

--1944--

BRITAINS DISPLEASED AT STETTINIUS ' "HANDS-OFF" DECLARATION ON ITALY

D 7, 2-2

D 8, 1-6

D 9, 9-7

MR 6, 4-2

MR 7, 1-3

MR 14, 2-7 NITE

MY 15, 1-4 NITE

--1945--

WINSTON CHURCHILL BACKS BRITAINS POLICY IN ITALY  
SFORZA EXPLAINS WHY HE BROKE PROMISE TO U.S.

ESCAPE OF GEN. ROATTA PRODUCES POLITICAL CRISIS

BONOMI GOVERNMENT THREATENED

BONOMI GOVERNMENT OUSTS MUSSOLINI JOB HOLDERS

ANY NEW GOVT TO SUCCEED OTHER MUST PLEDGE NOT TO OPEN POLITICAL BATTLE  
ON RETAINING MONARCHY

JE 12, 2-8 FINAL

JE 26, 2-2

JE 26, 7-2 NITE

AG 26, 1-8-8

AG 28, 15-3

JE 5, 1-1

JE 6, 20-6

JE 6, 20-4

PREMIER IVANOE BONOMI RESIGNS TODAY

PREMIER PARRI ASKS TERMINATION OF THE ARMISTICE REGIME

FOREIGN MINISTER ALCIDE DE GASPERI ACCUSES PALMIRO TOLLI OF PURSU-  
ING POLICY SIMILAR TO MUSSOLINI'S WHITE

ITALIANS HIT RULING THEY MUST SWEAR ALLEGIANCE TO HOUSE SAVOY

MARSHAL BADOGLIO TO BE STRIPPED OF SENATOR'S RANK

ITALY VOTE OUSTS MONARCHY BY 1,800,000 VOTES TO BECOME REPUBLIC

TOOK ITALY MORE THAN CENTURY TO GET RID OF HOUSE OF SAVOY

VICTOR E. ORLANDO CONSIDERED AS PRES. CANDIDATE

DET ITALIANS BACK VOTE FOR REPUBLIC IN ITALY-ADLER JE 7, 16-6  
 ROME-MONARCHISTS RIOT IN ROME, NAPLES & PISA: NUMBER KILLED-JE 7, 1-1  
 ORDER RESTORED IN NAPLES AFTER NIGHT RIOTS MONARCHIST ATTACKS ON  
 POLICE HEADQUARTERS, RADIO STATION & RR TERMINAL -JE 8, 14-7  
 MSGR CIARROCCI, OTHER DET ITALIANS, CELEBRATE BIRTH ITALIAN REPUBLIC-  
 ADLER JE 10, 24-4  
 TO BE PROCLAIMED A REPUBLIC LATE JUNE 10 JE 10, 24-5  
 KING HUMBERT II REFUSES TO QUIT: VOTES VOTE FRAUD RULING- JE 11, 1-5  
 RIOTING CONTINUES: TANKS USED IN NAPLES: 30 WOUNDED JE 12, 1-8  
 REPUBLICANS & MONARCHISTS FIGHT IN PIAZZA DEL POPOLO DEFYING POLICE JE 12, 1-8 BS 2  
 KING HUMBERT II REPORTED TO HAVE LEFT FOR EXILE IN PORTUGAL- JE 13, 1-3  
 MONARCHISTS PLAN TO RESTORE HUMBERT TO THRONE JE 14, 30-3  
 SUP CRT RULING MAKES ELECTION OFFICIAL JE 19, 24-6  
 TALKS BETW 3 MAIN PARTIES TO FORM NEW GOVT, BREAK DOWN -JE 12, 1-2 BS 2  
 PREMIER DE GASPERI WINS IN BRUSH WITH COMMUNISTS JL 26, 26-4  
 JAMES C DUNN VOICES FAITH IN A DEMOCRATIC ITALY- MY 19, 24-8  
 LABOR SOCIALIST PARTY TO BACK DE GASPERI JA 27, 55-4  
 SURVEY SHOWS DEMOCRACY IN ITALY DOOMED- F 20, 1-9-2  
 GIUSEPPE SARAGAT, VICE-PREMIER, SUBMITS RESIGNATION F 27, 1-20-4 2\*  
 -----1953-----  
 MIDDLE WAY IN PERIL-ELECTION OF JE 7TH-EDIT. JE 11, 36-1



---1954---

JA 10, 1-20-8

PRES. EINAUDI TAKES UNDER ADVISEMENT NAMING PREMIER WHO MIGHT END ITAL  
YSS CABINET CRISIS

F 7, B-19-3

HOPE TO SOLVE POLITICAL CRISIS WITH 4-PARTY COALITION

JE 23, 2-2-BB

S 19, B-12-3

MARIO SCALFA GOVERNMENT WINS VOTE OF CONFIDENCE

FOR MINISTER ATTILIO PICCIONI RESIGNS FROM ABOVE

---1958---

JL 1, 47-5

NEW GOVT FEARS CHAS DEGAULLE'S ZEAL-BARNES

D 7, A-14-1

GOV'T OF PREMIER AMINTORE FANFANI FACES TEST VOTE

---1960---

MR 22, A-14-7

ROME-FERNANDO TAMBRONI, REPLACED SEGNI AS PREMIER

AP 22, A-17-8

ROME-EXPREMIER AMINTORE FANFANI, GIVEN AUTHORIZATION FROM LEADERS OF CH

RISTIAN DEMOCRAT PARTY TO TRY TO FORM NEW GOVT

JL 24, A-11-1 3\*

AMINTORE FANFANI NAMED PREMIER TO HEAD ALL CHRISTIAN DEMOCRAT GOVT.

---1963---

MR 7, A-2-6 MET 2

ROME-ESTABLISHMENT OF LOCAL AUTONOMOUS REGIONAL ADMINISTRATIONS THROUGHOUT

ITALY EXPECTED TO BE ISSUED IN CAMPAIGN FOR GEN. ELECTION APRIL 28

---1968---

D 7, A-4-1

MODERN NEROS FIDDLING AGAIN - EDIT. ---1969---

JA 12, A-18-1

RUMOR WARNS ITALY MUST REFORM TO AVERSE DICTATORSHIP

AP 9, A-8-1

ROME-FIREBOMB ATTACKS ON CHRISTIAN DEMS EXPANDED

JE 27, A-8-2

ROME-SOCIALISTS BAR COALITION CALLED FOR BY CHRISTIAN DEMS  
EXCLUDING COMMUNISTS

JL2, A-5-1

SOCIALIST PARTY REFUSED TO MEET WITH CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS

AG 2, A-11-1

ROME-PRES. GIOVANNI LEONE SWORE IN NEW GOVT, DEPENDENT ON  
SUPPORT OF COMMUNISTS

---1979---

JA 26, A-4-3

ROME-ITALIAN COMMUNIST LEADER ENRICO BERLINGUER TO FORCE REGIME  
OF PREMIER GIULIO ANDREOTTI GOVT. OUT

MR 25, A-10-2

ROME-DEPUTY PREMIER LA MALFA SUFFERED COMA, PROBLEM IN RE-  
PLACING HIM.

MR 25, F-1-1

ROME-CHRISTIAN DEM EXPECT TO WIDEN MARGIN OVER COMMUNIST IF  
CURRENT CRISIS FORCES ELECTION

-1980-

MR 18, B-4-2DE

ROME-GOVT MAY SEEK VOTE OF CONFIDENCE.

-1980-

S 28, A-3-5

ROME-P.M. COSSIGA UNDER FIRE RESIGNED HIS 6-MOS COALITION GOVT.

O 19, A-12-1

ROME-4 PARTY COALITION GOVT FORMED BY ARNALDO FORLANI

O 26, A-8-1

ROME-FORLANI'S NEW COALITION GOVT WON APPROVAL IN CONFIDENCE TEST VOTE.

-1981-

My 24, A-4-1

ROME-JUSTICE OFFICIAL ADOLFO SARTI QUILTS IN SCANDAL

JE 28, A-10-3

ROME-PREMIER-DESIGNATE SPADOLINI TO PRESENT LIST OF CABINET MEMBERS

Ag7, A-3-4

ROME-SOCIALISTS QUIT, TOPPLE GOVT

Ag8, A-1-3

PREMIER GIOVANNI SPADOLINI RESIGNS

AG 23, A-2-1 4Dot

ROME-PRIME MINISTER GIOVANNI SPADOLINI FORMED ITALY'S

43ND POSTWAR GOVERNMENT TODAY.

AG 24, A-4-4

ROME-PREMIER GIOVANNI SPADOLINI FORMED 42ND POSTWAR GOVT.

-1982-

N 14, A-12-1

ROME-PREMIER SPADOLINI RESIGNED BRINGING DOWN ITALY'S 42ND GOVT.

AP 30, A-2-1

ROME-PREMIER AMINTORE FANFANI & HIS 4-PARTY COALITION CABINET RESIGNED.

AG 5, A-2-5

ROME-CRAXI TAKES HELM

-1984-

JA 26, A-1-5

ROME-GOVT SEEKS TO REDUCE INFLUENCE OF CATHOLIC CHURCH OVER SECULAR AFFAIRS.

MR24, A-3-4

ROME-CRAXI GOVT EASILY WINS CRUCIAL VOTE

-1986-

J1 11, C-10-4

Rome-Giulio Andreotti asked to form new govt

Ag2, A 6-1

Rome-Craxi forms new coalition

Ag 9, A-3-1-1D0TM0

Rome-Craxi's govt won confidence vote

--1987--

Mr 26 A-5-1 1-dotX

Rome-Andreotti drops plans to form government.

-1987- Ap2, A-4-1

Rome-Craxi told to seek confidence vote Ap 8 A-4-5 No-dot  
Rome-Craxi govt. falling apart in Italy. Ap 9 A-12-4

Rome-Christian Democrats pull out of Craxi's 5-party coalition virtually ensuring early parliamentary elections.

Ap 11 A-4-6

Rome-Christian Dem. Oscar Luigi Scalfaro asked by Italy's pres. to form new govt. Ap 29 A-6-1

Rome-Italy's parliament dissolved; June election called.

J1 10 A-8-5

Rome-Prime Minister Amintore Fanfani resigns, clearing way for attempt to form new govt. J1 14 A-5-3

Rome-Giovanni Gorla, prime minister-designate, assigned task of forming new govt, 47th since WWII. J1 29 A-3-1

Rome-Giovanni Gorla forms 47th postwar govt.

F 11 A-3-1

Prime Minister Giovanni Goria submitted resignation of Italy's 47th postwar govt. in Rome.

Mr 12 A-3-1

Goria & his govt. quit again.

-1989

Jl 10 A 3-1

Giulio Andreotti to try and break country 51 day political crisis and form new government

-1991-

Ap 12 A-3-1

Rome- Prime Minister-designate Giulio Andreotti's coalition partners agree to form new Italian govt to succeed one he was forced to dissolve Mar 29

-1993-

Mr 12 A 6-1

Industrial policy by Italy. We see fruits of such govt intervention in economy: corruption on scale that can hardly be imagined-Edit

ITALY - HEALTH

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 23, 12-4

Dr. Giovanni Perilli, of Rome, visits Det, sent by Mussolini to study the safeguards of other countries - Haag

---1934---

MR 11,1-5-5 Mich

HEALTH CLUBS FOR WORKMEN COUNT MEMBERSHIP OF 1,800,000

# ITALY - HIGHWAYS

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 10, 72-2

Building toll highways, govt backs private concerns  
in construction of concrete roads says Mowatt M. Mitchell,  
of Rome, who is visiting Det - Haag N 3, 2-6-1

Road built from Rome to the sea, 15 miles long and  
has 3 roads in one, the center one being for motors vehicle  
- Jakobson ~~XXXXXXXX~~ 1931 N 8, 1-12-6

new chain of speed hiways to be built by private interests

MATTERNHORN PEAK CLIMBERS AIDED BY NEW ROAD  
ANCIENT ROAD IN ALBAN HILLS TO BE REBUILT

AP 8, 2-14-4 MICH  
N 18, 1-9-8 2\*

ITALY AIMS HIGH IN ROAD PLANS: SPENDS \$100 MILLION IN 6 YRS IN EFFORT  
TO RIVAL WORK OF ROMAN EMPIRE

MR 24, 1-3-4 2\*

PLANS BEING MADE FOR NEW HI-WAY FR MUNICH TO ROME

F 23, 27-8-8 LST



--1954--

AG 2, 16-4

CIPRIANO DAMICO LEAVES \$5,000 TO IMPROVE RD

-----1958-----

N 21, 48-2

SAN MARINO-U.S. TO GIVE \$850,000 TO IMPROVE ROADS BETWEEN ITALY & THIS REPUBLIC

D 9, 3-4

MILAN-PREMIER AMINTORE FANFANI OPENS FIRST 25 MILES OF A 460 MILE "MOTOR HIGHWAY OF THE SUN" BETWEEN HERE & NAPLES

-----1959-----

F 17, 17-3

NAPLES-OPEN 24-MILE STRETCH OF TURNPIKE TO CAPUA

-----1960-----

MR 22, A-16-3

ROME-1ST SUPERHWY NEAR COMPLETION FROM MILAN TO BOLOGNA

AG 7, D-6-3

ROME-ROME'S NEW \$12 MILLION ULYSSES C HIGHWAY SYSTEM IS OPENED TODAY; IMMEDIATELY TRAFFIC JAM OCCURS

-----1964-----

AP 7, C-4-3

ROME-VICTOR VON HAGEN IS TRAVELING ON 2,000 YR-OLD STONE HIGHWAY SYSTEM FROM GOLDEN MILE STONE IN FORUM & PASSED BY COLLOSSEUM, THEN EASED INTO VIA APPIA ON APPIAN WAY-VON HAGEN

-----1966-----

F 15, A-6-4

ROME-ELIO DURANTE SUGGEST ROAD ABOVE TIBER RIVER

Form 1656

AP 26, 1-6-1

EDIT- TIME'S CYCLE IN ROME, MUSSOLINI REVIEWING JUNIOR BALCKSHIRTS

---1938---

AP 21, 18-2

CELEBRATES 2,691ST BIRTHDAY; 1,250 GIVEN PENSIONS.

---1939---

AP 21, 2-5

O 28, 20-3

GROWTH OF NATION UNDER MUSSOLINI CELEBRATED

CELEBRATES 17TH ANNIV. OF FASCIST MARCH ON ROME OCT. 28

-----1953-----

JE 3, 32-2

ITALIANS TOAST REPUBLIC WHILE BRITISH HAIL NEW QUEEN

---1959--- JA 26, 8-3

HONG KONG-RED CHINA LEADERS HAVE SENT GREETINGS TO INDIAN LEADERS ON THE 9TH ANNIV. OF INDIA'S REPUBLIC DAY

---1961---

F 3, A-9-2 Fin 3

A.WM. SALOMONE SPEAKS IN DET. TONIGHT ON ITALIAN HEROES OF UNIFICATION

MY 18, A-16-4

ENVOY TO UN FR. ITALY TO SPEAK IN DET. MY 21ST TO DET. ITALIANS-ANDERSON

MY 19, A-1-5 LF

MILAN, ITALY-EDWARD KENNEDY, BROTHER OF U.S. PRES, HERE

MY 22, A-11-1

DET. ITALIANS MARK CENTENNIAL OF ITALIAN UNIFICATION-ANDERSON

JE 12, A-3-7

TURIN-100TH YR OF UNITED ITALY MARKED JE 11TH

---1964--- JL 7, A-12-1  
100TH A IV. OF ITALY'S REUNIFICATION WILL BE MARKED JL 9TH IN DET.

S 21, C-11-2  
MILAN-13 U.S. CONGRESSMEN ARRIVE HERE TODAY ON THEIR WAY TO THE "ITALIA  
1961" EXHIBIT IN TURIN --1964-- MY 31, C-22-7

DR. PIETRO RINALDI, ITALIAN CONSUL IN DET HOLDING CELEBRATION FOR 18TH  
ANNIV OF FOUNDING OF ITALIAN REPUBLIC-ANDERSON JE 3, B-4-3

IT'S REVIVAL FROM ASHES OF WW2 & EMERGENCE AS REPUBLIC AFTER 85 YRS. AS  
MONARCHY WERE REMEMBERED JE 2 IN 18TH ANNIV. OF FOUNDING OF ITALIAN RE-  
PUBLIC IN 1946-ANDERSON --1965-- JE 3, A-19-1 3\*

ROME-MARKS 19TH ANNIV. OF FOUNDING OF REPUBLIC JUNE 2

1936

## ITALY - HOLIDAYS

Form 1656

MY 24, 1-14-6

TO CELEBRATE 21ST ANN. OF HER ENTRANCE INTO WORLD WAR MY 24

MY 10, 1-4-3

ITALY OBSERVED EMPIRE DAY MAY 9

---1943---

MY 9, 1-17-8

ITALIAN FLAG WILL FLY ALL DAY MAY 9 TO HONOR FIGHTING FORCES

---1948---

JE 2, 7-3

PRES EINAUDI REVIEWS UNITS ITALIAN ARMY

---1951---

JE 3, 4-7-7

US ARMS ON DISPLAY ON ITALY REPUBLIC'S 5TH BIRTHDAY-ROME

My 29, 2-5

Italians returning to homeland given reduction in Ry. fare if they arrive at Italian port on Italian boat

Je 24, 1-13-7 1#

Restriction of emigration shown in Prussia.

Jl 10, 2-3

Student accidentally crosses line, Zillertal Alps., is held, released.

---1946---

MY 7, 4-2

EUGENIA MICHELUTTI & FIORANTE PAGMUCCO MARRIAGE TIED UP BY LAWS.

-----1955-----

O 26, 65-5

ROME-ITALIAN GOV'T BARS FINISH BEAUTY QUEEN, Merva Arvenen, FR. ENTRY

Form 1656

The Detroit News

ITALY : ISTRIAN PENINSULA

1947

JA 26, 1-8-1 2\*

ITALIANS LEAVING BY THOUSANDS FR ABOVE: YUGOSLAVIA TO TAKE OVER

S 4, 1-5-8

Mussolini bans duelling and is drafting a  
law to prohibit the practice

S 16, 49-7

New penal code reintroduces death penalty

---1942---

MY 7, 39-1

MUSSOLINI RECEIVES NEW CODIFICATION TO BE CALLED MUSSOLINI LAWS"

ITALY: MARINE CORPS

1966

JL 14, E-11-4

ROME-ANCIENT DISBANDED CORPS TO BE REFORMED



ITALY : MONARCHY

1946

MY 26, 1-8-8

NATIONWIDE POLL SHOWS SLIGHT MAJORITY FAVOR MONARCHY

ITALY: MONEY: DEVALUATION

1936

Form 1656

MUSSOLINI REDUCES VALUE OF ITALIAN LIRA 41%

0 5,1-8

LIRA DEVALUATION IS STEP TOWARDS STABILITY

0 5,1-8

ITALIANS IN US TO TAKE HEAVY LOSS

0 5,4-3-BLST

MUSSOLINI ACTS QUICK AT THE RIGHT TIME-EDIT

0 6,18-1

IMPORT QUOTAS TO BE LOOSENEED & CUSTOM DUTIES TO BE REDUCED

0 12,1-5-BLST

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 13, 1-7-4

§ arrests in Rome for attacks on public credit  
 ---1933---

MR 5,1-2-2 MICH

PROMISSORY NOTES ISSUED FOR PUBLIC WORKS

---1934---

N 4,4-15-6

GOLD PROBLEM RISES; BANKERS WONDER WHAT MUSSOLINI WILL DO AS SUPPLY  
 NEATS LEGAL BOTTOM

N 18,1-12-4 2\*

MUSSOLINI ORDERS 'STAY ON GOLD' AT ALL COSTS; WAGES, PRICES, RENTS &  
 UNEMPLOYMENT ALL HANDLED ON BASIS OF DEFLATION

D 8,23-3

ITALY TAKES OVER ALL FOREIGN CREDITS; CONVERSION BY ITALIAN CITIZENS  
 ORDERED

D 12,35-6

MUSSOLINI'S PAPER, POPOLO D'ITALIA SAYS ITALIAN GOLD STANDARD IS SAFE

D 19,34-7

GOVT TIGHTENS GRIP ON FOREIGN EXCHANGE

D 26,22-5

ITALIAN GOLD STOCKS SHOW UPWARD TREND

---1935---

AP 21,1-5-8 3\*

LIRE BOOTLEGGERS' FEEL ITALY'S WRATH

JE 16,1-20-8

ITALY RECALLS SILVER MONEY

JE 17,1-4

SILVER NATIONALIZATION SPEEDED

J 23,1-2

GOVT. BONDS FALL AFTER GOLD DECREE

---1935---

S 22,1-5-4 2\*

AUSTRIAN & HUNGARIAN BANKS AID IN FIGHT TO PEG LIRA

---1936---

JE 4,10-4

ITALY TIGHTENS UP ON CASH EXPORTATION AFTER JUNE 10

S 28, 1-3

STOCK MARKET CLOSED; ORDERED S 26 OFFICIAL RATE OF 12,71 LIRE TO DOLLAR

PAID TO TOURISTS

0 4, 1-4-4

BUT IN LIRA'S VALUE HINTED; EXPECT SOME ACTION U S

---1937---

MR 5, 48-1 W S C

ITALIAN GOLD INCREASE REFLECTS DEVALUATION

---1939---

JE 13, 25-6

GOVT. TIGHTENS FOREIGN EXCHANGE RESTRICTIONS FOR ITALIAN TOURISTS

JE 23, 28-3

MONEY SMUGGLERS FACE DEATH PENALTY ---1940---

N 13, 33-3

GEO. EHRET & GRACE GUNTHER, AMERICANS, ON TRIAL FOR ATTEMPT TO EXCHANGE

N 15, 7-2

DOLLARS INTO LIRE AT ADVANTAGEOUS RATE-WHITAKER

GEORGE EHRET, GRACE GUNTHER SEEK INTERCESSION US STATE DEPT.

---1944---

AP 16, 1-4-8

MONEY RESTRICTIONS EASED IN LIBERATED AREAS

---1946---

F 8, 33-5

GOVT COMPLETES DEVALUATION LIRA

AP 22, 20-8

ITALIAN LIRA RAISES IN VALUE: FIGURES ---1948---

S 9, 16-1

REDS, ITALY IN QUIET TUG-WAR OVER MUSSOLINI WARSHIPS-

-----1956-----

MY 29, 11-1

ROME/NEW 100 LIRE (16 CENT) COINS TO BE PUT INTO CIRCULATION IN OCT.

ROME-MISSING NEW COINS PUT INTO CIRCULATION LAST YEAR  
Ap 8, 3-8

---1962--- JE 28, C-19-2  
ROME-ITALY TO STOP ISSUING HUGE 5-BY-10-INCH 10,000 LIRE BANKNOTES,  
BRING OUT NORMAL-SIZED BILL ---1964--- JA 2, A-12-5 FIN 3

ROME-PREMIER ALDO MORO APPEALS TO ITALIAN WORKERS & BUSINESSMEN TO PUL  
TOGETHER TO HOLD OFF INFLATION

---1973--- JA10, A-2-5  
SENATORS WANT TO REPLACE THE 1,000 LIRE UNIT WITH A NEW  
UNIT CALLED THE SCUDO --1974-- JL 8, D-7-7

ROME-ITALY PASSES TOUGH& NEW ANTI-INFLATION MEASURES  
---1975-- F2, C-5-1

COIN SHORTAGE HERE, SO MERCHANTS COUNTERFEIT COINS.  
---1976--- JA 21, A-2-1

GOVT. CLOSED ALL FOREIGN EXCHANGE MARKETS TODAY.  
JA 22, A-2-2

ROME-ITALIAN LIRA PLUNGED 50 POINTS TO RECORD LOW OF 808  
LIRE FOR 1 US DOLLAR

---1976---

Ag 22, E-7-3

CHI-LIRA IS DOWN, MAKING ITALIAN FURS A BARGAIN

---1977---MY26, H-5-1 1DOT

MICHAEL LEDEEN PREDICTS ITALY ECONOMIC RUIN UNLESS  
INFLATION CONTROLLED.

S 10, A-10-2

BARI, ITALY ~~XXX~~ INFLATION HAS SLOWED DOWN

-1958-

Jl 21, A-16-1 2dd

Rome-lira to be devalued 6% in Europe

-1986-

Je 23, A-13-3

Rome-Italy puts lira on crash diet

Form 1656

JE 17, 1-9-3-2\*

CITIZENS BELIEVE MUSSOLINI IS AIMING AT MILITARY COMMUNISM

O 21, 1-4-6 2\*

N 25, 1-8-5 2\*

ELABORATE SYSTEM OF FORTIFICATIONS SET UP

NEW DECREE, ANTI-SPY WALL, FORBIDS DISCLOSURE OF ANY DEFENSE DETAILS BY SOLDIERS OR CITIZENS

---1935---

O 2, 1-1

10 MILLION ITALIANS ANSWER DUCE'S FASCIST MOBILIZATION-D 4, 1-1

TROOPS &amp; NAVAL LEAVES POSTPONED, KEPT AT HOME

---1936---

F 9, 1-8-2

GOVT. ASKS WAR BUDGET OF \$185,000,000

JL 15, 20-7

ROME BEING MADE IMMUNE TO AIR RAIDS

O 18, 1-11-7-3\*

ITALY PLANS EVACUATION OF COASTAL CITIES

---1937---

MY 4, 26-8-BLST

ARMY &amp; AIR BUDGETS VOTED INCREASE IN 1937-38 BUDGETS

---1938---

MR 30, 1-6

MUSSOLINI READY TO LEAD ITALY IN 'IMPAACABLE WAR'-MR 30, 1-8 BL STR

MUSSOLINI SAYS ITALY IS READY FOR WAR BY LAND, SEA &amp; AIR

---1939---

MR 24, 1-1 B S

MSGR ANGELO BARTOLOMASI ASKS ITALIAN PRIESTS TO HELP INSTRUCT PEOPLE IN DEFENSE VS. AIR RAIDS

---1939---

J 9, 1-20-1

COL A GRASSET ANALYZES STRENGTH ADLER

J 12, 6-4

MUSSOLINI ORDERS ALL FOREIGNERS OUT OF BOLZANO PROVINCE AS MEASURE VS. ANTI-FASCISM

J 16, 1-20-1

DEMOCRACIES STRONGER THAN AXIS POWERS; SAYS COL A GRASSET-ADLER

O 30, 4-1

ITALY TO SPEND \$870,000,000 ON ARMS TO BOLSEER INDEPENDENCE

N 15, 2-6 B S

MUSSOLINI TELLS STUDENTS TO KEEP RIFLES ALONGSIDE BOOKS D 15, 38-4

DEFENSES ALONG FRENCH FRONTIER CALLED SATISFACTORY

---1940---

JA 20, 3-5

1940-41 BUDGET CALLS FOR \$542 MILLION FOR MILITARY PURPOSES

JA 29, 2-6

DEFENSES AGAINST AIR RAIDS ORDERED STRENGTHENED

MR 13, 2-8

ITALY READY TO DEFEND ITSELF, FRONTIER HEAVILY GUARDED -MY 13, 11-2

REINFORCES HER LITTORIO LINE OF FORTIFIED POSITIONS JE 6, 1-5

U.S. GOVT. NOTIFIED THAT 12 MI. STRIP AROUND COAST IS BEING MINED

JA 1, 1-3

---1941---

INCREASES FUNDS FOR NEW FORTIFICATIONS

---1949---

F 26, 3-8

TO CREATE SUPREME DEFENSE COUNCIL

O 27, 35-8

MILITARY DEFENSE BUDGET OF \$500,000,000 APPROVED

---1950---

O 20, 47-8

ITALIAN ARMS HIKE 100 BILLION LIRE



PRES LUIGI EINAUDI CALLS SPECIAL MEETING DEFENSE COUNCIL

D 2, 3-5

ITALY ORDERS CHECK ON WAR MATERIALS

JA 9, 1-6 BS 2

ASSEMBLY'S DEFENSE COM. APPROVES DEFENSE APPROP. OF \$320,000,000

JA 27, 3-1

PREMIER DE GASPERI TO RESIGN IF THERE IS REPETITION OF HIS DEFEAT

MR 1, 49-3

DE GASPERI GOVT WINS TEST VOTE 325-16 ON DEFENSE APPROP.

MR 7, 61-4

GOVT WINS VICTORY IN VOTE TO ESTABLISH EMERGENCY CIVIL DEFENSE CORPS

JL 11, 2-2 BS 2

JL 15, 2-3

ROME- LARGEST POST WAR BUDGE VOTED OVER RED OPPOSITION

N 16, 1-42-1

SPAGHETTI CRISIS- EDIT.

N 30, 1-1-2

GEN. RIDGWAY ARRIVES IN ITALY FOR INSPECTION OF TROOPS AND DEFENSE

---1955---

11, 1-6-1

A US TASK FORCE IS ORGANIZED FOR ITALY

-----1956-----

JE 22, 11-8

ROME-ITALY'S CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES OK'S RECORD POSTWAR DEFENSE BUDGET

ITALY - NAVY - FINANCES

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AG 20,3-11-2 2\*

BUDGET REDUCED \$12 MILLION

D 19,23-3

WAR AIR-NAVY BUDGET TOTALS ~~1934~~ \$367,899,000

JA 3,2-8

ISSUED ARMS WARNING; CITES NAVAL PROGRAMS OF US., JAPAN & GT BRITAIN IN  
BUDGET REPORT

Form 1656

S 8,1-1-8

MUSSOLINI'S NAVAL WORKOUTS CENTER ON SUBMARINES

---1937---

F 12, 1-1 BL STR

FLEET TO MANEUVER UNDER EYES OF MUSSOLINI BETW MR 10-22 MR 11,16-6

DUCE REVEALS NAVAL STRENGTH IN MEDITERRANEAN MANEUVERS

1/2---1940---

AP 13, 7-8

ITALIAN FLEET EMBARK ON REGULAR MANEUVERS APR 15

---1947---

JL 14, 8-7

ITALIAN NAVY TAKES 1ST POSTWAR CRUISE

AG 14, 17-33 NITE

FRENCH IRKED BY ITALIAN FLEET MANEUVERS

ITALY:

NAVY:

OFFICERS

1938

Form 1656

S 20,27-2

ADMIRAL PAOLO MARCONI RESIGNS COMMAND OF 4TH DIVISION

---1939---

JA 4,11-6

17 OFFICERS, ALL JEWS, RETIRED JAN.1

---1943---

MY 11, 4-6

REPORTED THAT THE ITALIAN GENERAL STAFF HAS DISMISSED VICE ADMIRAL  
MARIO FALANGOLA, CHIEF OF THE NAPLES NAVAL PORT, AND OTHER HIGH OFFICERS  
AFTER NAPLES BLAST

---1946---

D 22, 1-7-4 3\*

ADM DE COURTEN, NAVY CHIEF, RESIGNS IN PROTEST

---1948---

ITALY : NAVY : SHIPS : AMERIGO VESPUCCI

1951

3-MASTED TRAINING SHIP OF ITALY; VISITS NY AGAIN

AG 28, 2-2

ITALY : NAVY : SHIPS : ANIMOSO

1949

F 24, 31-5

OFFICIALS DENY SABOTAGE OCCURED ON ABOVE ON WAY TO ODESSA

ITALY : NAVY : SHIPS : BARTHOLOMEO COLLEONI

1940

Form 1656

JL 21, 1-1-7

SUNK BY BRITISH, 545 SAVED

ITALY:

NAVY:

SHIPS:

IMPERO

1939

NEW BATTLESHIP LAUNCHED N 15

Form 1656

N 15,6-3



ITALY - NAVY - SHIPS - MONTECUCCOLI

1955

SAILOR MATTEW CUPAIDLA STEELS RADIO PARTS FR ABOVE

F 6, 1-11-5

ITALY: NAVY: SHIPS: PAGANINI

1940

CATCHES FIRE OFF ALBANIA, SINKS, <sup>Form 1656</sup> 220 DEAD

J. 11, 2-8

# ITALY: NAVY: SHIPS: SAN GIORGIO

1976

JL 18, B-7-1

WORLD WAR II LIGHT CRUISER, NOW TRAINING SHIP, TO VISIT  
DETROIT'S RIVERSIDE PARK JL 23-29=THEISEN JL 24, A-1-1

DOCKING IN DET-DUNN

JL 25, C-18-1 E

HONORED BY DIFF GROUPS, EVENTS

JL 27, B-4-1

HAND ACROSS THE SEA-EDIT

JL 28, B-1-1 D

480 SAILORS FETED-PAYNE

JL 29, B-2-1 D

GOOD-BYES-DUNN

ITALY - NAVY - SHIPS - SUB. F.-14

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 7, 1-7

Crashes into Italian destroyer Ag 6 in Adriatic Sea off Brioni Island, sinks, crew alive. rescue work begins.

Ag 8, 36-2

Raised in 34 hrs; entire crew dead from poisonous gasses.

Ag 9, 41-6

Bodies of 27 victims lie in state; Funeral Ag 10

Ag 12, 48-4

'Long live I-' last words of lost submarine crew.

# ITALY: NAVY: SHIPS: SUBMARINES

1937

Form 1656

MUSSOLINI ORDERS SUB FORCE BUILT UP TO 140

ITALY LAUNCHES 3 SUPER SUBMARINES

--1939--

LIFESAVING RAFT CALLED SUCCESS AFTER TESTS

ROME;12 NEW OCEAN GOING SUBS COMMISSIONED

---1946---

2 ITALIAN,7 JAPS SHIPS SUNK BY DEMOLITION TEAMS

---1947---

BIG 4 SPARES ITALIAN SUBS-

---1948---

ITALIAN SUB SLATED FOR TRANSFER TO RUSSIA,SINKS-

-----1956-----

VENICE-ITALIAN SUB SUNK BY GERMANS IN WORLD WAR I,IS BROUGHT TO SURFACE

AFTER 41 YRS;BODIES FOUND ON BOARD

---1959---

TARANTO,ITALY-LAUNCHES SUBMARINE BARIO,FIRST SINCE WWII

JE 7,27-3

N 21, 1-2-3

JE 25,1-9-6

JL 6, 1-1 BS

Ap 26, 30-5

D 16, 1-1 BS 2

D 30, 1-4 NITE

AG 19, 1-5-8

JE 23, 8-5

# ITALY - NAVY - SHIPS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 28, 2-5 mail

Float 5 warships Ap 27; thousands taken into Fascist  
at fourth annual ceremony My 1, 2-1

Sensation caused at Paris by Rome decision to build  
40,000 tons - Mowrer

CRUISER BOLZANO LAUNCHED AT GENOA Ag 31, 23-7

1932

Ag 31, 23-7

---1933---

Ag 20, 4-12-8

2 ITALIAN SUBS SAIL INTO NEW YORK HARBOR

---1935---

MR 17, 1-12-3

NEW 7000 TON CRUISER, EUGENIO DI SAVOIA, LAUNCHED

---1937---

JL 18, 1-8-1

SENORA MARIA BERTUZZI TO CHRISTEN NEW BATTLESHIP "VITTORIO VENETO"

Ag 12, 6-3

NAPLES; HOSP SHIP "HELOUAN" DAMAGED SEVERLY BY FIRE -AG 23, 6-4  
"LITTORIO", 2ND NEW BATTLESHIP LAUNCHED

---1938---

MY 2, 12-4

TO HAVE FASTEST BATTLESHIPS EVER BUILT

--1940--

AP 26, 1-5

MUSSOLINI SELLS BY ITALIAN NAVAL DESTROYERS TO SWEDEN

---1941---

AG 30, 1-2

S 22, 1-8

MATERIAL SHORTAGE DELAYS TWO 35,000 TON CRUISERS

MAS-BOATS SINK 3 BRITISH MERCHANT SHIPS IN GIBRALTAR HARBOR

---1943---

Ag 10, 17-6

FASCIST NAMES DROPPED FROM SHIPS

---1947---

O 4, 1-8 FINAL

FOR MIN STORZA SAYS US RENOUNCED SHARE 40 WARSHIPS

O 5, 1-1-4

US RENOUNCES SHARE ITALIAN FLEET UNDER PEACE TREATY

N 1, 20-7

BRITAIN ALLOWS ITALY TO KEEP HER SHIPS

D 21, 1-21-5

ITALIANS LIST DISPOSITION OF 99 NAVAL WARFARE

---1948---

F 9, 25-4

ITALIAN NAVY GIVES 45 SHIPS TO RUSSIANS

O 7, 19-4

RUSSIA DEMANDS ITALY TURN OVER NAVAL UNITS TO USSR

O 11, 25-2

ITALY DELAYS DELIVERY WAR BOOTY SHIPS TO RUSSIA

HILL - N 25, 1-8

ITALIA CONSTRUCTION CO. SEIZES BATTLESHIP VITTORIO

VENETO AS SECURITY

ON DEBT OWED BY ITALIAN NAVY

N 30, 1-7

ITALY FIGHTS SEIZURE WARSHIP BY VITTORIO VENETO TO

STAFFY DEBT

D 24, 21-4

AUGUSTA, SICILY - RED EXPERTS CHECK ITALIAN BATTLESHIP

---1951---

JA 11, 29-8

NAVY GIVEN 3 US DESTROYERS

JE 11, 1-1 BS 2

ITALY GIVEN 2 US DESTROYERS

D 6, 1-2

GIVEN 8 WARSHIPS BY US

---1956---

N 1, 60-3

43-YR. OLD BATTLESHIP ANDREA DORIA TO BE SCRAPPED

ITALY - NAVY - SHIPS

1957

ITALY GETS 30TH SHIP FROM US-M, NESWEEPER "SALOME"-

F 14, 9-7



Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 16, 11-7-8

Light cruiser lass favored, millions spent on  
Mussolini's desire to have strongest Mediterranean fleet,  
- Beeding S 1, 11-7-8

Mussolini is willing to cut, but not below rival on  
Mediterranean, conditions are different

1930.

Ap 17, 18-5

Submarine Ammiraglio Des Geneys reached depth  
of 122 meters, world record, claim

My 6, 20-4

Big navy race on in Europe; France prepares to build 1/3  
more than above's new program - Mowrer

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 7, 7-4

Fears arising in naval race; Aristide Briand has invited Arthur Henderson, Brit Foreign Minister, as effect of Paris-Rome program is realized.- Mowrer My 18, 1-5-3

Florence-Mussolini to bld string navy for abov, to bld full quota allowed by traty My 19, 2-8

Paris-French resent Naval speech of Mussolini, Berlin-Do not comment editorially. London-Britain views it unfavorably. 1931 Ja 21, 40-2

Franco-Italian sea pact is off; Rome now ready to bld ship p for ship with France 1932 A G 17, 1-3

51 SHIPS TO BE RETIRED; WILL NOT BE SCRAPPED, PENDING ARMS CONF AT GENEVA  
POLICY IS OF REPLACEMENT, WITHOUT INCREASING TOTAL TONNAGE  
---1934--- MR 4, 1-9-4

DECISION TO BUILD 2 WARSHIPS DRAWS FIRE OF MUSSOLINI'S AIR MINISTRY ORGAN JL 23, 13-3

---1934---

JL 24,31-2

IL DUCE PUTS OFF NAVAL PARLEY ON PLAN TO BUILD BATTLESHIPS

---1935---

MR 22,4-1 BL STR

NAVAL PLANS LAID; 2 BATTLESHIPS TO BE MODERNIZED DURING CONSTRUCTION OF 35,000-TON VESSELS

JL 5,33-2 BL STR

ORDERS LARGER NAVY

AG 11,1-9-2

MUSSOLINI REVIEWS NAVY

S 11,2-2-MAIL

PROVISION BEING MADE FOR FLEETS IN RED SEA, GULF OF ADEN & INDIAN OCEAN

S 16,2-6 BL STR

MUSSOLINI REORGANIZES FLEET

S 17,1-1

NAVY ORDERED SHAPED INTO COMPACT FIGHTING UNITS

D 27,2-6

13,000 NAVAL SPECIALISTS

D 28,21-2

DUKE OF SPOLETO IN COMMAND OF RED SEA FLEET, IS COUSIN OF KING VICTOR-EMMANUEL

---1936---

AP 19,1-10-3

UNITS STATIONED AT 26 FIELDS, HAS 4,500 PLANES, OTHER STATISTICS

O 31,1-2

ITALY TO DOUBLE NAVY PERSONNEL

D 31,4-6

NAVLA EXPERTS STIMULATE PLANS TO CONSTRUCT HEAVIER BATTLESHIPS

---1937---

MY 5,6-4

ITALY PLANS LARGER NAVY, DUCE PLANS "OCEAN-GOING AFFAIR"-D 26,5-8-1 2\*

ITALY REPLACES FRANCE AS FIRST SUBMARINE POWER OF WORLD

---1938---

JL 3,1-8-6

ITALY TO SEND NEW SHIPS ON SHOWOFF WORLD TOUR

JL 23,2-3

CADETS LOSE IRISH SHORE LEAVE AFTER ATTACK BY RESIDENTS IN DUBLIN

# ITALY : NAVY

1938

Form 1656 S 11, 1-13-3  
 ROME-MUSSOLINI TO SPEAK AT "ROMA" WARSHIP CEREMONY N 6, 5-20-7  
 CRUISERS DUCA D'AOSTA, EUGENIO DI SAVOLA START TOUR OF WORLD'S PORTS  
 ---1939--- JE 18, 1-2-1  
 GERMANY & ITALY TO COMBINE FLEETS IN EVENT OF WAR  
 ---1943--- 0 12, 1-7  
 MOST OF SHIPS IN ALLIED HANDS ---1945--- JE 28, 20-3 NITE  
 NAVY IN REPUBLICAN REVOLT ---1946--- AP 1, 12-6  
 FRENCH PRESS PROTESTS STRONG ITALIAN FLEET AP 24, 12-5  
 32 BRITISH MINESWEEPERS GIVEN ITALIAN NAVY AP 28, 1-1-1  
 FOR NINE-ONE DECIDES TO LEAVE ABOVE BASIC NAVAL FLEET MY 2, 12-7  
 LIBERALS PROTEST VS. TRANSFER OF WARSHIPS TO OTHER POWERS S 9, 1-1 BS 2  
 PRAVDA SAYS ITALY PLANS TO SCUTTLE SHIPS AT REPARATION TIME  
 ---1947--- MR 3, 3-4  
 ADMIRAL RAFFAELE DE COURTEN CHARGES NAVY PACT BROKEN BY US-AG 4, 23-2  
 U.S., ITALIAN FLEETS MAKE COURTESY VISIT  
 ---1949--- JE 7, 2-5 BS 2  
 22 AUXILIARY CRAFT ITALIAN NAVY EN ROUTE TO ODESSA FOR RUSSIA  
 ---1950--- S 3, 1-5-6  
 TARANTO-TO USE BRITISH SUBS TO TRAIN SAILORS

XXXXXX

3 EX US NAVY DESTROYER ESCORTS SAIL FOR ITALY, A GIFT  
J. W. WALTER TELLS ATTEMPT BY BRITAIN TO BUY ITALIAN NAVY IN 1941-  
HOLM

---1951---

MR 11, 4-6-8

JE 23, 3-7

JL 19, 52-2

US TO GIVE ITALY 6 LARGE-TYPE LANDING SHIPS

---1957---

AP 24, 2-3

GENOA, ITALY-DEF. MINISTER PAOLO EMILIO TAVIANI TELLS OF SHIP BLDG. PROGRAM TO BRING ITALY'S NAVY UP TO DATE

---1958---

D.28, C-15-4 3\*

ROME-ITALIANS TRAIN FROGMEN AS MAJOR TASK FORCE

---1966---

MY.30, B-4-5

VALLETTA, MALTA-SAILORS OF ITALIAN FLOTILLA LEAVE HERE AFTER ATTACKING POLICE WITH CHAINS & WHIPS IN CLIMAX MY29 OF GOODWILL VISIT

---19760---JL 8, A-3-5

ITALY SHIP SAN GIORGIO TO ARRIVE JULY 23 THUR 28TH  
INDET. THEISEN.

-1982-

F 28, A-4-3

ROME-NAVY CHASED UNIDENTIFIED SUB OUT OF GULF OF TARANTO.

# ITALY - OCCUPATION

1945

75,000 EXPECTED TO REMAIN IN ITALY FOR 2YRS. AT LEAST  
 ITALIAN OFFICIALS HIT SPYING BY ALLIES-DOWNED  
 PALMIRO Togliatti DEMANDS ALLIES WITHDRAW FORCES  
 ALLIES TO WITHDRAW FROM MOST OF ITALY  
 ---1946---  
 MOLOTOV, RUSSIA, CLASHES WITH SEC BYRNES OVER FUTURE CONTROL ITALY  
 US-BRITISH OCCUPATION COST OF ABOVE TO COST \$93,000,000 FR MAR 15 TO JUNE 15  
 ALL ALLIED TROOPS TO BE WITHDRAWN WITHIN 90 DAYS AFTER ITALIAN PEACE TREATY TAKES EFFECT  
 US ARMY PATROL KILLS 2 YUGOSLAV SOLDIERS ALONG MORGAN LINE  
 600 US SOLDIERS SEEK AMBUSER WHO KILLED YANK, BOUNDED 2 OTHERS  
 TRIESTE-ITALIAN WOMEN IN DEMONSTRATION, ASK YANKS TO GO HOME  
 AMER. ARMY TRUCK FIRED UPON NR URSINA  
 MORGAN LINE CLOSELY GUARDED BUT EASY TO CROSS-THALE-  
 YANK BELIEVED VICTIM IN STRANGLING AT GORIZIA-

S 18, 2-3 NITE

0 2, 21-6 NITE

0 15, 21-7

D 13, 32-1

MY 1, 28-8

MY 6, 13-5

JE 20, 12-7

JL 13, 1-1

JL 17, 28-3

AG 7, 22-6 BS 2

AG 23, 10-2

S 2, 11-2

S 13, 2-3

---1947---

JA 28, 4-1

OCCUPATION ITALY TO END WITH RATIFICATION PEACE TREATY -F 1,14-5

ALLIED CONTROL COMMSN ABOLISHED IN ITALY

MR 9, 1-13-7 3\*

EVACUATION ITALY CONTINUES: EXPECT TO COMPLETE IT BY MIDSUMMER

MR 12, 32-7

ALLIES TO QUIT CASERTA: TO TRANSFER TO LEGHORN

MR 15, 16-5

ITALIAN MIL AFFAIRS SEC OF ALLIED HQ IN ITALY ABOLISHED TODAY

JE 26, 1-5

20 MILLION MORE PAID ITALY FOR AMER FORCES PURCHASES

AG 7, 15-4

FR. SALVATORE CIANCI TELLS OF ITALIAN THEFTS

AG 14, 1-6

REP. FULTON PROMISES INQUIRY INTO REPT OF ABUSE OF GI'S -AG 15, 2-8

MAX H SORENSNE OFF TO CHECK CHARGES US SOLDIERS BEING MISTREATED IN

AG 16, 19-3

ITALY -

ROBERT L BOWMAN TELLS HOW GEN JOHN C H LEE PUNISHED HIM -AG 18, 24-3

SHAPIRO

FAULT IN ITALY NOT LEE'S ALONE BUT ONE OF WAR GENERALLY

AG 19, 26-1 BS 2

GEN JOHN C H LEE HITS CRITICISM OF HIS COMMAND -

AG 20, 2-7

QUIZ OF GEN LEE COMAND BEGINS

AG 20, 2-5

AMERICAN TROOPS IN ITALY TO DIG IN FOR WINTER -

AG 27, 29-2

ITALIAN MARRIAGES AGAIN OPEN TO GI'S

AG 29, 20-3 NITE

MAX H. SORENSEN FINDS FEW REAL KICKS IN INVESTIGATION ARMY CONDITIONS

S 3, 37-4

IN ITALY

S 5, 26-2

US, ITALY SIGN EVACUATION PACT

OUR FORCES MUST BE REMOVED WITHIN 90 DAYS -EDIT

## ITALY : OCCUPATION

3,799 AMER. ARMY MEN COERCED INTO JOINING BRIT.-AMER. FELLOWSHIP LEAGUE-  
 PAY \$15,845 DUES S 7, 1-11-6  
 GEN JOHN C H LEE TO LEAVE FOR US NEXT WEEK: TO RETIRE FR ARMY- S 11, 2-2 BS 2  
 10 GI'S KEEP 2,000 YUGO SOLDIERS FR ENTERING TRIESTE- S 16, 1-4  
 ARMY HIGH COMMAND ADMITS ERRORS IN ITALIAN COMMAND: GEN LEE CLEARED O 3, 34-3  
 US OCCUPATION TROOPS TO START ITALY EXODUS O 4, 1-2 FINAL  
 ARMY TO START LEAVING ITALY O 5, 1-14-5  
 2,043 TROOPS & THEIR DEPENDENTS LEAVE ITALY O 12, 1-12-3  
 US FORCES EVACUATING IN RECORD TIME-THALE N 5, 37-5  
 US TO EVACUATE ITALY IN NEXT 18 DAYS N 16, 1-16-4  
 US DECIDES TO DEALY WITHDRAWAL TROOPS FROM ITALY- D 1, 2-6  
 LAST AMER. TROOPS IN ITALY TO BE IN US FOR CHRISTMAS D 11, 6-3  
 REP JOHN LODGE DEMANDS US KEEP GI'S IN ITALY D 12, 28-2  
 TRUMAN WARNS VS THREATENING OF ITALY'S FREEDOM D 14, 1-1-8  
 LAST 1,600 US TROOPS IN ITALY ON WAY HOME TODAY: TRUMAN WARNS REDS D 15, 22-5  
 IT WAS OUR DUTY TO KEEP FORCES IN ITALY-EDIT- D 16, 22-2  
 TRUMAN PRAISES ITALY'S STAND D 21, 1-21-7  
 LAST 1,450 US TROOPS FR ITALY ARRIVE IN US D 23, 25-1



ITALY : OFFICIALS

1981

MY 24, A-4-1

ROME-JUSTICE MINISTER ADOLFO SARTI QUILTS IN SCANDAL

-1984-

JE 12, A-2-1

PADUA-ITALIAN RED LEADER ENRICO BERLINGUER<sup>62</sup> DIED

ITALY: PARDONS & PAROLES

1936

Form 1656

MY 24, 3-15-6-3\*

MUSSOLINI TO SHORTEN TERMS OF CONVICTS WHO PROVE THEMSELVES COURAGEOUS  
IN BATTLE

--1944--

MR 14, 12-1BS

KING VICTOR EMMANUEL PARDONS 66 MEMBERS OF ITALIAN ARMY

---1946---

D 27, 2-3 FINAL MO

BOGGIA-GIUSEPPE FRATTARUOLO FREED AFTER SERVING 51 YRS.

---1958---

JA 19, A-2-3 1\*

ROME, PIANIST ARNALDO GRAZIOSI GIVEN PARDON BY MOTHER-IN-LAW FOR KILL-  
ING HER DAUGHTER IN '48

---1959--- AG 10, 2-5

ROME-ARNALDO GRAZIOSI, ITALIAN COMPOSER, IS FREED FROM PRISON

ITALY - PARKS

1966

AP 5, A-14-3

ROME-A SMALL NATIONAL PARK DEDICATED TO 4,300 LITTLE MEN FROM PRE-HISTORIC ITALY TO BE OPENED IN AN ALPINE VALLEY NORTH OF BRESCIA IN J.E.

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 29, 2-2

28th session opens Ap 29, Papal pact to come before

Legislature

---1933---

AP 23, 1-5-2 1\*

MUSOLINI CLIPS WINGS OF FOES IN ---1939---

O 15, 1-10-4

24 NEW SENS. NAMED: INCLUDE 12 ARMY GENERALS

---1947---

D 11, 65-1

ARTURO TOSCANINI REPORTED AMONG 5 PRES. DE NICOLA WILL NAMED SENATORS

---1951---

AP 29, 4-7-8

ENRICO DENICOLA NAMED PRES SENATE

F 26, 10-9-4

New law adopted re constitution above makes  
every member Fascist;

Player  
Mr 17, 14-5

One party bill passed.

My 20, 10-12-3

46 senators have courage to express convictions.

IS 18, 46-4

New orders given to, fascist council told of  
program by Mussolini

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 13, 5-19-7

Deputies can't hold 2 posts Mussolini rules  
Ap 20, 1-2

Italian faith turns to army, King Emanuel III in opening parliament comments on breakdown of arms parley  
Ap 21, 1-3-4

Speech on defense stirs Italy, deep impressions made  
at opening of parliament ---1933--- JA 28, 15-6  
MUSSOLINI TO REPLACE CAMBER OF DEPUTIES WITH PARLIAMENT OF TECHNICI-  
JANS O 29, 1-4-4 MICH  
MUSSOLINI TO RENEW IT AT MARCH ELECTIONS N 12, 1-6-1  
HAVE POLITICAL LEGISLATURES OUTLIVED THEIR USEFULNESS - EDIT  
N 14, 1-1-1 C M  
ABOLISHED BY MUSSOLINI ---1934--- M R 26, 12-4  
10,025,513 BACK MUSSOLINI SLATE; ONLY 15,265 VOTE AGAINST HIM  
AP 28, 7-4  
IN OPENING 29TH PARLIAMENT, KING EMMANUEL DEFINES PEACE AIMS

---1934---

KING EMMANUEL TELLS POLICY IN UNITED NATION GOING FORWARD TO GREAT DESTINY

AP 29, 1-5-1

N 11, 1-4-4

NEW FORM OF PARLIAMENT OPENS ---1936---

MR 22, 1-1-6

MUSSOLINI TO FORM CORPORATE LEGISLATURE, REPORT

---1938---

F 6, 1-4-7

SHAKEUP OF CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES DUE SOON

J 27, 4-6

MUSSOLINI APPROVES PLAN FOR NEW DEPUTIES

O 9, 1-5-8-2\*

LAW CREATING CHAMBER OF FASCES & CORPORATIONS APPROVED-

O 10, 1593

CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES ABOLISHED & NEW CHAMBER OF FASCES & GUILDS CREATED TO REPLACE IT

N 30, 4-2

LAST SESSION OF CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES HELD NOV. 30

D 14, 1-6 B S

CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES VOTES SELF OUT OF EXISTENCE

---1939---

J 9, 6-5

MUSSOLINI CALLS MEETING OF FASCIST GRAND COUNCIL FOR FEB. 4-

MR 11, 6-7

MUSSOLINI NAMES COUNT CONSTANZO VIANO AS PRES. OF CHAMBER OF FASCES & GUILDS

---1946---

AP 9, 12-3

ROME-263 OUSTED IN PURGE OF SENATE

JE 25, 1-2 BS 2

GIUSEPPE SARAGAT TO HEAD CONSTITUTIONAL ASSEMBLY

---1947---

F 9, 4-8-5

UMBERTO TERRACINI, RED, NAMED PRES CONSTITUENT ASSEMBLY-

D 19, 40-3

FIST FIGHT HALTS ASSEMBLY SESSION; TEST VOTE EXPECTED

---1948---

MY 9, 1-14-8

IVANOE BONOMI ELEC PRES SENATE, GIOVANI GRONCHI HEAD ATL ASSEMBLY

ATL ASSEMBLY

REDS, CATHOLIC DEPUTIES STAGE 10-MINUTE FIST FIGHT IN PARLIAMENT  
 ---1949---  
 JUSTICE MINISTER FILES AGAINST 71 DEPUTIES FOR SLURS ON POPE  
 ---1950---  
 INJURIOUS EPITHETS TO BE BARRED FR. DEBATES HEREAFTER  
 40 WOMEN MEMBERS PARLIAMENT DEMAND ADMISSION TO PRIVATE BATHS  
 ---1951---  
 CH OF DEPUTIES OK'S REMOVAL OF IMMUNITY OF UNNAMED COMMUNIST MEMBER  
 ---1952---  
 BONUS SEATS OK'D IN PARLIAMENT FOR PARTY GETTING 50% OF VOTES  
 D 5, 18-6  
 RED MINISTER KNOCKED OUT IN BATTLE IN ITALIAN PARLIAMENT  
 ---1953---  
 CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES LET FISTS FLY & THROW BALLOT BOXES IN BATTLE OVER  
 ELECTION LAW CHANGES  
 BENEAMINO GIGLI WITHDRAWS CANDIDACY IN JUNE 7TH ELECTIONS ; HAS 2YR.  
 FOREIGN CONTRACT FOR SERIES OF CONCERTS  
 JE 10, 3-1  
 PREMIER DE GASPERI WINS BY NARROW MARGIN IN RACE FOR ABOVE, BUT TRAILS  
 IN POPULAR VOTE  
 AG 23, 1-14-3  
 PREMIER GIUSEPPE PELLA WINS VOTE OF CONFIDENCE IN FORMING OF NEW GOVT.



---1954---

Ap 7, 36-4

ROME-ITALIAN SENATE OUSTS ACHILLE LAURO AS MAYOR OF NAPLES

---1955---

R 8, 36-4

RES AND FASCIST SENATORS IN ITALY SENATE END DEBATE ON REARMING WITH  
FIST FIGHT

---1958---

MR 7, 2-4

ITALIAN REDS, CATHOLICS SCUFFLE ON FLOOR CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES-

MR 14, 49-7

ROME-FREE-FOR-ALL RIPS ITALIAN PARLIAMENT

MR 17, 29-4

ITALY CLEARS WAY FOR TWIN ELECTIONS

MY 4, C-24-2 2\*

ENTIRE NEW CABINET EXPECTED IN NATIONWIDE ELECTIONS MAY 25TH

---1959---

Ag 26, C-19-5

VISITING ITALIAN UNIONISTS ASK ABOUT UAW'S ROLE IN POLITICS

---1961---

N 17, A-1-7 LF

RO E-RED & RIGHT WING DEPUTIES TRADED INSULTS & NEARLY CAME TO BLOWS  
IN PARLIAMENT TODAY OVER SLAUGHTER OF 13 ITALIAN AIRMEN BY CONGO TR-  
OOPS

---1963---

JL 24, A-13-1

ROME-MARIA LISA CINCIARI PRESIDED OVER CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES FOR FIRST  
TIME A WOMAN HAS DONE SO IN HISTORY OF ITALIAN PARLAAMENT

---1967---

O 22, A-2-2

FIGHTS IN PARLIAMENT OVER FILIBUSTER

---1976-----JL 3, B-9-3

CHISTIAN DEMOCRATS AGREED TO MET WITH COMMUNISTS.

1976

~~ITALY: PARLIAMENT~~

~~JL6, A-12-1~~

COMMUNIST PIETRO INGRAO ELECTED PRES OF CHAMBER OF  
DEPUTIES.

JL 28, A-14-1

**ROME-REDS GAIN 7 KEY POSITIONS --1992-- F 4, A-2-3**

Alessandra Mussolini runs as neo-fascist candidate in Italy  
parliamentary elections, to be held in April

My 14 A 3-1

Neo-Fascists and Christian Democrats traded punches in  
Italy's parliament

# ITALY : PEOPLE

1928

Form 1656	The Detroit News	N 16, 1 7-3
VATICAN OPPOSES GIRL ATHLETES		D 15, 1 6
MUSSOLINI GIVES JOBS TO 30 MARRIED MILANESE PHONE OPERATORS	1931	JA 24, 1-2
WOMEN EMPLOYEES MAY BE FIRED BY GOVT	1932	S 18, 4-13-7
THIN ONES NOT FAVORED	1933	NY 7, 1-8-5 1*
MUSSOLINI DOOMS SLENDER TYPE		D 21, 38-8 1*
THEY LIVE TO BE OLDER THAN MEN	-1934-	
BUXOM WOMEN GET PRAISE OF FASCIST		AP 26, 2-6
CHAMPION MOTHERS MEET IN ROME	---1935---	D 21, 12-5
ITALIAN WOMEN OFFER WEDDING RINGS TO DUCE		D 2, 2-5
	---1947---	AG 4, 4-2 BS 2
YOUTHS STRIP ITALIAN GIRLS FOR BEING TOO BRAZEN-LIVORNO		
	-1958-	AP 17, 43-1
E.LANS-MSU PROF DR. MALCOLM MACLEAN.		

ITALY: POLICE

1936

Form 1656

INCREASE OF 3,000,000 LIRE GRANTED FR SECRET POLITICAL POLICE

---1938---

MY 15,2-2-BLST

AP 10,1-2-3-MICH

ARTURO BOCCHINI, CHIEF OF ITALIAN POLICE, IS MOST POWERFUL MAN IN ITALY  
NEXT TO MUSSOLINI

---1940---

JE 20,215-2

4 POLICE ORGANIZATIONS MAINTAIN ORDER IN ITALY-ADLER

---1950---

MR 19, 1-13-2

POLICE FORCES TO BE STRENGTHENED

-----1954--

MR 12, 36-2

ROME-NATIONAL POLICE CHIEF TOMMASO PAVONE RESIGNS TODAY; MR 18, 24

4 POLICE ACCUSE OF LYING ABOUT DEATH OF BANDIT SALVATORE GIULIANO

--1966--

D 4, A-28-3

ROME-WOMEN DOING SUCH GOOD JOB AS POLICEMEN, THEY MAY BE  
ALLOWED TO JOIN ARMY

---1969<sup>1</sup>---

AP13, A-14-1

ITALIAN REDS DEMAND DISARMING OF POLICE.

-1992-

D 28 A 3-4

Rome - Bruno Contrada, 61, top police officer may have ties  
with organized crime.

ITALY : PO VALLEY

1951

ANNOUNCE VALLEY HAS RISEN FOOT ABOVE NORMAL LEVEL IN UNPRECEDENTED  
SEISMIC MOVEMENT

N 5, 2-2 BS 2

ITALY : POLITICS : ACTION PARTY

1945

FERRUCCIO PARRI MAY FORM PARTY OF NON-COMMUNISTS

D 18, 3-3 NITE

---1946---

FERRUCCIO PARRI RESIGNSAS LEADER OF ABOVE

F 12, 2-4

VOTES CONFIDENCE IN PARTY'S EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

D 14, 14-8

ALCIDE DE GASPERI RE-ELEC PRES ABOVE

JE 20, 31-7

ABOVE TO KEEP "MIDDLE OF ROAD" POLICY

JE 17, 47-4

ROME-SENATOR ADONE ZOLI ELECTED PRESIDENT OF ABOVE

AG 24, 1-7

ROME-NATION SHAKES BY TWO ARRESTS OF PIERO PICCIONI

S 22, 32-4

&amp; GO MONTAGNA

ROME-REBELLION WITHIN ABOVE THREATENS TO TO PLE ANTI COMMUNIST PREMIER MARIO SCALBA'S FR. POWER TODAY

JE 13, 13-4

JE 28, 19-3

ROME-ITALY'S GOVENING CHRISTIAN DEMS. SUSPEND UMBERTO ZAPPULLI FR. PARTY RANKS FOR ATTEND COMMUNIST MEETING

JE 28, 19-3

~~ROME-ITALY'S GOVENING CHRISTIAN DEMS. SUSPEND UMBERTO ZAPPULLI FR. PARTY RANKS FOR ATTEND COMMUNIST MEETING~~~~JE 28, 19-3~~

LEADERS ABOVE DISAVOW AID FOR REGISTS

JE 5, 38-7 1H

ROME-AMINTORE FANFANI QUILTS AS LEADER OF PARTY

JA 31, 16-2

FLORENCE-PREMIER ANTONIO SEGNI WINS FIGHT FOR CONTROL OF ABOVE

O 29, R-10-3

---1960---

MY 23, A-15-3

ELECTS SEN. ATTILIO PICCIONI PRES. ---1962---

N 13, B-10-1 FIN 3

ROME-PREMIER AMINTORE FANFANI IS WINNER IN PARTY TEST

----1973----

JE 22 11, A-10-1 RACE

ROME---OLD CENTER-LEFT COALITION GETS NEW LIFE IN ITALY.

-1975-

JL 27, A-4-2

ROME-VOTED BENIGNO ZACCAGNINI TO TEMP SUCCEED OUSTED  
FANFANI

-1976-

AP 9, A-8-1

ROME-FIREBOMB ATTACKS ON THEM EXPANDED

-1983-

JE 28, A-2-5

ROME-CHRISTIAN DEMS BATTERED IN VOTE



ITALY - POLITICS - EDITORIALS

1953

~~JA 30, 30-1~~

DE GASPERI FALL LEAVES ITALY WITH DIVIDED CENTER-EDIT

---1971---

JE 16, B-8-1

ITALY NEEDS A GENERAL DE GAULLE--EDIT

--1972---

JE 28, B-18-1

DUE TO CABINET CHANGES IN ITALY GOVT.- TROUBLE EXPECTED  
IN ITALIAN POLITICS.- EDIT.

TO CONT ITS CO-OP WITH PREMIER ALCIDE DE GASPERI'S  
MR 2, 39-6  
DEMS

JA 24, 9-8

RAFFAELE PAULUCCI DI VALMAGGIORE NAMED NEW PRESIDENT OF ABOVE; HE IS  
ONE OF POPE'S DOCTORS

AG 28, 8-14-3

ABOVE & FACIST PARTIE ANNOUNCED THEY WOULD CREATE A VIRTUAL RIGHT-WING  
BLOC IN PARLIAMENT

ITALY : POLITICS : NATIONAL PARTISAN ASSOCIATION

1948

QUITS RED GROUP

Ap 9, 12-5

1964

ITALY: POLITICS: REPUBLICAN PARTY

JA 27, B-7-3

ROME-EXPULSED FROM THE PARTY FORMER DEFENSE MINISTER RANDOLFO PACCIARDI  
DI  
---1971--- F28,A-4-1

ROME-SMALL REPUBLICAN PARTY VOTED TO WITHDRAW FR FOUR PARTY  
COALITION GOVT. OF PREMIER EMILIO COLOMBO.

ABOVE NEW PARTY FORMED IN SPLIT FROM ITALIAN DEM-SOCIALISTIC PARTY  
--1957--  
SOCIAL DEMS VOTE TO POSTPONE ANY MERGER WITH SOCIALISTS

---1966---  
ROME-2 ITALIAN SOCIALIST PARTY JOIN ABOVE & SOCIALISTS

JA 19, 14-6

F 24, B-9-5

O 31, A-10-4

1964

ITALY: POLITICS: SOCIALIST PARTY OF PROLETARIAN UNITY

JA 13, A-6-1

ROME-FORMED JA 12 BY GROUP OF BREAK-AWAY SOCIALISTS WHO REFUSED TO JO  
IN GOVT COALITION-DEGRAMONT

JL 31, 7-3

LEADING OFFICIALS OF MUSSOLINI GOVT.ELECTED TO COMM.OF ABOVE PARTY

-1--976-

AP 29, A-8-3 1DOT

MILAN-OFFICIAL ENRICO PEDENOVİ 50 SLAIN, EXTREMISTS SOUGHT



Form 1656

MY 1, 35-8

S 11, 14-4

PART IN NY ASKS REVOLT IN ITALY

SOCIALIST PARTY RAISING ITS HEAD AGAINST FASCISM

---1944---

S 7, 13-5

WILL BATTLE MONARCHISTS

---1946---

JA 22, 10-8

SOCIALISTS TO JOIN BRITISH & FRENCH IN NEW SOCIALIST INTERNATL.

---1947---

JA 11, 14-7

SPLIT ON QUESTION OF COLLABORATING WITH REDS

JA 12, 1-3-5

LARGE ANTI-RED FACTION ABOVE SECEDES

---1948---

JA 23, 23-8

SOCIALISTS TAKE VOTE ON WHETHER TO CONTINUE ALLIANCE WITH REDS IN OPPOSITION TO GOVT.

Ap 23, 36-4

ITALIAN SOCIALIST AID PLEADS (GIUSEPPE ROMITA) DROP REDS

JE 4, 38-8

OUSTED FROM SOCIALIST INTERNATIONAL

JL 6, 27-5

ALBERTO IACOMETTI NOM TO LEAD SOCIALISTS

---1949---

N 1, 33-6

WRANGLING AMONG ABOVE MAY UPSET COALITION GOVT

---1951---

MY 13, 1-20-3

GIANCARLO MATTEOTTI, 34, QUILTS SOCIALIST PARTY TODAY

---1956---

O 14, -22-5

VATICAN CITY-D'OSSERVATORE ROMANO WARNS ITALIAN CATHOLICS AGST MOVEMENT FOR SOCIALIST REUNIFICATION IN ITALY

-----1956-----

0 30,32-2

PREDICT MERGER OF SOCIAL DEM PARTY & SOCIALISTS

-----1958-----

0 31, 14-8 1H

ROME-SPLIT WIDE OPEN AS PIETRO NENNI QUILTS AS PARTY LEADER

---1959---

JA 19, 8-7

NAPLES-PIETRO NENNIN ROUTES ITALIAN REDS IN ELECTIONS

JA 21, 12-5

VATICAN WARNS CATHOLICS AGAINST LETTING SOCIALISTS BECOME LINK BETWEEN CATHOLICS AND COMMUNISTS

---1961---

JA 21, A-10-4

MILAN-LEFT-WING SOCIALIST PARTY ENDS 6-DAY CONF. HERE

---1963---

JA 14, A-19-7

ROME-SOCIALIST PARTY CENTRAL COMM. VOTED TO CONTINUE SUPPORT OF PREMIER AMINTORE FANFANI CENTER-LEFT COALITION GOVT

JE 19, B-16-1 FIN 5

ROME-PIETRO NENNI RESIGNS AS HEAD OF ITALIAN SOCIALIST PARTY

D 9, A-12-4

ROME-PIETRO NENNI WARNS REBELLIOUS FOLLOWERS NOT TO SPLIT PARTY

---1964---

JA 13, A-6-1

ROME-ITALIAN SOCIALIST PARTY OF PROLETARIAN UNITY WAS FORMED BY GROUP OF BREAK-AWAY SOCIALISTS WHO REFUSED TO JOIN GOVT COALITION-DEGRAMONT

JA 20, A-8-2

TURIN-POLICE BROKE UP FIGHTS JAN.19 BTWN NEO-FASCIST YOUTHS & SUPPORTERS SOCIALIST SPLINTER PARTY AFTER LEFT-WING POLITICAL RALLY

1964

ITALY : POLITICS : SOCIALISTS

MY 24, B-1-1 3\*

ROME-POPE PAUL VI IN LETTER TO 36TH SOCIAL WK OF ITALIAN CATHOLICS,  
WARNED AGNST TOO MUCH STATE INTERVENTION IN ECONOMY BY CHRISTIAN  
DEMOCRATS, & AGNST USING PUBLIC OFFICE FOR PRIVATE GAIN

--1966--

JA 23, B15-3

ROME-PREMIER ALDO MORO RESIGNATION JAZZ COULD THROW NATION INTO HANDS  
ABOVE RULE FOR FIRST TIME IN HISTORY

O 31, A-10-4

ROME-& DEMOCRATIC SOCIALIST PARTY JOIN

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 10, 1-6 WSC

ROME-13, BELONGING TO WRONG PARTY, SENT TO PRISON

---1941---

D 27, 2-2

MUSOLINI'S No. 1 AID, ADELCHI SERENA, RESIGNS TO JOIN ARMY, REPORT SAYS

---1942---

O 29, 47-5

FASCISTS OMIT MARCH ON ROME CELEBRATION AFTER HEAVY BRITISH RAIDS

---1943---

Ag 3, 17-1

FIVE PARTIES SPRING UP AS FASCISM DIES-ADLER

O 21, 13-1 NITE

SIX OLD PARTIES REVIVED

COUNT SFORZA'S RETURN FROM EXILE INDICATIVE OF COUNTRY'S POLITICAL ATMOSPHERE

D 14, 25-1

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT CRACKS DOWN ON STUDENT GROUPS AND POLITICAL PARTIES

---1944---

JA 6, 31-5 BSMO

ALLIES O.K. CONFERENCE OF LIBERALS IN ITALY

JA 20, 25-7

BADOGLIO ACCUSED OF SABOTAGING PARTY CONGRESS

F 20, 1-6-1

POLITICS PUT INTO HANDS OF ALLIES

MR 9, 25-6

ITALIANS WORRIED ABOUT POLITICAL SET-UP-ADLER

AP 14, 27-2

BADOGLIO MAY HEAD NEW WAR GOVERNMENT---1945---

MY 27, 1-7-7

RELEASE OF PIETRO NENNI, SOCIALIST, CAUSES TENSION

JL 12, 9-5

GEN ROBERT BANCIVENGA PLANS TO ORGANIZE NEW PARTY FOR MIDDLE CLASSES

---1945---

ROUNDUP OF FASCIST UNDERGROUND EXTENDED

N 14, 19-4

INDEPENDENT MIDDLE-CLASS ORGANIZATION ENTERS POLITICAL SCENE

N 14, 4-3 NITE

ITALY GOVT CRISIS MUCH WORSE THAN IN 1918-BARNES

N 26, 15-4

GUGLIELMO GIANNINI ASKS HIS AVERAGE MAN MOVEMENT BE SPREAD ALL OVER

D 17, 15-3

THE WORLD-E. MURRAY

---1946---

JA 1, 19-2

ITALIAN DIPLOMATIC CORPS IN SPAIN & PORTUGAL SUPPORT PAPER OF GUGLIELMO GIANNINI

JA 16, 28-8

COMMUNISTS, SOCIALISTS UNITE FOR ELECTION IN MARCH-A

Ag 29, 37-2 NITE

NEW PERIODICAL CALLS DEFEAT FASCISTS ONLY A MISTAKE-FURST-S

S 14, 3-6

ITALIAN MASS PARTIES FAIL TO AGREE ON THE "LITTLE CRISIS"-N

12, 3-5

LEFTIST VICTORIES MAY COMBINE ITALY RIGHTISTS

---1947---

MY 15, 30-1

CABINET RESIGNATION RESULT OF INTER-PARTY FEUDS-EDIT-D

23, 25-8

LEFTIST PRESS ANNOUNCES FORMATION OF "LAND-FRONT" IN ITALY-

---1948---

JA 6, 27-2

MIDDLE CLASS THIRD PARTY "NATIONAL BLOC" FORMED-

JA 11, 1-17-8

EX-PREMIER NITTI LEADER NEW UNION RIGHTISTS

MY 2, 1-14-5

RANDOLFO PACCIARDI ASKS MERGER REPUBLICANS & SOCIALISTS

---1949---

JA 2, 1-9-2

ITALIAN LEADERS MET RECENTLY TO SEEK NEW ITALIAN "STRONG MAN"-BARNES

JA 31, 27-1

CATHOLIC PRESS WARNS ITALIANS NOT TO JOIN "PROGRESSIVE CHRISTIANS" PARTY

CONFLICTING AMBITIONS, NOT STRIKES, ENDANGER ITALY-BARNES JA 11, 32-2

---1952---

AP 21, 4-3

DE GASPERI'S CHRISTIAN DEM. LINK WITH MSI NEO-FASCIST PARTY IN ATTEMPT  
TO DEFEAT COMMUNIST IN ELECTION MY25

MY 27, 26-5

ITALY JOLTED BY FASCIST IN ELECTION; CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY STILL  
HOLDS CONTROL OF ROME ---1953---

MY 26, 21-6

THE BEEFSTEAK PARTY IS ONE OF 64 POLITICAL ORGS. IN COMING JE7TH ELEC  
TION-THAT ONE IS A JOKE BUT OTHER 64 AREN'T-BARNES

JE 11, 33-8

ITALY FEELS DANGER OF EXTREMISTS-BARNES

JE 16, 14-1

U.S. FEAR OVER RED GAINS IN ITALY CALLED "UNNECESSARY"

---1954---

JA 13, 18-6

THREAT OF LEFTIST CONTROL CAUSES ALARM IN ITALY-BARNES

---1955---

E 23, 30-1

ABOVE MIDDLE ROAD PROGRAM IS DOOMED BY SCALBA EXIT

O 19, 25-3

ROME-FASCISTS, ROYALISTS JOIN FORCES IN ITALY'S CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES

---1957---

MY 16, 73-1

BIG ITALIAN POLITICAL PARTIES MAY REVIVE PRO-WEST PACT

-----1958----- My 27, 20-3  
 ROME-DEMS.GAIN IN ITALY BUT FAIL TO GET MAJORITY S 18,18-5  
 ROME-FIERCE DEBATE DUE ON POLITICAL FUNDS D 9, 34-1  
 REGIME OF PREMIER AMINTORE FANFANI TOTTERS ON NATO MEMBERSHIP-BARNES  
 -----1959----- JA 24, 4-1  
 AMERICAN INTEREST IN ITALIAN POLITICS-BARNES  
 -----1960----- AP 13, C-13-2  
 ITALY SEEKS TO END POLITICAL CRISIS-BARNES JL 8, A-10-1  
 LEFTIST COALITION MIGHT STABILIZE ITALIAN REGIME-BARNES  
 -----1962----- F 9, A-10-7  
 ITALY'S SITUATION-J.HAYDEN F 10, A-4-1  
 NEW DEAL IN ITALY-BARNES N 20, A-22-1  
 IN GERMANY, FRANCE, ITALY-PEACEFUL REVOLUTIONS-EDIT.  
 -----1963----- JA 9, C-11-2  
 ROME-PREMIER AMINTORE FANFANI WORKED OUT REGIONAL SELF-GOVT COMPROMISE  
 ACCEPTABLE TO LEFT-WING SOCIALIST LEADER PIETRO NENNI  
 MY 2, C-11-3  
 MAKEUP OF NEW COALITION KEY TO FUTURE ITALIAN POLICIES-BARNES  
 MY 9, B-10-1  
 ROME-PRM.FANFANI'S "OPENING TO THE LEFT" GOVT. CONSIDERABLY STRENGTH-  
 ENED BY SUPPORT FROM LEADERS OF ITALY'S 2 SOCIALIST PARTIES

MY9, A-2-1

ROME---RECORD NUMBER OF VOTERS GAVE NEO-FASCISTS IN A  
NEAR-LANDSLIDE VICTORY, ENABLING THEM TO INCREASE THEIR  
SEATS IN THE SENATE AND CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES BY 39

---1975---AL 17, B-5-5D

US SENATE PANEL INVESTIGATING CHARGES OF EXXON OIL  
CORP. BRIBES TO COMMUNISTS IN ITALY.

-1978-

JA 12, A-3-2

ROME-CHRISTIAN DEMS READY TO QUIT; REDS READY TO TAKEOVER

JA 16, A-3-1

ROME-CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC LEADER GIULIO ANDREOTTI QUIT,  
PRESIDENT GIOVANNI LEONE TAKES OVER, REDS GET OPENING

-1979-

JE 21, A-13-6

NILDE IOTTA ELECTED 1ST WOMAN PRES. OF ITALIAN CHAMBER OF  
DEPUTIES.



# ITALY - POPULATION

1928

Je 23, 11-3 mark

Racial census shows over 57 million

-----1930-----

Je 27, 39-4

43,000,000 by end of 1930

1932

S 4,1-1-8 CAN

ROOM FOR INCREASING POPULATION PROVIDES MAJOR LAND PROBLEM

-----1933-----

JE 4,1-2-8 2\*  
O 8, 2-3-3

MORE BABIES IS GOAL OF COUNTRY

AS MORE WOMEN THAN MEN

---1943---

MR 21, 1-2-6

AS OF F 28 WAS 45,801,000

--1949---

JA 6, 13-6

INCREASED IN 1948 TO 46,500,000

---1951---

D 2, 1-42-1

MILLION MORE POPULATION THAN THOUGHT

---1952---

AP 10,29-2

ROME- MILLION MORE WOMEN THAN MEN IN ITALY

---1955---

O 5, 62-3

INCREASING A HIGH RATE; FORCES EMIGRATION- WELER

---1957---

F 3, B-17-1 2\*

OVER 48 POP. NOW

---1960---

JA 1, A-3-4

ROME-OFFICIAL STATISTICS SHOW ITALY HAD 50,639,000 CITIZENS AT END OF  
LAST OCT.

MR 3, B-4-5

ROME-ITALY HAS 50,700,000 CITIZENS OF WHOM 1,470,000 LIVE ABROAD, GOV'T  
REPORTS

---1961---

N 18, A-9-1

ROME-50 MILLION IN ITALY; TOTAL 50,463,762

## ITALY: POSTAL SERVICE

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 18, 4-14-1

COUNTRY, STATES AND DEPENDENCIES ISSUING NEW &amp; BEAUTIFUL STAMPS.

---1941---

F 16, 1-1-4

SERVICE TO SWITZERLAND SUSPENDED

F 20, 2-6

POSTAL COMMUNICATIONS BETW. ITALY &amp; SWITZERLAND RE-ESTABLISHED

---1943---

N 15, 9-4

FREE ITALIAN REGIONS DENIED MAIL SERVICE

---1948---

Ap 26, 10-8

MASSA CARRARA-3 POSTAL EMPLOYEES HELD FOR DESTROYING LETTERS

---1949---

F 13, 1-10-6

SERIES OF ITALIAN MARSHALL PLAN STAMPS TO BE PRINTED

---1956---

S 2, A-29-4

3 DIMENSION STAMPS SCHEDULED BY ITALY-

---1960---

Ap 24, B-4-3 1\*

ROME-ITALIAN POSTAL SERVICES HIT BY 24 HOUR STRIKE

---1974-----JL 3, A-3-1

MILAN- AUTHORITIES INVESTIGATING CHARGE THAT POSTAL OFFICIALS HAVE SOLD 40 TONS OF ~~MAIL~~ MAIL FOR PULP.

-1986-

Jl 28, A\_2-5

Rome-burrowing Rome thieves foiled

# ITALY: PREMIER

1945

RESIGNATION OF PREMIER BONOMI DEMANDED	AP 28, 10-6BSM
DEADLOCK BROKEN WITH DESIGNATION OFFERRUCCIO PARI OF MILAN FOR NEW GOVT	JE 18, 4-1
DR. ALOIDE DE CASPERI LIKELY CHOICE FOR PREMIER	N 29, 28-7
---1947---	
PREMIER DE GASPERI & ENTIRE CABINET RESIGNED TODAY	MY 13, 4-2
---1948---	
RANDOLFO PACCIARDI RESIGNS AS VICE-PREMIER	P 22, 1-2 BBX
---1951---	
PRES. LUIGI EINAUDI SEEKS TO BROADEN ANTI-RED GOVT; QUIT WITH CABINET JL 16	JL 17, 31-5
---1953---	
GIUSEPPE PELLA IS WORN IN AS NEW PREMIER	AG 17, 10-2
---1954---	
PRIME MINISTER PELLA RESIGNS JA 5TH	JA 6, 23-4
AMINTORE FANFANI ANNED ABOVE; TO TRY AND FORM NEW CABINET	JA 13, 18-6
MARIO SCALBA NAMED PREMIER OF ITALY	F 8, 12-6
PREMIER SCALBA & HIS GOV'T RESIGNS TODAY	JE 22, 1-3
PREMIER DESIGNATE AWAITED IN ITALY	JE 26, 1-14-8
ANTONIO SEGNI LINES UP COALITION GOVERNMENT	JL 6, 21-4

---1955---

JL 27, 33-3 1H

GIUSEPPE ALESSI CHOSEN PRES OF SICILY

-----1957-----

JE 11, 49-6

ROME-ITALY STARTS NEW HUNT FOR A PREMIER

JE 23, B-9-4

ROME-PRESIDENT GIOVANNIE GRONCHI RESTORED ADONE ZOLI AS PREMIER

-----1958-----

JL 20, B-5-8

ROME-ITALY VOTES FOR PREMIER

---1959---

F 16, 8-3

ROME-SWO IN AS HEAD OF CHRISTIAN DEM. MINORITY CABINET

F 28, 7-4

ROME-ANTONIO SEGNI CONFIRMED AS ITALIAN PREMIER F 27TH

-----1960-----

MR 3, C-13-4

ITALIAN PRES. GRONCHI SIFTS THRU RESULTS OF CRISIS TALKS WITH 22 POLITICAL LEADERS IN SEARCH FOR NEW PREMIER

AP 10, B-7-3 5\*MO2

ROME-PREMIER FERNANDO TAMBRONI'S CHRISTIAN PARTY REBELLS AGST NEO FASCIST SUPPORT & DEMANDS NEW GOV'T RESIGN

AP 11, A-1-1 5\*

ROME-17 DAY OLD STOPGAG GOV'T OF PREMIER FERNANDO TAMBRONI COLLAPSES

TODAY  
ROME-PRES. GRONCHI ASKS FORMER PREMIER AMINTORE FANFANI TO TRY TO FORM A GOV'T

AP 14, C-9-7

AP 15, A-10-3

EX-PREMIER AMINTORE FANFANI BEGINS TALKS EN EFFORT TO RETURN TO LEADERSHIP

AP 17, B-7-6

ROME-PREMIER DESIGNATE AMINTORE FANFANI TRIES TO WIN SUPPORT FOR KEEP HIS GOV'T IN POWER

1960

ITALY : PREMIER

FERNANDO TAMBRONI NAMED PRIME MINISTER	MY 1, B-8-5 2*
---1961---	AP 3, A-18-7
ROME-PRIMER FANFANI MAKES PALAZZO CHIGI, NEW HOME	MY 26, A-13-1
---1963---	JE 23, A-1-2 3*
ROMEALDO MORO NAMED PREMIER-DESIGNATE	JL 12, A-10-3
ROME-GIOVANNI LEONE, NEW PREMIER, SWORN INTO OFFICE	JA 21, A-1-1
ROME-CHRISTIAN DEMOC GOV HEADED BY PREMIER GIOVANNI LEONE WON VOTE OF CONFIDENCE, JL11 IN CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES	JA 22, A-1-4
---1966---	F 6, A-21-1
ROME-PREMIER ALDO MORO RESIGNED TODAY AFTER DEFEAT IN CHAMBER OF DEPU TIES ON HIS BILL TO SET UP STATE NURSERY SCHOOLS	JL 6, B-9-1
ROME-PREMIER ALDO MORO RESIGNED AFTER HIS BILL TO ESTABLISH PUBLIC NURSERY SCHOOLS WAS DEFEATED	ZJL 12, A-2-3
ROME-ALDO MORO GAVE UP TRYING TO FORM NEW GOVT. & SAID TO GIVE JOB TO ANOTHER MAN	AG 5, A-13-8 RACE
---1969---	
ROME-PREMIER MARIANO RUMOR QUILTS AFTER SPLIT OF SOCIALIST <sup>TH</sup> PARTY LEADERS-	
---1970---	
GIULIO ANDREOTTI TO TRY TO FORM NEW 4-PARTY COALITION & LEAD IT AS PREMIER	
ROME-EMILIO LOOMBO TO BECOME PREMIER OF NEW CENTER-LEFT CABINET	

---1970---

Ag 7, A-11-4

EMILIO COLOMBO SWORN IN AS NEW PREMIER

--1972--

F 20, B-10-1

GIOLO ANDRETTI TOOK OATH OF OFFICE AS ABOVE

-----1973-----

JE12, A-10-1

ROME---PREMIER GIULIO ANDREOTTI &X RESIGNED HIS CENTRIST  
COALITION GOVERNMENT

JE21, A-15-8

ROME---PRES. GIOVANNI LEONE NAMED MARIANO RUMOR AS PREMIER  
& DESIGNATE

--1974--

JE 11, A-8-1

ROME--PREMIER MARIANO RUMOR'S COALITION GOV'T DECIDES TO RESIGN

JE 12, B-16-1

DAY OF RECKONING FOR ITALY?-EDIT.

014, A-17-1

NAMED PREMIER BY PRES. GIOVANNI LEONE

0 15, A-2-1 RACE

AMINTORE FANFANI ACCEPTS 5TH GO AT PREMIER

---1976---

MY 1, A-1-1

ROME--PREMIER ALDO MORO RESIGNED

JL 10, A-8-5

ROME -ENDS CARETAKER POST

JL 12, A-2-5

ROME--PROBABLY GIULIO ANDREOTTI NEXT PREMIER



## ITALY: PREMIER

- ROME-COMMUNISTS ASSURE GIULIO ANDREOTTI OF VOTE OF CONFIDENCE  
 ---1979---  
 ROME-PREMIER GIULIO ANDREOTTI RESIGNS  
 ROME-11 DAY OLD REGIME FALLS  
 Francesco Cossiga sworn in as 42nd premier  
 -1982-  
 Rome Premier Spadolini govt to resign  
 -1983-  
 Rome Socialist Bettino Craxi becomes premier  
 Ag 5, B-4-1 E  
 JA 31, A-3-4  
 AP 1, A-2-2  
 Ag 6, A-3-1  
 N 11, A-4-1  
 Ag 4, A-4-1  
 Ag 5, A-2-5  
 O 18, A-1-6  
 O 22, A-1-6

-1987-

F 27, A\_4-1

Rome-Craxi to step down Mr3

# ITALY : PRESIDENT

1946

CONSIDER VICTOR E. ORLAND & IVANOE BONOMI AS CANDIDATES. JE 6, 20-4  
 ENRICO DE NICOLA, NEAPOLITAN, CHOSEN AS PRES. JE 28, 30-4  
 ENRICO DE NICOLA INAUGURATED AS PRES. JL 1, 15-1 BS 2  
 ITALIAN ROYALTY BARRED FR PRESIDENCY D 20, 38-2  
 ---1947---  
 ENRICO DE NICOLA, 70, WANTS TO RETIRE DUE TO HEALTH JE 17, 1-2 BS2  
 PRES ENRICO DE NICOLA RESIGNS JE 25, 31-4  
 ENRICO DE NICOLA RE-ELECTED PRES JE 26, 51-5  
 ---1948--- MY 8, 3-6  
 TO CHOOSE PRESIDENT MY 10 IVANOE BONOMI FAVORED- MY 10, 1-2  
 ITALIAN PARLIAMENT FAILS TO ELECT NEW PRESIDENT MY 11, 29-1  
 VICE-PREMIER LUIGI EINAUDI EMERGES AS LEADING CONTENDER FOR PRES. MY 12, 24-2  
 LUIGI EINAUDI WORN IN TONIGHT AS FIRST CONST. PRES. ITALIAN REPUBLIC  
 ---1955--- AP 12, 3-1  
 ROME-BOTH HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT TO MEET AP 28TH TO ELECT A NEW PRESIDENT  
 REDS PLOCK PRES. VOTING AP 29, 14-8 1H  
 GIOVANNI GRONCHI ELECTED PRES OF ABOVE AP 29, 15-1-5\*  
 ---1964--- D 7, A-22-6  
 ROME-AT LEAST 4 CANDIDATES MENTIONED FOR PRESIDENCY TO SUCCEED ANTONIO  
 IO SEGNI, WHO RESIGNED BECAUSE OF ILL HEALTH

--1964--

D 15, A-8-4 FIN5

ROME-PREMIER ALDO MORO'S CHRISTIAN DEMOC. PICKED GIOVANNI LEONE AS ITS PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE FOR D16 ELECTION

D 18, A-10-3

ROME-FORMER PREMIER AMINTORE FANFANI BEING PUSHED TOWARD PRESIDENCY

D 19, A-3-1

ROME/PARLIAMENTS IN 6TH ATTEMPT TO ELECT NEW ITALIAN PRESIDENT

D 20, D-15-1

ROME-DURING NEWSPAPER STRIKE ITALIANS DEPENDENT ON RADION FOR PROGRESS INFORMATION ON VOTING FOR NEW PRES.

D 21, B-3-2

ROME-DEADLOCKED PARLAMENT FAILS TO ELECT PRES. AGAIN TODAY

D 22, A-4-3

ROME-GIOVANNI LEONE SURGES TOWARD POSSIBLE VICTORY IN PRES. ELECTION

D 22, B-8-4 FIN3

ROME-EX-PREMIER AMINTORE FANFANI WITHDREW FROM ITALY'S TANGLED PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION AFTER VAIN ATTEMPT TO DISPLACE GIOVANNI LEONE AS CANDIDATE OF CHRISTIAN DEM. PARTY

D 22, B-7-3 FIN5

ROME-GIOVANNI LEONE SURGED TOWARD POSSIBLE VICTORY IN ITALIAN PRES. ELECTIONS AS PARLIAMENT CAST ITS 11TH BALLOT TO SELECT PRES.

D 23, A-6-1

ROME-ITALIAN PARLIAMENT FAILED FOR 13TH TIME TO ELECT SUCCESSOR TO FORMER PRES. ANTONIO SEGNI

D 24, A-13-8

ROME-GIOVANNI LEONE, CHRISTIAN DEMOC. CANDIDATE, SAID WITHDRAWING FROM RACE FOR PRESIDENT

ITALY : PRESIDENT

1964

ROME-CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS SOUGHT NEW NOMINEE FOR PRESIDENT SINCE GIOVANNI LEONE PULLED OUT OF RACE D 26, A-2-3

ROME-CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS SWUNG OFFICIALLY BEHIND FOREIGN MINISTER GIUSEPPE SARAGAT AS CANDIDATE FOR PRES., BUT DISSIDENTS BLOCKED HIS ELECTION IN PARLIAMENT 18TH UNSUCCESSFUL BALLOT D 27, A-8-4

ROME-SOCIAL DEMOC GIUSEPPE SARAGAT FAILED TO GET NECESSARY MAJORITY ON 18TH BALLOT OF PRES. ELECTION D 27, C-14-4

ROME-PIETRO NENNI, SOCIALIST BACKED, BY REDS, WIDENED HIS LEAD IN PRES. RACE AS PARLIAMENT TOOK 20TH & STILL UNSUCCESSFUL BALLOT D 28, A-13-4

ROME-FOREIGN MINISTER GIUSEPPE SARAGAT WAS ELECTED 5TH PRES. OF ITALY D 28, A-3-6 FIN5

ROME-GIUSEPPE SARAGAT WAS INAUGURATED AS PRESIDENT D 29, A-14-5

ITALIAN INSTABILITY-EDIT. D 30, A-18-1

PARLIAMENTARIANS FAILED TWICE TO ELECT NEW PRESIDENT --1971-- D 13, B-2-3

GIOVANNI LEONE ELECTED BY PARLIAMENT AS 6TH PRES D 24, A-4-5 MO

-1978-

JE 16, A-3-6

**LEONE RESIGNED UNDER FIRE FOR ALLEGED TAX EVASION & OTHER IMPROPRIETIES**

JE 17, A-5-3

**ROME-OFFICIALS CONSIDERING INVESTIGATION**

JL 3, A-11-1

**ROME-OLDSTER SANDRO PERTINI 82, ENTERS RACE**

-1992

AP 26 A 3-1

Pres Francesco Cossiga resigned

My 26 A 5-1

Rome- Oscar Luigi Scalfaro, 73 has been elected Italy's 9th pres.

-1999-

My 14 A-3-1

ROME-Carlo Azeglio Ciampi wins presidency

# ITALY : PRIME MINISTER

1987

Mr4, A-2-1

Rome-Bettino Craxi resigns

Mr 10,A-11-2

Rome-Giulio Andreotti named Prime minister

Jl 10 A-8-5

Rome-Amintore Fanfani steps down as prime minister, clearing way for attempt to form new govt.

----1989---

My 20, A-3-1

CiriacoDeMita resigned in Rome

-1994-

Ap 29 A 5-1NoDot

Silvio Berlusconi became Prime Minister, promising to build a free-market economy, renew public morality

D 22 A 4-1

Rome-Premier Silvio Berlusconi resigned; subject of bribery investigations

D 23 A 7-5 1 dot

Rome: Berlusconi steps down during Italy's worst political turmoil in decades

-1995-

O 15 A 5-5

Milan, Italy-Former Prime Minister Silvio Berlusconi to  
stand trial on corruption charges



ITALY - PRISONS - LAPARI

1932

Form 1656  
TO BE ABANDONED JA 10,1933

The Detroit News

D 29,2-2

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 18, 2-1 Mich

Have found new uses for island prisons off  
coasts of Sicily and Sardinia, political exiles  
grow fewer as more criminals suffer

--1931--

Ag 23, 1-1-2 Mich

System changed;no solitary confinement,compulsory  
work & other changes made.

---1935---

MR 3,1-18-6 3\*

PRISON REFORM PRESSED;MANY IMPROVEMENTS MADE;CHANGES BASED ON AMERIC-  
AN IDEAS

---1943---

S 16, 4-1 HOME MO

ITALIAN PRISONS ARE GOOD, BUT NOT GOOD PLACE TO EAT-LARDNER

-1987-

Ag 26 A-3-1

Convicts at 16th century prison on island of Elba threaten  
to kill 25 hostages.

-1987-

Ag 27 A-3-2 3-dot

Porto Azzurro, Italy-Inmate Mario Tuti threatens to kill 21 hostages unless he & his group are given a helicopter to escape.

ITALY: PROVINCES: SICILY: PRIME MINISTER

1961

JE 15, C-19-5

PALERMO-LEFT-WING SOCIALIST SALVATORE COPALLO ELECTED PRIME MINISTER

S 8, B-6-4

PALERMO-SICILIAN REGIONAL PARLIAMENT ELECTS CHRISTIAN DEM. GIUSEPPE ANGELO AS PREMIER

—1966—

JA 23, B-15-3

PALERMO-PREMIER FRANCESCO CONIGLIO RESIGNED AFTER DEADLOCK IN VOTE ON 1966 BUDGET

ITALY : PROVINCES : SICILY : REVOLTS

1945

O 3, 29-4

ARRESTED

O 12, 1-3

SEPARATIST LEADERS ANDREA F APRILE, ANTONINO VARVARO,  
SERIOUS DISORDERS IN MESSINA PROVINCE: POLICE REINFORCED

ITALY : PROVINCES : SICILY : ROYAL FAMILY : QUEEN MARIA CHRISTINA 1937

---

Form 1656

MY 6, 25-2

POPE PIUS APPROVES PROCEEDING WITH CAUSE FOR BEATIFICATION OF ABOVE

# ITALY - PROVINCES - SICILY - MISC

1943

Form 1656

JL 10, 2-4  
JL 11, 1-13-8  
JL 14, 44-2

DESCRIPTION OF SCENE OF ALLIED INVASION  
IS ONLY 2 MILES FROM ITALIAN MAINLAND  
MAP OF ALLIED INVASION SCENE

---1946---

JA 3, 32-3  
JA 9, 10-1  
JA 10, 16-1  
JA 11, 31-8  
JA 11, 31-8 BS 2  
JA 15, 4-7

JA 28, 8-2  
F 1, 29-6  
F 13, 12-5

MR 2, 15-1

MR 28, 20-7

POLICE CAPTURE LEADER OF FORCE OF SICILIAN SEPARATISTS  
SICILIANS BATTLING ITALIAN TROOPS NR PALERMO  
SEPARATIST REVOLT PUT DOWN  
PALERMO-BANDITS TAKE 5 POLICEMEN PRISONERS  
5 SICILIAN POLICE TAKEN PRISONER IN BATTLE NR PALERMO  
AIRMEN AID IN HUNT FOR SICILIAN BANDITS  
3 ASSAULTS BY SEPARATISTS UNSUCCESSFUL  
SICILIAN REBELS AGAIN RAID ARSENAL AT PALERMO  
SICILY SEEKS FULL FREEDOM-PRIGGE  
POLICE FIGHT REBELS WHO ATTACKED RADIO STATION AT PALERMO  
ANDREA FINOCCHIARO APRILE LEADS INDEPENDENCE MOVEMENT -

---1947---

JA 12, 1-7-7

PALERMO-MAYOR GENNARO PATRICOLO SAYS DELEGATION TO TOUR NEW WORLD FOR  
AID  
SICILY MAY DAY MASSACRE DEATHS RISE TO 10  
167 ARRESTED IN SICILIAN SHOOTINGS

MY 5, 22-4  
MY 6, 1-1 BS 2

---1948---

S 27, 31-2

SYRACUSE-SICILIAN CATACOMBS UNDER VATICAN RULE

---1959--- JF 11, 62-3

PALERMO-POLICE JAIL 10 BANDITS IN VENDETTA

JL 29, 2-1

SILVIO MILAZZO, 56, "REBEL" ELECTED PRESIDENT OF GOVERNMENT

AG 13, 37-5

PALERMO-SICILY COALITION GIVES RED CONTROL

AG 19, 55-5

PALERMO-PREMIER SILVIO MILAZZO WINS VOTE OF CONFIDENCE

D 8, A-1-5

RED-BACKED REGIONAL GOVT BEATEN BY 1 VOTE

---1960--- F 5, A-6-7 1H

ROME-COMMUNIST BACKED GOV'T OF SICILY FACES COLLAPSE TODAY AFTER RESIGNATION OF 3 MINISTERS IN PROTEST AGST ITS LEFT WING LEANINGS

F 17, C-13-1

ROME-GOV'T OF LUDOVICO CARRARO TOPPLES DUE TO BRIBERY SCANDAL IN VOTE SETTING-<sup>FOR</sup> MCGURN

-1986-

J1 17, A-17-1N

Rome-Italy plans 2mile span to Sicily

-1987-

Ap 22, D 5-2

Detroit-area Terrasinians lift trees-Hoover

---1992---

Mr 20, B-6-1 W

Eastertime, is fruits of spring time to fall in love in

Warren celebration, tradition in town Terrasini-Marchetti



PROVINCES  
ITALY - TRENTINO

1928

Ja 15, 2-7-1

Russell Barnes article on ~~Tyrolese~~ given to  
Italy by peace treaty

Jl 3, 2-5

Press says Seipel, of Austria, is "kneeling to  
Mussolini" in Tyrol control crisis.

D 29, 1-1

German families indignant over expropriation of  
lands in Tyrol by Mussolini

——1930——

Je 15, 2-3-2

Scars of war healed      Jakopin

ITALY - PROVINCE - TRIPOLITANIA

1927

Ag 14, 5-18-7

Duce seeks above in Africa for economic use

# ITALY - PROVINCES - TYROL

1934

Form 1656

FAMOUS CASTLE FOR RENT

JA 29, 4-8 CITY

---1939---

O 22, 1-12-2

200,000 GERMAN-SPEAKING RESIDENTS OF ITALIAN TYROL TO BE TRANSFERRED TO GERMANY BY 1942

---1945---

D 23, 1-1-1

AUSTRIA LAYS CLAIM TO PARTS OF ABOVE

---1946---

JA 22, 4-2

ITALY REFUSES TO RENOUNCE CLAIMS TO SOUTHERN TYROL

-F 4, 10-8

REJECTS AUSTRIA'S CLAIM TO THE SOUTH TYROL

JE 24, 1-2

FOR MINS REJECT AUSTRIA DEMAND TO TAKE PART OF S. TYROL

---1951---

JE 26, A-8-3 FIN 3

ITALY & AUSTRIA SEEK OUTSIDE MEDIATION IN TYROL DISPUTE

JL 12, B-11-4

ITALY RESTRICTS AUSTRIAN TRAVELERS OVER BORDER DISPUTE

JL 11, B-13-4

VERONA-TERRORST HIT TYROL RAILROAD LINES

JL 13, C-11-1

BOLZANO, ITALY-NEW EXPLOSIONS STIR FEUD ON SOUTH TYROL AREA

JL 13, C-11-1 FIN 3

ITALY CURBS TRAVEL OF AUSTRIANS

JL 17, A-2-5

BOLZANO-7 TYROL LEADERS QUIZZED ON BOMBS

JL 22, A-4-1

ITALIAN GOV. ACCUSED OF ABUSING GERMAN-SPEAKING PEOPLE OF SOUTH TYROL

-BARNES

---1961---

JL 31, A-19-3  
AG 23, A-2-6 MET 2  
S 11, A-12-3

BOLZANO-TERRORISTS ACTIVE AGAIN IN S. TYROL  
BOLZANO-SABOTEURS DYNAMITED ELECTRIC PYLON

ROME-HIT BY TERRORIST BOMBS OVER DISPUTE

N 29, F-4-3 Z1

ROME-ITALY DECIDES ON TOUGH POLICY WITH AUSTRIANS IN SOUTH TYROL

---1962---

JL 27, A-1-2

VIENNA-ITALIAN & AUSTRIAN FOREIGN MINISTERS TO MEET IN VENICE JULY 31 TO  
DISCUSS SOUTH TYROL DISPUTE

O 21, B-4-3

VERONA-EXPLOSION IN BAGGAGE ROOM OF TRENTO & VERONA RR DEPOTS, KILLING  
1 & INJURING 19 BELIEVED TO BE CAUSED BY SOUTH TYROL ISSUE

Form 1656

O 21, 2018 30-8

FASCISM TAKES STOCK OF YEAR

---1950---

JA 20, 43-3

DE GASPERI PROPOSES 10-YR PROGRAM TO PUT ITALY ON FEET ECONOMICALLY

MR 11, 3-5

SOUTHERN ITALY GIVEN US AID FOR PUBLIC WORKS PROGRAM

---1965---

MR 14, 8-5-5

ROME-PREMIER ALDO MORO'S CABINET APPROVES PUBLIC WORKS PROGRAM OF  
\$1 BILLION TO PUSH ITALY OUT OF RECESSION

1944

ITALY : RECONSTRUCTION:

S 27, 21-3

POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC RECONSTRUCTION PLANNED IN ROOSEVELT-SHURCHILL CONFERENCE

N 13, 21-7

REDS AND SOCIALISTS PLEDGE UNITY IN REBUILDING COUNTRY

---1945---

MY 15, 1-1 FINAL

ALLIES WILLING TO PUT 200,000 GERMAN WAR PRISONERS ON WAR DAMAGE

JL 21, 1-1 FINAL

FOREIGN ECONOMIC ADM ANNCES \$100,000,000 IN LEND-LEASE FUNDS HAD BEEN GIVEN TO ARMY FOR

S 19, 4-8 NITE

HAS RALLIED UNUSUALLY WELL; PEOPLE CHEERFUL, BETTER SUPPLIED-FRANK

S 23, 1-4-7

ITALY AWAITS PEACE TERMS BEFORE RECONSTRUCTING-L. WHITE

---1947---

JA 26, 1-8-6

TRUMAN PLEDGES AID IN REBUILDING ITALY

---1948---

JE 1, 30-8

5-YEAR RECONSTRUCTION PROGRAM OK'D

JL 4, 1-10-3

ALCIDE DE GASPERI'S 5 YR PLAN APPROVED

ITALY N- RECOVERY PLAN

1934

Form 1656

MUSSOLINI FORESEES PERIOD OF ITALIAN EXPANSION, EXTENDING STEADILY INTO  
ASIA & AFRICA; WARNS OF 60-YR EXTENSION POLICY  
ITALY IN THE YEAR 2000-EDOT

MR 19,26-2

MR 20,18-2

# ITALY - REFUGEES

1954

GIOVANNI ROTONDO FAMILY IS 10,000 TO COME TO US UNDER REFUGEE ACT;  
IN DET WITH RELATIVES

D 12, B-14-3

-----1956-----

AG 19, 1-20

NAPLES-U.S. REFUGEE RELIEF IS ENDED IN ITALY

-----1959-----

D 30, A-1-6

ROME-GRP OF REFUGEES FROM AUSTRIAN & ITALIAN CAMPS SAIL FOR AUSTRALIA

-----1960-----

S 4 A-2-5

LONDON-BRITISH TOWN OF CREWKERNE WHO TOOK IN ITALIAN NOC MARTINI, WIFE & SON GETS SLAPPED WHEN HE WANTS TO WORK IN LONDON



D 6, 7-3

ROME-GIFT PARCELS FROM US TO BE EXEMPT FR CUSTOM DUTIES

-----1954-----

D 26, B-7-1

SUFFERN,NY-ANTHONY CUCCOLO,U.S.ROAD BUILDER& FUNDS HE HAS SENT TO  
SUMMONTE,ITALY FOR NEW ROADS

-----1955-----

JE 17, 1-7

ROME-U.S.SENDS 25,000 U.S.CHICKS TO ITALY TO IMPROVE THE ITALIAN BREE

JE 22, 31-4

ROME-NEWSPAPER SAYS CHESSE FR.GIFT PARCELS OF FOOD DONATED BY AMER-  
ICANS IS BEING SOLD COMMERCIALY FOR 80 CENTS A PD.

-----1956-----

MR 25, B-6-4

NYC-PONTIFICAL WELFARE ORG.GIVES FOOD RELIEF PACKAGES TO ABOVE AT RA-  
TE OF MILLION A MONTH

# ITALY : RELIGION

1941

Form 1656

N 3, 1-3

CATHOLICS MOURNERS ORDERED NOT TO LEAVE LIGHTED CANDLES ON GRAVES

---1943---

JL 5, 1-7

POPE PIUS XII SAYS ITALY IS EXPERIENCING REVIVAL OF FAITH

---1946---

JA 8, 11-6

ITALY PROPOSES SEPARATION STATE & CATHOLICISM

D 24, 1-5 BS2

ROME-RUGGERO MACCARI GIVEN 2 YRS. FOR INSULTING ST. RELIGION

---1953---

AP 1, 4-6

NAPLES-CHAS. GEORGE, OF BIRMINGHAM, ALA. GIVEN 24 HRS. TO GET OUT OF ITALY FOR HIS PROTESTANT ACTIVITIES

-----1954-----

F 10, 8-5

LEGHONR-U.S. PREACHER OF CHURCH OF CHRIST HERE, WYNDAL HUDSON, BANNED FR

HOLDING SERVICES BY ITALIAN GOV'T

---1955---

O 10, 14-1

ABOVE IS IMPRESIVE HERE

O 23, 1-22-8

CLINE R PADEN, CHURCHMAN FORCED TO LEAVE ROME

O 24, 38-6

ROME-CLINE RE. PADEN, TEXAS EVANGELIST, LEAVES ITALY FOR HOME TODAY AFT-

ER HIS OUSTER

-----1958-----

N 25, 6-3

NON CATHOLIC RELIGIOUS GRPS, IN ITALY MAY OPEN TEMPLES & ORATORIES FR

OM NOW O WITHOUT PRIOR GOV'T OK BY NEW DECISION OF COURT

YUGOS SEEK LAND HANDED ITALY AFTER WORLD WAR I AG 28, 15-5  
 ALBANIA TO CLAIM REPARATIONS FR ITALY S 4, 3-3  
 DR D NENELJOVIC SAYS ITALY MUST PAY YUGO DAMAGES S 6, 17-3  
 YUGOSLAVIA TO DEMAND MORE THAN \$1 BILLION S 15, 11-8  
 YUGOSLAV SEEKS 40-MI IT. FRONTIER LINE FR ITALY S 17, 19-3  
 RUSSIA SEEKS COLONIES IN N. AFRICA S 18, 1-5  
 BR & US EXPECTED TO OPPOSE RED DEMAND FOR COLONIES S 18, 19-7 NITE  
 LEAK REVEALED RED DESIGNS ON IT. COLONIES-ADLER S 19, 25-1  
 FRANCE CRITICIZES RED BID FOR COLONIES S 19, 25-3  
 EGYPT LAYS CLAIM TO ERITREA S 25, 1-1 FINAL  
 ETHIOPIAN ERITREANS BACK DEMAND SELASSIE FOR ERITREA S 26, 29-5  
 LUIGI LONGO, ITALIAN COMMUNIST, SCORES US ON REPARATIONS N 4, 1-7-7  
 ---1946--- JA 18, 19-1  
 US TO URGE ALLIES TO DROP CLAIMS ON ITALY AP 28, 1-1-1  
 FOR IN CONF DECIDES TO LEAVE ABOVE BASIC NAVAL FLEET-AP 30, 8-6  
 RUSSIA CHARGES US ALREADY HAS PUMPED OUT OF ITALY MATERIALS WORTH MY 11, 16-3  
 MORE THAN \$300,000,000  
 JAS. F. BYRNES ACCEPTS RED DEMANDS FOR \$100,000,000 FROM ITALY-MX12X128-  
 SAME MY 12, 1-8-7

---1946---

JE 8, 1-1 FINAL

PARIS-FOR MINISTERS AGREE ON RESTITUTION PROPERTY & RIGHTS SEIZED BY ITALIANS FR UN NATIONALS

JE 18, 8-3

COMPROMISE NEAR ON REPARATIONS BETW RUSSIA & WEST POWERS-  
BIG 4 FOREIGN MINISTERS CONF. AGAIN SNAGGED ON REPARATIONS

JL 4, 17-1

AG 28, 2-1 BS 2

PEACE CONF. REJECTS AUSTRALIA'S PROPOSAL TO REVISION REPARATIONS PLAN

AG 30, 1-1 BS 2

ITALY AGREES TO RED'S REPARATIONS DEMAND

S 1, 1-2-6

FACES BILL \$15 BILLIONS FOR REPARATIONS

S 9, 3-2

BRITAIN RENOUNCES CLAIMS TO \$11 BILLION FR ITALY

S 11, 1-4 BS 2

US RENOUNCES ALL REPARATIONS CLAIMS, TOTALING \$20 BILLIONS

S 19, 4-1 BS 2

ALLIES AGREE TO CUT CLAIMS

O 4, 34-3

REDS CHG BR & US VIOLATION PACT ON IT REPARATIONS

O 4, 34-3

ETHIOPIAN WORTH \$489 & ALBANIAN WORTH \$13,160 IN CLAIMS

O 4, 1-1 BS 2

BRITAIN PROPOSES ITALY PAY \$325 MILLIONS

D 21, 14-7

PREMIER ALCIIDE DE GASPERI PLANS PARLEYS IN US ON REPARATIONS

---1947---

MY 1, 26-6 BS 2

SEN VANDENBERG SAYS REPARATIONS WERE PRICE OF RED O.K. OF TREATY

MY 17, 1-5

CONG TELL TRUMAN TO ASK RUSSIA FOREGO REPARATIONS FR ABOVE AS LONG AS

JA 18, 1-12-6

US CHANNEL RELIEF SUPPLIES THERE

REDS TO GET BATTLESHIP, CRUISER, 37 OTHER CRAFT FR ITALY

O 7, 19-4

RUSSIA DEMANDS ITALY TURN OVER NAVAL UNITS TO USSR

ITALY TO DELIVER 33 WARSHIPS TO RUSSIA UNDER TREATY -JA 16, 1-20-7  
ROME-6000 STUDENTS PROTEST DELIVERY ITALIAN WARSHIPS TO RUSSIA -JA 23, 1-13-1

ROME-7 ARRESTED IN PLOT TO BLAST SHIP SCHEDULED TO GO TO RUSSIA JA 24, 1-15-8

ITALY PAYS 2 SUBS TO RUSSIA AS PART OF WAR DEBT F 6, 1-17-3

ITALY PEACE TREATY SHIP SAILS FOR RUSSIA F 20, 1-6-8

ITALY TO PAY GREECE WAR REPARATIONS MY 8, 39-5

-----1953----- AG 11, 1-4 NITE  
GREECE THREATENS TO CONFISCATE ITALIAN PROPERTY IF ITALY DOESN'T RE-  
LEASE SHIP BUILT AS WAR REPARATION

ITALY : RESOURCES

1929

F 13,9-1

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Must buy food from outside; population increasing faster than any oth. European nat. & physically poorer

---1937---

D 3,48-3

MUSSOLINI'S PAPER CRIES FOR HELP, CHARGES US, BRITAIN & FRANCE WITH PLANNING OF A "ECONOMIC STRANGULATION" ON "HAVE NOT" NATIONS

# ITALY - REVOLTS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 4, 1-1

40 held as alleged plotters against govt.

-W.H.Stoneman

1931

My 30, 2-6

7 revolutionary suspects may be sentenced before My 31  
on charges of plotting revolts

---1935---

O 12, 1-7

RUMOR REVOLT, WITH POSSIBLE OVERTHROW OF MUSSOLINI

---1936---

AP 11, 4-8

7 PIEDMONT INTELLECTUALS CONV. OF PLOT AGAINST STATE

---1937---

O 14, 4-7

9 ANTI-FASCIST INTELLECTUALS SENTENCED FOR PLOTS

O 15, 16-4 W S C

ROME-17 MORE CONVICTED OF PLOT ON MUSSOLINI

O 17, 1-22-4

14 ANTI-FASCISTS SENTENCED TO PRISON TERMS

---1941---

JA 27, 2-1

ITALIANS DENY FIGHTING WITH NAZIS IN NORTHERN ITALY

MR 30, 1-2-2

ITALIANS ANGERED OVER RUMOR OF REVOLT IN ITALY

AP 1, 1-2

AMERICANS RETURNING FR ITALY TELL HOW MUSSOLINI FOILED CABINET PLOTTERS

JL 17, 8-7

MAURICE C BOYD, RETURNED TOURIST, REPORTS ABV DAILY

--1944--

S 7, 13-5

SOCIALIST PARTY TO BATTLE MONARCHISTS

--1945--

MR 7, 1-3

MR 8, 25-8

BONOMI CABINET THREATENED

MOB SEEKS FASCIST GEN. FRANCESCO JACOMINI

JE 26, 1-8

N 22, 28-1

BAND OF "UNKNOWN" SEIZE TOWN OF MINERVINO MURGE

MASKED GANG CARRIES OFF 1/10 OF MALES IN VILLAGE OF VILLARBASSE

--1946--

MY 22, 2-1

EDMONDO LEPPA, DOCTOR MUSSOLINI SEIZED IN FASCIST RAID

MILAN-POLICE REVEAL REVOLT PLOT

AG 27, 16-2 BS 2

MILAN-BAND 32 REBELS GATHER PARTISAN SUPPORT

AG 28, 30-4

REBELS ASKED TO QUIT: 1 GROUP DOES

S 16, 32-6

STRIKE 850,000 METAL WORKERS BRINGS OPEN TALK OF REVOLUTION

S 20, 3-5

ALL QUIET IN ITALY IN RED & LEFTWING DEMONSTRATIONS

D 17, 1-1

MASTER REVOLT PLAN IN ITALY PROVIDES DEATH FOR NON-REDS-HUME & SECONDA

RI-  
---1948--

Ap 20, 1-5

REPORT RED FORCES GATHERING NEAR MILAN

---1954--

MR 4, 15-5

GASPARE PISCIOTTA AND ANGELO RUSSO SLAIN IN SALVATORE GIULIANO VENDET

---1966--

JE 14, 2-7

MILAN-LIGHT PLANE FLEW OVER MILAN SCATTERING THOUSANDS LEAFLETS  
SAYING "DOWN WITH THE REPUBLIC BRING BACK THE KING"



ITALY : REVOLTS

1966

ITALY HAS WAGED WARS AGAINST REBELS IN ALTO ADIGE AT AUSTRIA FRONTIER

S 25, B-8-7

D 11, B-2-1 2\*

BONN-TERRORISTS WHO RAID ITALIAN RULED TYROL HUNTED BY BONN AGENTS

--1971--

F1, A-4-1 RACE

REGGIO CALABRIA- MILLIONAIRE COFFEE MERCHANT, DEMETRIO MAURO, HELD IN ITALIAN REBELLION PLOT.

MR 18, A-8-4 RACE

FRANCO RESTIVO DISCLOSED POLICE RAIDERS HAS SEIZED EXPLOSIVES & INCRIMINATING DOCUMENTS IN NATIONWIDE CRACKDOWN ON RIGHT-WING EXTREMIST GROUPS

--1973--

F22, A-22-1

ROME---POLICE CLASH WITH LEFTISTS IN ITALY

--1974 -- 010, D-12-1

3 ARRESTED AND CHARGED WITH PLANNING TO KILL HIGH RANKING OFFICIALS

O 25, B-2-1 N

ROME-DEF. MINISTER GIULIO ANDREOTTI SAYS POLLUTION PLOT FOILED IN ROME AS WATER SUPPLIES WITH RADIOACTIVE MATERIAL

---1974---

N 1, A-8-5

ROME-GEN. VITO MICELI ARRESTED ON CHARGES OF CONSPIRACY TO  
OVERTHROW GOVT.

-1989-

Mr 2, A-3-1

253 on trial for reign of leftist terror in 1970s&80s

ITALY - RIVIERA

1936

Form 1656

MY 17, 1-23-6

ABOVE AT ITS HEIGHT IN "GENOESE JUNE"

1946

ITALY : ROYAL FAMILY : ABOLITION

F 25, 8-6

GOVT PARTIES HEADS TO DECIDE ON RETENTION OR ABOLITION OF MONARCHY

F 27, 29-4

VOTE IN MAY TO DECIDE ITALIAN MONARCHY

MR 1, 18-5

PEOPLE TO VOTE ON MONARCHY IN MAY

ITALY - R.F. - PRINCE DANIONI

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 27, 1-7-8 2#

Married laundry girl; she ironed his shorts so well  
he couldn't get along without her

ITALY : ROYAL FAMILY : PRINCE DORIA

1940

Form 1656

N 25, 26-4

IS TODAY'S PERSONALITY: BIOG. - R. GORE

1937

ITALY: ROYAL FAMILY: QUEEN ELENA

Form 1656

F 1,11-7

VATICAN RECOGNIZES ABOVE'S NEW TITLE OF EMPRESS OF ETHIOPIA

---1946---

JA 15, 21-7

LOSES USE OF RIGHT EYE BY SHOCK AS DAUGHTER DIES

-----1952-----

N 28, 1-6

OBITUARY; DIED TO DAY AT 79 YRS OF AGE

N 30, 1-15-7

FUNERAL SERVICES HELD FOR ABOVE

-----1957-----

S 12, 52-1

ROME-ITALY REFUSES AID FOR ROYAL BURIAL OF ABOVE

ITALY : ROYAL FAMILY : FINANCES

1948

ITALY SEIZES ROYAL WEALTH: REPUBLIC MAY GAIN UP TO \$100 MILLIONS - WELLS  
RD

JA 12, 15-4



ITALY

-

R. F.

-

PRINCESS FRANCESCO ROSPIG-  
LIOSI 1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 13,2-8

Former Laura Stallo of Cincinnati has ~~former~~ divorced wife  
of Prince Michel Chas. Murat of France, her sister Helene, as  
guest in N.Y.C.

ITALY : ROYAL FAMILY : PRINCE GEORGES BREHAT DORIA D'ANGRI 1960

F 14, A-23-1

CHGS.WIFE WITH DESERTION

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 22, 8-2

Italian princess is taking her time in choosing  
husband. N 24, 27-2

Reported engaged to King Boris of Bulgaria.

--1928-- N 13, 49-4

21 YRS. OLD & UNENGAGED BUT SEVERAL MEN MENTIONED

D 2, 1-18-3 1#

DONATES CHASUBLE TO ST. DAMION SANCTUARY

--1930-- O 3, 54-4

REPORTED ENGAGED TO KING BORIS OF BULGARIA

O 4, 1-2

ENGAGEMENT TO BORIS OFFICIALLY ANNOUNCED O 4

O 5, 1-3-2

KING BORIS AGREES TO HER REMAINING CATHOLIC & RAISING CHILDREN IN THAT FAITH EXCEPT 1ST BOY O 6, 18-6

VATICAN NOT ASKED FOR SPECIAL DISPENSATION FOR MARRIAGE TO  
NON-CATHOLIC

ITALY - R.F.- QUEEN HELENE (WIFE OF KING 1900  
VICTOR EMMANUAL III)

Form 1656

The Detroit News

11 31, 7-3

Is considered handsomest woman in Europe

My 24, 8-4

1915

On throne of Italy as country enters war

ITALY - R.F. - QUEEN HELENE

1928

MY 6, 4-5-5

Buys outboard motorboat

--1934--

ALL ITALY TO CELEBRATE 61ST BIRTHDAY JA 8

---1935---

TAKES LEAD IN ITALY'S WAR ON DISEASE  
GIVES HOUSES TO ITALY'S 6 LARGEST FAMILIES

---1943---

BIOG SKETCH-LOVELACE

JA 8,4-5.

AP 12,55-3 1HOME  
D 25,1-2

JE 10, 38-4

Form 1656

The Detroit News JI 30, 1-7

Killed by Angelo Pressi, of Hoboken, NJ.; Victor Emmanuel III hurries home from sea trip

Ag 1, 8-5

Gaetano Bresci confesses to crime; interested himself in anarchistic newspapers published in Paterson, NJ

Ag 1, 1-7

Ernesta Crevella, leader of anarchists at Paterson, NJ

Ag 2, 8-1

Count Enrico Malatesta, king of anarchists, was in Paterson before slaying

Ag 3, 7-1

Anarchist group feted Bresci in farewell on leaving NY

ITALY:

ROYAL FAMILY:

PRINCESS MAFALDA

1939

Form 1656

VERY ILL WITH PLEURISY

HITLER SENDS 2 DOCTORS TO ABOVE--1945---

DIES AUG. 26 FROM BOMB WOUNDS IN GERMAN BUCHENWALD

DIED IN NAZI CAMP USED AS A BROTHEL  
DEATH CONFIRMED BY ITALIAN ROYAL HOUSE

JA 11,1-4

JA 14, 5-4

AP 19, 3-7

INTERMENT CAMP

AP 23, 17-4

MY 2, 2-3

MY 30, 10-1  
FORMAL ANNOUNCEMENT OF ENGAGEMENT OF ABOVE TO KING BAUDOUIN OF BELGIUM  
EXPECTED

MY 31, 3-1  
TO BE VISITED BY BELGIUM KING BAUDOUIN I IN FORMAL INTRODUCTION BEFORE ENGAGEMENT TO ABOVE

JE 4, 8-4  
FLORENCE- SAILS FOR SPAIN-VISIT WITH KING BAUDOUIN OFF

~~—1953—~~  
O 22, 31-1  
ABOVE TO MARRIED TO ARCHDUKE ROBERT OF HAPSBURG DEC. 31 IN CHURCH BUILD  
BY THEIR ANCESTORS AT BROU, FRANCE

D 28, 29-7  
MARRIAGE TO ARCHDUKE ROBERT OF HAPSBURG



ITALY - R. F. - QUEEN MARGHERITA (WIFE OF 1900  
- KING HUMBERT I)

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 30, 1-7

Left a widow by assassination of her husband

# ITALY - R.F. - PRINCESS MARIA

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 25, 1-17-3

reported engagement to Archduke Otto of Hungary seen as another coup for Mussolini --1934--

Ag 7, 2-8

ARCHDUKE OTTO, AUSTRIA, LEAVES FOR MOTOR TRIP TO ITALY; REVIVING RUMORS OF ROMANCE WITH ABOVE.

S 4, 28-4 C S

ENGAGEMENT TO ARCHDUKE OTTO ANNOUNCED, UNOFFICIALLY

D 26, 16-4

AGE 20, GETS EXTRA KISSES FROM FATHER

---1936---

D 26, 9-3

OTTO MARRIAGE RUMOR RISES AGAIN ---1938---

N 14, 2-3 B S

ENGAGEMENT TO PRINCE LOUIS OF BOURBON-PARMA ANNOUNCED

-D 28, 2-6

TO WED PRINCE LOUIS OF BOURBON-PARMA ON JAN. 15

---1939---

JA 16, 1-8-CITY

TO WED PRINCE LOUIS JAN, 22

---1943---

O 1, 21-8

PLACED UNDER ARREST BY GERMANS

O 11, 10-4

BIOG. SKETCH BY LOVELACE

---1945---

JL 12, 30-6

2 CHILDREN OF STRICKEN BY TYPHUS AT GLION

ITALY : ROYAL FAMILY : PRINCESS MARIA BEATRIX

1967

MR 22, A-6-4

IN HOSPITAL AFTER BULLET WOUND IN CHEST

N 12, A-5-1

ABOVE TO MARRY ACTOR MAURIZIO ARENA AGAINST FAMILY OBJECTION  
NS

N 14, A-8-5 FIN 1

HURLEY, ENGLAND-ADANDONS ATTEMPT TO MARRY MAURIZION ARENA IN  
BRITAIN

ITALY - ROYAL FAMILY - PRINCESS MARIA GABRIELLA

1959

R OME-DENIES REPORTS SHE'LL WED SHAH MOHAMED REZ PAHLEVI OF IRAN F 16, 4-6 IH

NYC-DIFFERENCE IN RELIGIONS BARS WAY FOR ABOVE TO WED SHAH MOHAMMED REZ PAHLEVI OF IRAN-ERSKINE MR 1, C-22-3

HINT SHAH OF IRAN HOPES ANEW TO WIN ABOVE MY 3, B-20-3

MADRID - ABOVE TO MARRY A DIVORCED FRENCH INDUSTRIALIST-ROBERT BALKANY DESPITE STRONG FAMILY OPPOSITION O 3, B-3-5 FIN 1

EZE, FRANCE-WAS MARRIED TO ROBERT DE BALKANY, 38-YR. OLD ROMANIAN REAL ESTATE PROMOTER- JE 22, A-3-5

Form 1656  
 BAPTISM D 22 ATTRACTS ROYALTY TO NAPLES  
 ROYALTY ATTENDS BAPTISM IN NAPLES D 22

D 22, 8-1  
 D 23, 1-8-1

---1954---

S 2, 1-7

REPORTED READY TO WED PRINCE WOLF-HEINRICH OF HANOVER, GERMANY.

S 24, 14-1

ROME-ENGAGEMENT TO PRINCE ALEXANDER

-----1955-----

JA 11, 20-7 1H

TO MARRY PRINCE ALEXANDER OF YUGOSLAVIA F 12TH IN LISBON, PORTUGAL

F 6, 1-18-2 2\*

ABOVE TO MARRY PRINCE ALEXANDER OF YUGOSLAVIA IN FRENCH FISHING VILL-

F 10, 24-5

CASCIAS-ROPE'S ROYALTY GATHERS FOR WEDDING OF ABOVE TO PRINCE ALEX-

F 12, 1-4

ANDER  
 ABOVE IS MARRIED TODAY TO PRINCE ALEXANDER OF YUGOSLAVIA

F 13, B-9-6

ABOVE IS WED TO PRINCE ALEXANDER OF YUGOSLAVIA

---1963---

MR 15, A-3-3 LF

GIVES BIRTH TO 2ND SET OF TWINS-BOY, SERGE & GIRL, HELENE

ITALY: R.F.: PRINCESS MARIE JOSE

1927

1656

N 8, 41-2

RUMOR SAYS ENGAEMENT TO CROWN PRINCE HUMBERT OF ITALY IM-  
MINENT

D 21, 2-3 FINAL

ENGAGEMENT TO HUMBERT OF ITALY TO BE ANNOUNCED NEXT YR.

--1928--

JA 8, 1-14-6

ENGAGEMENT TO CROWN PRINCE HUMBERT

S 24, 2-5

ENGAGEMENT FORMALLY ANNOUNCED EITHER N 1 OR N 10

--1929--

O 27,

PRINCE HUMBERT PRESENTS HER WITH 2 MALTESE DOGS

N 29, 62-5 1H

ROMANCE STARTED WHEN SHE WAS A CHILD-C.ROCCA

D 15, 1-15-1

TRIUMPHAL ENTRY INTO ROME JA 4; WEDDING JA 8

D 30, 23-5

USES PLANE TO FLY TO PARIS FOR SHOPPING

--1930--

JA 2, 17-4

TRAIN FOR WEDDING GOWN BEING RUSHED FOR COMPLETION

	--1929--	JA 4, 1-3
TAKES SECRET ROUTE TO ITALY TO WED PRINCE		JA 10, 1-7
DOWRY SET AT \$6,500,000		MR 4, 1-8
HELPS ITALIAN AIRMAN MARRY FOREIGN GIRL		
	--1934--	F 19, 12-8
MOURNS DEATH OF FATHER, KING ALBERT OF BELGIUM		
		F 22, 4-4
MOURNS FATHER ALONE		AP 28, 2-6
EXPECTING 1ST CHILD		MY 27, 1-15-2
BIRTH OF ROYAL HEIR EXPECTED		AG 5, 1-2-5 MICH.
MANY ITALIAN CITIES ASK HONOR OF BEING ROYAL BIRTHPLACE		
	--1936--	N 27, 4-7 NITE
EXPECTING 2ND CHILD	--1942--	D 11, 2-35-2
VISITS WOUNDED IN NAPLES	--1948--	AP 21, 3-2 NITE
REPORTED GOING BLIND		MY 31, 29-6
DASHES TO SWITZERLAND FOR TREATMENT FOR POSSIBLE BLINDNESS		
	--1961--	S 23, A-5-5
MOSCOW-RIDES SUBWAY ON VISIT HERE	--1963--	MY 30, A-1-4
NY-ARRIVES ABOARD LINER 'FRANCE' FOR PRIVATE VISIT		

ITALY : ROYAL FAMILY : PRINCESS MARIE JOSE

1987

0 15, A-3-1

May be allowed to return to Italy



ITALY: ROYAL FAMILY: PRINCE MARIO PATERNO

1957

\$ 22, B-7-6

JAILED TODAY ON CHG. OF PEDDLING DOPE

ITALY : ROYAL FAMILY : PRINCE MORITZ OF HESSE

1978

AP 17, A-3-5

EUTIN W GERMANY-GRANDSON OF KING VICTOR EMMANUEL III OF  
ITALY RELEASED UNHARMED AS POLICE FREED HIM FROM KIDNAPERS

ITALY: ROYAL FAMILY: PRINCE RAIMONDO ORSINI

1960

MR 2, R-5-6 5\*

ST. ANTON, AUSTRIA-CAFE IS SHUT TO PUBLIC SO ABOVE CAN HAVE INTIMATE CH-  
AT WITH EX-QUEEN SORAYA OF IRAN

ITALY - ROYAL FAMILY - PRINCE MAURICE

1954

§ 9, 50-5

ABOVE HELD FOR QUESTIONING IN DEATH OF WILMA MONTESI

ITALY : ROYAL FAMILY : PRINCE OF NAPLES:

1943

MAY REPLACE KING VICTOR EMMANUEL <sup>Form 1656</sup> & CROWN PRINCE UMBERTO <sup>O 31, 1-1-3</sup>  
<sup>---1946---</sup> JA 23, 15-2  
GRANDSON, KING VICTOR EMMANUEL, 8 YRS OLD, MAY GET THRONE

1953

ITALY : ROYAL FAMILY : SONIA DORIA D'ANGRI

MY 28, 14-2

ABOVE COMES TO NY AS MEMBER OF CREW LINER'S SOCIAL DIR.

ITALY - ROYAL FAMILY - CROWN PRINCE  
HUMBERT

1927

My 15, 5-7

Engagement to third cousin, Princess Maria  
Adelaide, daughter of the Duke of Genoa, to  
be announced soon

D 21, 2-3 NFinal

Engaged to Princess Marie Jose of Belgium,  
unofficial report says.

D 23, 2-4

Asks Card. Gamba, Turin, officiate at marriage with  
Princess Josephine of Belgium.

---1929--- 021, 48-4

ENGAGEMENT TO PRINCESS MARIE JOSE, BELGIUM TO BE OFFICIALLY  
ANNOUNCED

023, 31-6

ARR. AT BRUSSELS TO ASK FORMAL CONSENT OF KING OF BELGIUM  
FOR MARRIAGE WITH PRINCESS MARIE.

THE DETROIT NEWS

--1929---

024-1-8

ESCAPES BULLET OF WOULD BE ASSASSIN FERNANDO DE ROSA  
IN BRUSSELS OCT 24TH.

025,1-2

INVESTIGATION OF ASSASSINATION PLOT BY BELGIUM POLICE

N1, 2-6

MARRIAGE TO PRINCESS MARIE TO PLACE IN TURIN.

N11, 2-2

TO WEDJA 8TH 1930.

N14, 22-2

KING TO GIVE ESTATE AT RACCONIGI TO NEW WEDS.

N20, 22-2

CHATEAU WILL BE WEDDING GIFT OF KING

D7, 3-2

VISITS POPE WITH PRINCESSES GIOVANNI AND MARIA.

D18, 2-3

KING BORIS ACCEPTS INVITATION TO WEDDING.

D20, 57-3

HONORED WITH POLAND'S DECORATION ORDER OF WHITE EAGLE.

D23, 32-6

ITALY TO HOLD FESTIVAL FR.

JA5-10. D24, 1-5

CAMELOO BERNERI ARRESTED AS HEAD OF PLOT TO BOMB TRAIN  
TO PREVENT WEDDING.

D27, 8-2

USES WEDDING TO AID POOR. --



Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 3, 14-2

6,000 prisoners will be freed when above weds Ja 8;  
400,000 expected to benefit from amnesty edict

Ja 5, 1-1-8

Pres Hoover sends Princess Marie Jose 10 Amer.  
Alaskan sealskins

Ja 5, 2-9-1

Love match; Marie Jose to get late Queen Margherita's collection of pearls

Radziwill

Ja 5, 1-1-2

Princess Marie Jose left Brussels Ja 3: due at  
Rome Ja 5

Ja 6, 1-3

Premier Mussolini, presents best wishes to above and Marie, Ja 6

--1930---

JA 7, 1-8

ROYAL LOVE AN UNDERTONE FOR POMP AND GLITTER OF WEDDING  
RITES- POPE WISHES HAPPINESS.

JA8, 1-3

HISTORICA CHAPEL USED FOR WEDDING, 40,000 SUBJECTS  
PAY HOMAGE TO COUPLE.

F3, 36-6

ARRIVED AT TURIN ITALY F 2, WHERE THEY WILL MAKE  
THEIR HOME.

MR27, 41-1

TAKEN ILL WITH THE MEASLES.

MR 28, 30-5

PRINCESS ACTING AS NURSE FOR ABOVE, BOTH WILL ATTEND  
LAUNCHING OF CRUISER ZARA AT SPETIA.

---1940--- F24, 2-4

DAUGHTER BONR TO WIFE FEB. 24

--1943---

MR 12, 29-3

REPORTED OFFERED POST OF COMMANDER AND CHIEF OF  
ITALIAN ARMY.

**ITALY - R.F. - CROWN PRINCE HUMBERT**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 7, 1-8

Royal love an undertone for pomp and glitter of wedding rites; Pope wishes happiness

Ja 8, 1-3

Historic chapel used for wedding  
pay homage to

Ja 8, 40,000 subjects  
F 3, 36-6

Arrived at Turin, Italy, F 2, where they will make their home

Mr 27, 41-1

Taken ill with measles

Mr 28, 30-5

Princess acting as nurse for above; both will attend launching of cruiser Zara, at Spetia, Ap 27

---1940---

F 24, 2-4

DAUGHTER BORN TO WIFE FEB. 24

---1943---

MR 12, 29-3

REPORTED OFFERED POST OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF ITALIAN ARMY

---1943---

SIO, 1-2

RUMORED THAT KING VICTOR EMMANUEL ABDICATES IN FAVOR OF  
RETURNS TO FIND PALACE DAMAGED AND RANSACKED

26, 21-2

AP 23, 1-7-8 1X

MY 3, 14-2

IS MOST POPULAR SINGLE FIGURE IN ITALY-SHAPIRO  
ED-HELP TO ITALY TO BE CONDITIONAL

JE 6, 7-4

JE 9, 1-1

NAMED LIEUTENANT GENERAL WITH FULL POWER  
ATTEMPT MADE ON LIFE BY UNIDENTIFIED GUNMAN

---1945---

JE 14, 3-3

ADVISED TO RESIGN AS LT-GEN OF THE REALM & TO AVOID CIVIL WAR

---1946---

AP 15, 6-3

CONVINCED ELECTORATE WILL REJECT MONARCHY: PREPARES TO LEAVE ITALY

JE 5, 1-1

JE 8, 14-7

JE 9, 1-8-1

ITALY VOTES TO BECOME REPUBLIC OUSTING ABOVE BY 1,800,000

MONARCHISTS ATTACK POLICE HQ: 3 KILLED: 60 JAILED

MONARCHIST LEADERS CALL VOTE A FRAUD: ASKS ALLIES TO STUDY RETURNS

JE 7, 1-1

JE 11, 1-5

JE 13, 1-3

JE 14, 30-3

JE 17, 4-2 NITE

S 5, 2-7

MONARCHISTS RIOT IN ROME, NAPLES & PISA; CHEER ABOVE

REFUSES TO QUIT: WAITS VOTE FRAUD RULING

HAS LEFT FOR EXILE IN PORTUGAL

MONARCHISTS PLOTTING TO RESTORE ABOVE TO THRONE

REPORT ABOVE URGED TO QUIT BY GEN. MAURICE LUSH, BRITAIN

SEEKING PERMANENT RESIDENCE IN FLORIDA

---1947---

MY 20, 22-5

JL 8, 10-3

MAKING FINAL ARRANGEMENT FOR TRIP TO US

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 11, 1-6

Above connected with Jeanette McDonald in rumors that they were hurt together in crash in Belgium last Aug-

Lemercier

---1933---

J 5, 1-6

ROSA PONSSELLE, OPERA SINGER, ORDERED HIM TO STOP SINGING DURING COMMAND PERFORMANCE

---1934---

MY 26, 1-7

S 25, 2-8

PRINCESS MARIE TO PRESENT HIM AN HEIR SOON

S 25, 4-2 C M

DAUGHTER BORN TO PRINCESS MARIE JOSE ---1935---

DENY ABOVE OPPOSES IL DUCE

---1936---

D 19, 20-7

GOES TO GERMANY TO VISIT SISTER, PRINCESS MAFALDA, DANGEROUSLY ILL

---1937---

F 12, 1-7

MY 31, 22-2

SON BORN F 12

JE 5, 1-1-2

SON BAPTIZED MY 21

---1938---

MR 20, 25-6-BLST

VISITS TYROLEAN BORDER

---1939---

VISITED POPE PIUS XII MAR. 20 IN VATICAN CITY

---1939---

Ag 31, 20-5

TO SHARE COMMAND OF ITALIAN ARMY WITH MARSHAL RODOLFO GRAZIANI

---1941---

JA 16, 2-5 BS

PROMOTED TO RANK OF GENERAL OF THE ARMY

---1942---

O 30, 2-7

PROMOTED TO RANK OF MARSHAL IN ARMY ---1943---

F 2, 4-2 BS

DAUGHTER BORN FEB. 2 TO WIFE CROWN PRINCESS MARIE JOSE ---MR 30, 12-4

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH-

JE 29, 1-3

4TH DAUGHTER, MARIA ISABELLA, BORN

---1944---

JE 5, 1-6

MAY SUCCEED HIS FATHER TODAY

JE 29, 1-8BSMO

WIFE SEEKS DIVORCE

JL 5, 4-1

ATTEMPT ON LIFE REPORTED

JL 13, 30-1

BIOG SKETCH-WOOD

---1945---

MY 5, 1-3

LEAVES MILAN TODAY AFTER NARROWLY ESCAPING DEATH

JL 17, 4-1 NITE

BOUND TO PART WITH OFFICE IN NEAR FUTURE-PERTINAX

---1946---

MY 5, 1-8-8 3\*

CITES NEEDS OF ITALY: SHAPIRO

MY 10, 32-1

CABINET ACCEPTS ABOVE AS KING

MY 11, 1-1 FINAL

50,000 ROMAN REPUBLICANS STAGE ANTI-HUMBERT RALLY

MY 12, 1-7-1

SAME

MY 23, 16-8 NITE

TO KNOW JUNE 2 IF HOUSE OF SAVOY TO KEEP THRONE

JE 1, 1-6

FLEES DEMONSTRATORS IN MILAN CATHEDRAL ---1949---

O 12, 43-1

& WIFE FAIL TO PATCH RIFT

ITALY; ROYAL FAMILY: KING HUMBERTO II

1947

JL 8, 10-3

TRYING TO BUY 47-ACRE ESTATE IN SOUTHPORT, CONN.

---1952---

N 11, 2-2 BS2

ARRIVES TO FRANCE TO VISIT MOTHER WHO IS BELIEVED TO BE SERIOUSLY ILL

---1960---

JL 25, A-7-3 LF

DENIES ENTRY TO DENMARK FOR NOT HAVING VIASA

ABOVE HOPES FOR RETURN TO THRONE-RONALD  
ABOVE IN VACATION AT FRENCH RIVIERA

AG 4, 3 6-4  
AG 14, B-1022

---1958---

MR 9, G-10-6

TURIN-TAX COLLECTOR SEEK \$320,000 IN ESTATE TAXES FR. ABOVE FOR RAC-  
CONIGI CASTLE

D 1, 2-5 MAIL

MONTE CARLO, MONACO-IS BEST MAN TODAY FOR HUNGARIAN JOURNALIST BARON  
LAZSLO BOHOS WHO MARRIED MELLE VANDA ROSA

---1963---

JE 2, A-14-1

LISBON-HAS LIVED FOR 17 YRS IN VILLAGE-RESORT OF CASCAIS IN PORTUGAL-  
DREAMS OF VISITING TEXAS



# ITALY - ROYAL FAMILY - KING UMBERTO II

1963

SCHEDULES TO VISIT DET. OCT.28-30

0 16, C-24-4

NY-ARRIVES FROM LISBON, PORTUGAL

0 15, R-6-4

TO BE HONORED 0 29 AT BANQUET IN SHERATON-CADILLAC HOTEL WITH PROCEEDS  
GOING TO AMERICAN COMM. ON ITALIAN MIGRATION

0 28, A-15-1

0 29, B-8-1

IN DETROIT-TOURS COBO HALL

0 30, A-17-3

AUTOGRAPHS PHOTO OF WWII OSS GROUP FOR CIR. J.D. JAMES MONTANTE-PRESNET  
ED JUDGE IN 1945 BY ABOVE

0 30, B-11-4

WELCOMED AT \$60-A-PLATE DINNER AT SHERATON-CADILLAC HOTEL

---1964---

MY 8, A-18-8

LONDON-SUCCESSFULLY UNDERWENT ABDOMINAL OPERATION IN LONDON CLINIC

---1966---

JE 30, D-11-3

ESTREMOZ, PORTUGAL-WAS SLIGHTLY INJURED IN AUTO ACC. NEAR HERE JE 29

-1983-

MR 19, A-4-1

GENEVA-OBIT-AGE 78, DIED MR 18

MR 21, B-5-4D

ROME-BEQUEATHED TO THE VATICAN, THE SHROUD OF TURIN

ITALY - R. F. - KING VICTOR EMMANUEL

1878

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 10, 2-2

Ed.-The King is dead. Few thought the "honest man" was nearer death than his prisoner at the Vatican

# ITALY : ROYAL FAMILY: KING VICTOR EMANUEL III: ABDICATION: 1943

Form 1656

MY 13, 2-4 BSMO 2

MY 16, 1-11-8

REPORTED PREPARED TO ABDICATE  
RUMORS OF UNEASINESS IN ITALY-MORE ABOUT POSSIBLE ABDICATION OF THE  
KING AND THAT PRINCE UMBERTO WOULD SUCCEED TO THRONE-PERTINAX

MY 17, 1-6

AG 17, 1-3

S 10, 1-2

O 31, 1-1-3

HITLER SUSPICIOUS-WARNS DUCE NOT TO JOIN ALLIES

PEOPLE REPORTED WANTING HIS OUSTER

ABDICATION RUMORED AND DENIED

MAY BE OUSTED IN FAVOR OF PRINCE OF NAPLES, 6 YRS. OLD

ASKED TO QUIT

ATTEMPTS TO CONFER WITH COUNT SFORZA

REPORTED READY TO ABDICATE

STAVES OFF ABDICATION TEMPORARILY

ABDICATION THOUGHT ONLY MATTER OF TIME

PATRIOTS SAY HE MUST RESIGN

NAMED AS ONE OF THE GRAVEST OBSTACLES TO THE REBIRTH OF THE NATION

5,000 AT MASS MEETING DEMAND IMMEDIATE ABDICATION

BENEDETTO CROCE PLEADS FOR HIS OUSTER

--1944--

ABDICATION DEMANDED

MONARCH NOT READY TO QUIT; NATION WEARY OF HIM

JA 12, 17-8

JA 17, 4-4

--1944--

JA 23, ROTO 2

AND PREMIER BADOGLIO BECOME RECONCILED; POLITICAL EXILE PLANNED-BROWN

JA 29, 17-1

JA 31, 17-1

F 16, 4-6

FIVE ANTI-FASCIST ITALIAN PARTIES ASK OUSTER

ITALIANS DEMAND ABDICATION OF KING

ITALIAN COMMITTEE OF NATIONAL LIBERATION SAYS ABOVE MUST ABDICATE

F 27, 1-3-6 3XM

F 29, 13-6

MR 13, 11-8

MR 27, 11-7

FATE IS DOUBTFUL

ITALIANS URGING ABDICATION PROTEST TO CHURCHILL

LEFTIST LEADERS URGE KING'S OUSTER

PLANS FOR PLEBISCITE IN S. ITALY GIVEN UP

PROPOSES AN ELECTION WITHIN FOUR MONTHS AFTER THE WAR, OF AN ITALIAN PARLIAMENT

MR 19, 17-7BS

M AP 2, 1-7-2

COMMUNIST PARTY ASKS FOR FORMATION OF A COALITION "WAR GOV'T." IN

ITALY WITHOUT INSISTING FURTHER ON HIS ABDICATION

AP 6, 48-8

READY TO RETIRE WITHOUT ABDICATING ;

AP 12, 1-6

PROMISES TO RETIRE WHEN ROME FALLS

AP 14, 21-1

DECISION TO RETIRE WHEN ROME FALLS SHOWS NOT ONLY IRREVOCABLE DETER-

MINATION OF ABOVE BUT SHOWS GENERAL TREND OF ITALIAN PUBLIC OPINION-

ADLER

AP 16, 1-8-6 2X

ASKED TO WITHDRAW FROM PUBLIC AFFAIRS AS AFFAIRS ARE SO INVOLVED

JE 5, 1-6

WITH THOSE OF THE FASCIST DICTATORSHIP

EXPECTED TO TRANSFER POWER TO SON TODAY

## ITALY - ROYAL FAMILY - KING VICTOR EMANUEL III - ABDICATION

1656

JE 6, 7-4

KING VICTOR REMAINS AS KING BUT SURRENDERS POWER TO SON

---1946---

MY 9, 1-6

PLANS TO ABDICATE OPPOSED BY COMMUNIST LEADER

MY 9, 1-5 BS 2

BOARDS CRUISER WITH QUEEN FOR VOLUNTARY EXILE

MY 10, 32-1

CABINET ACCEPTS SON HUMBERT II AS KING

## ITALY - ROYAL FAMILY - KING VICTOR EMMANUEL III

	1656	JL 30, 1-7
HURRIES FROM SEA VOYAGE AT NEWS OF DEATH OF KING HUMBERT I AT ASSAS-		
SIN'S HANDS	---1915---	MY 24, 8-4
ON THRONE AS ITALY ENTERS WORLD WAR		
	---1927---	F 3, 1-7
FASCIST PLOT TO OUST HIM RUMORED		F 20, 1-1-4
FASCISTS PROPOSE LIFE-LONG CHANCELLORSHIP FOR MUSSOLINI		F 21, 2-2
REFUSAL SIGN DEATH PENALTY ACT CAUSES RIFT WITH MUSSOLINI		AG 1, 20-2
WITH CROWN PRINCE, TRAVELS CONTINUALLY, LAYING CORNERSTONES WITH FASCIST		
ATTENDANCE	---1928---	MR 25, 1-14-6#
DANCE IN HONOR OF PRINCESS GIOVANNA ENDS AT 2 A.M.		AP 12, 1-5
OPENS MILAN FAIR APRIL 12; BOMB BLAST KILLS 14		AP 14, 1-1
ESCAPES BOMB, ARRIVES HOME APRIL 14		AP 15, 1-16-2
BOMBING BELIEVED ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT		S 28, 2-1 MAIL
WILL ABDICATE, ITALIAN PAPER IN BRUSSELS SAYS SON OF DUKE OF AOSTA WILL		
TAKE CROWN		N 18, 1-16 2*
TALAMONE-GRANTS PLEA OF POOR WOMAN-FREES HUSBAND FROM PRISON AFTER		
DIRECT PETITION	---1929---	N 29, 55-1
& QUEEN TO CALL ON POPE PIUS, DEC. 5		D 5, 1-2
WITH QUEEN PAYS LONG AWAITED VISIT TO POPE		

---1932---

JA 11, 2-1

SUSPECTED BOMB MAILED TO ABOVE FROM US TAKEN FROM SHIP

JA 12, 1-8

'BOMB' PROVES TO BE OLD US COIN FROM MODESTINO DE ROSA, NEWARD, NJ.

BARBER

---1933---

F 16, 2-8

ATTEMPT TO ASSASSINATE PRES.-ELECT ROOSEVELT RECALLS ATTACK ON ABOVE IN 1912

JL 7, 1-4

NON-HONORARY MEMBERSHIPS, SO ABOVE & DUKE ARE NOT LEGIONNAIRES

---1934---

AP 9, 1-2

GETS MEDAL FROM MUSSOLINI FOR MILITARY SERVICE

AP 28, 7-4

IN OPENING PARLIAMENT, DEFINES ITALIAN PEACE AIMS

AP 29, 1-5-1

BEFORE PARLIAMENT, TELLS ITALIAN POLICY; A UNITED NATION GOING FORWARD TO GREAT DESTINY

N 4, 1-13-7

VISITS SOMALILAND POSSESSION

N 22, 10-8

PAYS VISIT TO BRITISH SOMALILAND

D 2, 1-5-7 MICH.

ON BIRTHDAY RECEIVES CABELS OF CONGRATULATIONS FROM MUSSOLINI, THE DICTATOR, THE WAR MINISTER & THE NAVY MINISTER

---1935---

JL 29, 28-1

CELEBRATES 35TH ANNIV. AS RULER JULY 29

N 21, 25-1

AWARDS COLOR OF THE ORDER OF ANNUNZIATA TO KING GEORGE OF GREECE

---1936---

MY 10, 1-1-8

MUSSOLINI PROCLAIMS VICTOR EMMANUEL ETHIOPIAN POTENTATE

MY 12, 18-1

THE NEW ITALIAN EMPIRE-EDIT.

O 25, 1-1-4

CELEBRATES 40TH WEDDING ANNIVERSARY OCT. 24

## ITALY - ROYAL FAMILY - KING VICTOR EMMANUEL III

1656

CELEBRATED 67TH BIRTHDAY NOV.11

RECOVERED FROM INFLUENZA, REPORT

UNDER CARE FOR INFLUENZA, REPORT

UNDERGOES OPERATION FOR SLIGHT HERNIA LAST WEEK

---1937---

LEFT MAY 18 FOR BUDAPEST TO RE-CONFIRM ITALO-HUNGARIAN FRIENDSHIP

BUDAPEST-ABOVE, FAMILY, HAILED BY HUNGARIANS

DAU. PRINCESS MAFALDA BEARS SON JUNE 3

OUTLAWS FOREIGN WINE; BACKS MOVE TO BUY ITALIAN

---1938---

MAY BE CROWNED EMPEROR BY POPE JUNE 11

SALES FOR LIBYA FOR ARMY MANEUVERS

HONORS MUSSOLINI'S PARENTS WITH WREATH ON TOMB

---1939---

SAYS ITALY IS WAITING FOR FRENCH STAND

OFFERED CROWN OF ALBANIA

ACCEPTS CROWN OF ALBANIA

CELEBRATES 70TH BIRTHDAY NOV.11

RUSSIA FREES POLISH NOBELS AT HIS REQUEST

VISITED BY POPE DEC.28

N 11, 1-8

D 15, 2-6 RLST

D 15, 1-8 GOODFELLOW

D 23, 2-7 BL ST

MY 18, 12-4

MY 19, 38-2 NITE

JE 4, 15-8

N 7, 7-25-1

MY 11, 2-2 BS

MY 20, 2-4 BS

JE 9, 2-1 BS

MR 23, 2-1

AP 12, 1-3 BS

AP 13, 2-4 MAIL

N 11, 4-5

D 24, 1-1-5

D 28, 4-2



---1940---

JE 11, 29-2 NITE  
N 11, 24-7

PLACES ARMY UNDER MUSSOLINI  
IS TODAY'S PERSONALITY; BIOG.-R. GORE

---1941---

AP 12, 2-8  
MY 11, 1-9-7 2\*  
MY 24, 1-7  
N 18, 9-4

GEO. EHRET, GRACE GUNTHER GIVEN EASTER PARDONS  
BY PLANE TO ALBANIA TO TOUR BATTLE LINES  
FIRED AT BY GREEK ASSASSIN IN ALBANIA

BIRTHDAY GREETINGS FR. BRITISH BROADCASTING CO. COST BASIL EDWARD NICOL  
LS HIS JOB

N 22, 6-4

BRITISH COMMONS ANGERED BY BIRTHDAY GREETINGS BROADCAST

---1942---

O 23, 23-5 BS MO

TOURS RUINS OF GENOA

---1943---

JA 6, 28-1

WITNESSES AIR RAID ON SICILY

F 16, 27-8

REPORTED TO HAVE ASKED MUSSOLINI TO RESIGN

MY 13, 2-4 BS MO 2

REPORTED PREPARED TO ABDICATE

MY 16, 1-11-8

RUMORS OF UNEASINESS IN ITALY-MORE ABOUT POSSIBLE ABDICATION OF KING  
& THAT PRINCE HUMBERTO WOULD SUCCEED TO THRONE-PERTINAX

MY 17, 1-6

HITLER SUSPICIOUS-WARNS DUKE NOT TO JOIN ALLIES

MY 19, 22-2

IS A SYMBOL AROUND WHOM SOME SORT OF ITALIAN UNITY IS POSSIBLE-EDIT.

JL 26, 1-6

NAMED PIETRO BADOGLIO PREMIER TO SUCCEED OUSTED MUSSOLINI

JL 27, 1-4 BS MO

OWI ATTACKS ITALIAN KING & BADOGLIO IN BROADCAST TO ITALY

## ITALY - ROYAL FAMILY - KING VICTOR EMANUEL III

1656

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH BY LOVELACE	AG 3, 6-1
REFUSED TO TURN MUSSOLINI OVER TO HITLER	AG 5, 2-4
IS NOT RULER TYPE-ADLER	AG 7, 11-3
IS HOLDING MUSSOLINI UNDER GUARD AT SUMMER PALACE	AG 14, 11-3
PEOPLE REPORTED WANTING HIS OUSTER	AG 17, 1-3
RADIO SPEECH PLEDGES QUICK REUNION WITH SICILY	AG 20, 1-7
BELIEVES ALLIES WILL OCCUPY SICILY, SAYS SUMNER WELLES	AG 20, 1-7 BS
ABDICATION RUMORED & DENIED	S 10, 1-2
IS IN ROME	S 11, 1-7
THAT HE CAN RALLY ITALY IS HOPE OF ALLIES	O 1, 21-1
BROADCASTS PLEA FOR UNITY	O 3, 1-10-2 3X
ARRIVED IN NAPLES	O 4, 1-3
STATUS YET TO BE DECIDED-EDIT.	O 4, 14-2
MAY BE OUSTED IN FAVOR OF PRINCE OF NAPLES, 6 YRS. OLD	O 31, 1-1-3
DEATH PENALTY FOR ABOVE DEMANDED BY FASCISTS	N 1, 9-6
ASKED TO QUIT	N 2, 21-1
ATTEMPTS TO CONFER WITH COUNT SFORZA	N 4, 19-1
DENOUNCED BY STUDENTS AT NAPLES	N 5, 37-2
REPORTED READY TO ABDICATE	N 7, 1-15-4
LEAVES NAPLES AFTER TALK WITH COUNT SFORZA	N 6, 2-2 NITE
STAVES OFF ABDICATION TEMPORARILY	N 8, 21-3

---1943---

SHOWS INTEREST IN FOOD FOR NAPLES  
PERSONAL FORTUNE HAS BEEN SEIZED BY MUSSOLINI'S

N 8, 21-3  
N 13, 1-3  
GOVERNMENT

ABDICATION THOUGHT ONLY A MATTER OF TIME  
PATROITS SAY HE MUST RESIGN  
FACED WITH THRONE LOSS, DOESN'T WORRY  
DEPRIVED OF TITLE OF "EMPEROR"

N 15, 27-2  
N 18, 29-2-Nite  
N 21, 1-14-3 1\*  
N 30, 9-7  
D 15, 21-4

NAMED AS ONE OF THE GRAVEST OBSTACLES TO THE REBIRTH OF NATION

D 20, 17-4

5,000 AT MASS MEETING DEMAND IMMEDIATE ABDICATION

D 26, 1-12-3

BENEDDETTO CROCE PLEADS FOR HIS OUSTER

---1944---

JA 2, 1-12-6

APPEALS TO ITALIAN PEOPLE TO RALLY ABOUT HIM, FORGET DIFFERENCES

JA 10, 17-5

SAID TO HAVE CONFERRED ORDER OF THE ANNUNZIATA ON STALIN

JA 12, 17-8

ABDICATION DEMANDED

MR 12, 1-8-5 3X

LOSING GRIP IN ITALY

AG 21, 13-2

VISITS ROME

---1945---

S 2, 1-11-6

COIN COLLECTION WORTH \$2 MILLION IS MISSING

---1946---

AP 28, 1-4-3

ASKS TO LEAVE ITALY WITH QUEEN ELENA

MY 5, 1-4-5

PREPARING TO LEAVE ITALY SOON ON ROYAL YACHT

MY 12, 1-7-1

WAS A WEAKLING KING-ADLER

MY 13, 4-2

SETTLES DOWN TO LIFE OF EXILE IN EGYPT

## ITALY - ROYAL FAMILY - KING VICTOR EMMANUEL III

	1656	AG 20, 26-8
VICTIM OF HOUSING SHORTAGE	---1947---	MY 14, 14-1
ERASED SELF BY FORMALLY ABDICATING-EDIT.		MY 16, 22-4
IN EXILE, ALEXANDRIA EGYPT WITH KING ZOG EX OF ALBANIA		O 21, 12-4 NITE
		D 29, 4-2
PIANO ABOVE TO BE AUCTIONED		D 29, 4-1
DIED IN EXILE DEC. 28 AT ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT, AGE 78		D 30, 15-1
PREMIER DE GASPERI MUST RULE ON MESSAGE OF REGRETS		D 30, 14-1
FUNERAL WAITS FOR ARRIVAL OF SON EX-KING HUMBERT II		JA 2, 25-8
UNHAPPY AS A KING-EDIT.	---1948---	JA 25, 1-15-5
ROYAL FAMILY GETS POPE PIUS XII SYMPATHY		
ITALIANS PLAY UP LIFE STORY OF ABOVE-WELLARD		
	---1949---	MR 9, 1-2
LEFT AN ESTATE OF \$6,129,148		D 16, 48-7
ITALY CLAIMS SHARE IN ESTATE	---1950---	F 9, 1-2 FINAL
ITALY LOSES CLAIM ON ABOVE'S FORTUNE		JE 8, 58-1 NITE
ITALY MUST GIVE BACK ABOVE'S PROPERTY		
	---1957---	S 12, 52-1
ITALY REFUSES BID FOR ROYAL BURIAL OF ABOVE		
	---1959---	AP 15, 37-3
GENEVA-LEAVES BY AIR FOR 6 MOS STUDY AT MARINE		IST. OF OCEANOGRAPHY AT
SAN DIEGO, CALIF.		

ITALY: ROYAL FAMILY:

PRINCE VICTOR EMMANUEL (GRANDSON OF 1937  
KING)

Form 1656

F 13, 22-6

F 14, 1-2-2

1 DAY OLD; ATTENDS FIRST CEREMONIAL FUNCTION

GIVEN PRELIMINARY BAPTIST YESTERDAY

---1948---

JL 26, 24-2

ITALIAN MONARCHISTS SWITCH ATTENTION FR FATHER TO ABOVE

ITALY: ROYAL FAMILY: PRINCE VITTORIO EMANUELE

1958

MR 20, 2-5 LF

MILAN, ITALY-ITALIAN ILLUSTRATED WEEKLY L'EUROPEO SAYS ABOVE WAS "UNOFFICIALLY ENGAGED" TO DOMINIQUE CLAUDEL

---1959--- JF 30, 33-8

AN DIEGO, CALIF.-HAS CLOSE CALL WITH DEATH IN SKIN DIVING WHEN HE CAME UP TOO FAST

---1962---

MY 26, B-5-2

LAUSANNE, SWITZERLAND-SERIOUSLY INJURED IN SPORTS CAR WHEN HIT A TREE  
MY 26 HERE

ITALY, - ROYAL FAMILY - PRINCE VITTORIO MASSIMO

1955

JA 16, 1-16-1

ABOVE WIFE GIVES BIRTH TO BOY

-----1958-----

O 11, 16-6

PARIS-BRITISH ACTRESS DAWN ADDAMS TO SEEK SEPARATION FROM ABOVE

1952

ITALY: ROYAL FAMILY: PRINCESS YOLANDA

AG 16, 8-5

MILAN-CREDITED WITH SAVING LIVES OF 2 TRUCK DRIVERS WHO MIGHT HAVE  
DROWNED IN THEIR WINE CARGO DUE TO CRASH



Form 1656

N 22, 1-4-8

HOUSE OF SAVOY HAS OWN FEAST DAY ON 0 5

---1943---

O 26, 21-2

PRINCE UMBERTO VIEWS DAMAGE TO PALACE, WILL ESTABLISH NEW HOME

---1946---

AP 2, 54-2

-MY 3, 28-3

ITALY'S BIG 4 KEEPS SILENT IN QUESTION OF MONARCHY

ITALIAN LIBERAL PARTY VOTES FOR MONARCHY RATHER THAN REPUBLIC

JE 6, 20-6

IT TOOK ITALY OVER CENTURY TO GET RID OF HOUSE OF SAVOY-ADLER

---1948---

JA 2, 12-2

QUIRINAL PALACE BECOMES OFFICIAL RESIDENCE ITALIAN PRES.

---1949---

S 26, 4-4

FORMER ROYAL HOUSE OF SAVOY TO SUE ITALY FOR MILLIONS

ITALY : SENATE

1946

JE 22, 1-1 FINAL

GOVT JE 21 ABOLISHED SENATE

## ITALY : SERIES BY PHILIP A. ADLER

Form 1656

AP 22, 46-4

AP 23, 26-4

AP 24, 10-4

AP 26, 24-4

AP 27, 30-4

AP 28, 36-4

AP 29, 42-4

AP 30, 54-4

MY 1, 10-4

MY 3, 30-4

MY 4, 32-4

MY 5, 36-4

MY 6, 46-4

MY 7, 47-4

MY 8, 12-4

MY 10, 28-4

FIRST OF SERIES ON ITALY: TELLS OF WEATHER CONDITIONS  
 TRIBUTES PAID TO MUSSOLINI COME FR THE HEART  
 MUSSOLINI RESTORES THE PLUME TO MEN  
 POPE PIUS' XI RECOVERY ADDS JOY TO EASTER  
 DESCRIPTION OF EASTER SERVICES IN ST. PETER'S, ROME  
 FOREIGNERS ARE EASILY SPOTTED IN ROME  
 IS PROMISED AID BY MINISTER OF PRESS IF HE GETS IN WRONG INVESTIGATING  
 FASCISM  
 CLASSICAL SUITE HAS ITS DRAWBACKS  
 ROME HAS WEIRDEST MUSEUM IN WORLD  
 AMERICANS IN ITALY ARE WINE CONSCIOUS  
 IDENTITY OF RIDER ON MARCUS AURELIUS STATUE IN ROME, HIDDEN CENTURIES  
 MUSSOLINI LOVED BY MAN OF STREET FOR HIS PUBLIC WORKS ACHIEVEMENTS  
 ROME HAS 2-HOUR REST PERIOD AT NOON  
 SAN GIOVANNI, KNOWN AS HEAD OF ALL CHURCHES IN WORLD, IS IN ROME  
 ITALIANS SAY MUSSOLINI HAS PUT ITALY ON MAP  
 WHAT ITALY OWES TO MUSSOLINI

---1937---

MY 11, 32-4

MY 12, 34-4

MY 13, 44-4

MY 14, 54-4

MY 15, 10-4

MY 17, 16-4

MY 18, 18-4

MY 18, 18-4

MY 20, 22-4

MY 21, 18-4

MY 22, 10-4

MY 24, 28-4

MY 25, 16-4

MY 26, 38-4

MY 27, 40-4

MY 28, 14-4

MY 29, 10-4

MY 31, 8-4

JE 1, 18-4

JE 2, 18-4

JE 3, 22-4

JE 4, 46-4

JE 5, 10-4

JE 7, 10-4

ITALY FOLLOWS AMERICA FOR ACHIEVEMENTS

STRIKE BACKGROUND IN ITALY

RINCE COLONNA FINDS SALT STORED, 2000 YRS AGO

ALFREDO'S RESTAURANT THE PLACE TO EAT

WEATHER UNUSUAL IN ROME

MUSSOLINI REBUILDS ROME, STARTED IN 1926

TOURISTS KEPT BUSY DELVING IN RUINS

TRAJAN COLUMN, MONUMENT IN ROME, IS 1824 YRS OLD

SERIES OF ABOVE INTERRUPTED BY BREAK IN MAIL SERVICE -

PROF. BINI EXPLAINS ROME'S HOUSING PROGRAM

ONLY 20% OF AREA GIVEN TO BUILDINGS

HOUSING DISTRICTS IN ROME PUZZLE ADLER

IN ROME'S LOW-RENT HOUSING DISTRICT

ROME'S RESTAURANTS FALL INTO 3 CLASSES

MENU READS LIKE GRAND OPERA CAST

COLONIAL TROOPERS CATCH EYE OF ROME

NATIVE DIVISIONS RUN PAST EMPEROR

EMPIRE DAY IN ITALY

FASCIST PARTY GREW SLOWLY AFTER WORLD WAR

THE 1ST THING MUSSOLINI DID WHEN HE BECAME PREMIER -

INTERRUPTED BY BREAK IN MAIL SERVICE

SAME

SAME

SAME

ITALY:

SERIES BY PHILIP A. ADLER

1937

Form 1656

SERIES INTERRUPTED BY DELAY IN MAIL SERVICE	JE 8,16-4
ITALIAN RAILWAY BUSINESS AIDED BY TOURIST RUSH	JE 16,18-4
BATTLE SOUVENIRS ON 60,000 GRAVES	JE 17,42-4
LABOR EXPERIMENT PAYS GOOD PROFIT	JE 18,20-4
COST OF LIVING UP IN ITALY: WORKERS GIVEN 2 PAY RAISES	JE 19,10-4
DUKE OF AOSTA ROSE FR RANKS IN ARMY, INDUSTRY	JE 21,12-4
3 RACES LIVE IN HARMONY AT FIUME	JE 22,34-4
ITALY & JUGOSLAVIA BOTH LAUGH AFTER LONG DISPUTE IS SETTLED OVER FIUME	JE 23,32-4
ITALY A SMOLDERING VOLCANO	JE 24,48-4
DESCRIPTION OF VENICE	JE 25,18-4
11,000,000 ACRES PUT TO WORK BY EX-SOLDIERS IN RECLAMATION WORK	JE 26,10-4
NATION BEGINNING LATE, BUT IS CATCHING UP	JE 28,6-4
PUBLIC & PRIVATE PROJECTS IN ITALY ARE LINKED	JE 29,30-4
CORPORATE STATE SEEN AS CURE-ALL	JE 30,36-4
TRIP THRU CATACOMBS IN ROME LIKE A JOURNEY THRU NEW TESTAMENT	JL 1,24-4
"COLOSSEUM" MOST IMPOSING OF ROME'S MONUMENTS	JL 2,12-4
NAPLES STREET LIFE IS UNIQUE	JL 3,10-4

---1937---

"PIANO" MOST ABUSED WORD IN ITALY JL 5, 16-4  
WAGES & COST OF LIVING GOING UP, BUT WAGES LAG JL 6, 16-4  
DUOMO CATHEDRAL, IN MILAN, EXPLAINED BY GUIDE IN 4 LANGUAGES JL 7, 14-4  
LONG WAIT TO SEE MUSSOLINI REWARDED JL 8, 18-4  
INTERVIEWS MUSSOLINI JL 9, 16-4  
PLANT OF FIAT CO., LTD., TURIN, ITALY, TO BE REBUILT JL 10, 8-4  
VISITORS NEED TIN UMBRELLAS AT MT. VESUVIUS AG 5, 38-4  
RUINS OF POMPEII REVEAL THAT ANCIENTS WERE A GAY LOT AG 6, 28-4  
HORN SUBSTITUTES CREATE A BEDLAM IN ROME AG 7, 8-4  
2 MARBLE MAPS ARE OF PARTICULAR INTEREST, ROME AG 9, 8-4  
DUCE INTERPRETS WORLD NEWS FOR ITALIANS AG 10, 10-4  
SPANISH REVOLT SLOWS UP SPREAD OF FASCISM AG 11, 28-4  
WHITHER FASCIST ITALY AG 15, 2-6-1

---1941---

1-MUSSOLINI'S EMPIRE BECOMES HITLER SLAVE S 15, 1-2  
2-FIFTH COLUMN BORN IN IL DUCE'S US CAMPAIGN S 16, 6-1  
FASCISM'S ONLY DOCTRINE IS DICTATOR'S WILL S 17, 12-2  
4-THE START OF MUSSOLINI'S DECLINE S 18, 41-2  
5-MUSSOLINI'S MAGIC WANES S 19, 20-2  
6-MUSSOLINI'S FASCISM IS BASED ON FRAUD S 20, 3-2  
7-LIGHT OF FREE THOUGHT SNUFFED OUT S 22, 10-2  
8-HOW MUSSOLINI ROSE FROM THE DREGS S 23, 8-2  
9-NEAR ESSENTIAL TO MUSSOLINI S 24, 10-1  
10-THE TROUBLE WITH ITALY'S ARMY S 25, 24-2

ITALY : SERIES BY PHILIP A. ADLER

1941

11-HITLER BACKS ITALY'S TYRANT

Form 1656

S 26 , 6-1

12-MUSSOLINI THE FORGOTTEN MAN

S 27, 7-4

- 0 26, 1-13-1  
 1-ITALY LOOKS LIKE KEY TO RED DRIVE TO CAPTURE EUROPE-0 27, 26-1  
 2-TOUGH GOVERNMENT FOILS "OME'S REDS 0 28, 27-6  
 3-INDUSTRIALISTS, RED LABOR LEADERS IN HIGH-WAGE, HIGH PRICE DEAL 0 29, 37-1  
 4-ITALY CAUGHT FULL SPIRIT, MEANING OF MARSHALL PLAN-0 30, 55-1  
 5-PENDULUM EXPLAINS RED GRIP ON LABOR

---1948---

- 1-RED FASCISM HOVERS OVER MEDITERRANEAN-  
 2-MARSHALL PLAN KEY TO RECOVERY IN ITALY  
 3-ITALIAN INDUSTRY PAYS FULL WAGES TO JOBLESS-  
 4-WIDER MARKET SOUGHT FOR PRODUCTS OF ITALY  
 5-DE GASPERI CREDITED WITH LICKING PRICES  
 6-RED FASCISM LEARNS TAMMANY HALL TRICKS

MR 8, 26-1  
 MR 9, 27-7  
 MR 10, 35-7  
 MR 11, 60-1  
 MR 12, 45-7  
 MR 13, 3-1

---1949---

- 1- REDS HOPE TO REGAIN HOLD AS NEW NATION A BUILDING -N 20, 1-21-1  
 2-FREE WORKERS CRACK REDS' GRIP ON UNIONS -N 21, 41-2  
 3-ECONOMIC ILLS EASED WITH AID FROM US N 22, 31-7  
 4- ITALY REBUILDING WITH DOUBLE-DUTY DOLLARS FR MARSHALL PLAN N 23, 23-7  
 5-TRADE VITAL TO ITALY N 24, 69-6  
 6-ITALIAN REDS FORCED TO ADMIT MARSHALL PLAN BENEFITS NATION N 25, 40-1  
 7-STRONGER U.S. MOVES URGED BY STATESMEN N 26, 3-3



- |   |              |
|---|--------------|
| 1-AMERICAN SAINT SUPPORTS ORPHANS: ADA SMITH                    | JE 24, 3-1-7 |
| 2-LIFE'S A BOWL OF MUSIC, WINE & SPAGNETTI                      | JE 25, 18-7  |
| 3-ITALIAN WOMAN WRITER, RENATA ALTEROCCA, COMPARES SOCIAL IDEAS | JL 6, 29-5   |
| 4-LANGUAGE BARRIER IS HARD TO OVERCOME HERE                     | JL 22, 3-4-3 |

ITALY: UNITY

1956

0 14, <sup>D</sup>-22-5

CAT OLIC NEWSPAPER WARNS CATHOLICS IN ITALY AGST MOVE BY SOCIALIST PA  
RTY FOR ABOVE MOVE IN ITALY

1656

AP 1, 55-7

NEW ROAD BUILT TO RUINS OF SEGESTA

O 18, 1-2 MICH.

NO MORE HOLIDAYS AFTER ARMISTICE CELEBRATION

O 23, 1-3-3

MUSSOLINI SAYS HOLIDAYS WASTE TIME &amp; BANS THEM

--1928--

JA 8, 1-14-3

14 FREE PORTS TO BE SET

JA 18, 1-7

MUSSOLINI STARTS FISH EATING CAMPAIGN

F 22, 38-4

BIRTHRATE FALLS DESPITE MUSSOLINI'S PLEAS

MR 18, 1-18-4 2#

FASCIST ITALY FIRST COUNTRY TO BASE POLICE ADMIN. ON

SCIENCE OF CRIMINOLOGY

AP 8, 10-1-2

PAUL G. HOFFMAN CITES AUTOSTRADA AS EXAMPLE TYPE OF ROADS

DEMANDED FOR SAFETY WITH FAST CARS

AP 29, 1-10-4

SPECTATORS TO BE BARRED FROM COURTS IN UNSAVORY CASES

--1929--

AG 18, 6-7-3

FAMILIES SUPPORTED BY TOURISTS COINS & ITALIAN BOYS KEEP  
VIGIL AT FOUNTAIN OF THE TREVI, ROME'S FAMOUS 'WISHING  
FOUNTAIN'

--1930--

N 21, 53-2

ROME-ITALY TO TRAIN BOYS 18-21 & PLANS MOVE TO PREPARE YOUTH  
FOR LATER COMPUSLORY MILIT. SERVICE-STONEMAN

--1931--

AP 4, 2-6

'EXPLOSION OF SACRED CART' SIX CENTREES OLD CEREMONY, RE-  
ENACTED IN FLORENCE ON HOLY SATURDAY

--1933--

JE 17, 19-3

DR. DOMENICO VITTORINI SAYS IT IS CHANGED LAND

--1937--

O 28, 25-1

FULVIO SUVICH, ITALIAN AMBASSADOR, IN DET.-R. WHITE

--1943--

AG 1, 1-10-5

OBBITIES ABOUT ITALY

O 26, 1-6 BSMO

GERMAN TROOPS WIPE OUT ITALIAN VILLAGE OF BOYES

--1-947--

F 14, 30-5

NEW EMBLEM FOR NEW ITALIAN REPUBLIC SELECTED TODAY

--1949--

D 6, 37-3

ARTURO TOSCANINI & GUTDO C. NUOVO APPT. SENATORS FOR LIFE,  
HIGHEST HONOR

ITALY

1993

From Italy, our problems look small-Bray Je 6, B-2-3

Venice-Northern Italy seeks secession, led by Umberto  
Bossi S 16 A-5-5

1965

ITAMI, AKIRA - JAPANESE SUICIDE

AP 19, A-22-4

TOKYO-JAP MOVIE COMPANY MAKING MOVIE OF ABOVE LIFE-HE KILLED HIMSELF  
SAME DAY PREMIER HIDEKI TOJO WAS EXECUTED IN '48

ITAMI, MICHELLE: TRASH CHARGE

1992

Ap 15 A 1-5

Itami arrested by Royal Oak police for putting out her trash to early-Martindale

Ap 16 B 1-2

Royal Oak residents and imerchants outraged by city policy that had woman taken into custody for putting her trash out a day early-Martindale

My 14 B 4-1E

Sound Off- Should a person be taken to jail over trash ticket?-Wowk

ITAVIA

1980

JE 28, C-3-2

PALERMO-JET WITH 81 GOES DOWN IN TYRRHENIAN SEA

JE 29, A-6-1

PALERMO-33 BODIES RECOVERED



Je 29,C-3-2

DOctors list some causes-Colburn

J1 29, C-3-3

linked to lack of skin moisture Colburn

JE 3, 52-1  
 BULL DOG ELECTRIC PRODUCTS CO. BECOMES SUBSIDIARY OF ABOVE  
 JL 28, 10-6  
 ACQUIRES CAPITAL STOCK OF KELMAN ELECTRIC & MFG. CO.  
 -----1957----- JA 3, 32-5  
 ACQUIRES STOCK WALKER ELECTRICAL CO. INC. MR 12, 32-5  
 PLANS TO MARKET \$10 MILLION IN 25 YR CONVERTIBLE SUBORDINATE DEBENTURES AROUND AP 2ND  
 -----1958----- JE 18, 52-6  
 ACQUIRES ALL CAPITAL STOCK OF CANADIAN PORCELAIN CO. LTD.  
 -----1960----- F17, D-6-4  
 DENIES PRICE FIXING CHGS. OF U.S. D 9, R-11-1 FIN 5  
 ADMITS PRICE FIXING CHG. --1961-- F 7, B-6-4  
 FINED \$25,000 ON 2 INDICTMENTS FOR VIOLATING ANTI-TRUST LAWS BY FIXING PRICES MR 15, A-1-2  
 PHILA-TO FACE MORE FED. SUITS --1963-- MR 12, C-8-8 FIN 5  
 PHILA-TO CLOSE ITS SPECIAL PRODUCTS DIV IN PHILA-HAS RUN AT LOSS IN RECENT YEARS 9  
 -----1966----- JE 3, C-10-3  
 NY-AGREED TO SETTLE FOR SERIES OF CIVIL DAMAGE SUITS STEMMING FROM ELECTRICAL PRICE-FIXING CONSPIRACY D 5, C-12-1  
 PHILA-HAS DISPOSED OF LITIGATION ARISING FROM 1960 PRICE-FIXING CONSPIRACY CASE IN ELECTRICAL EQUIP. INDUSTRY FOR \$5.5 MILLION

 I-T-E IMPERIAL CORP.

1970

JA 24, A-8-3

HAS BEGUN DETROIT EXODUS TO SOUTH CAROLINA---

1965

██████ ITEK CORP.

MR 4, C-12-8

CHI.-CHICAGO AERIAL INDUSTRIES INC. CANCELS PROPOSED SALE OF CO. TO  
ABOVE

AG 9, B-8-8

NY-TO SELL 60,000 SHARES TO TIME INC

---1967---

MY 1, C-6-5

LEXINGTON-PLANNING MERGER

MY 19, A-2-1

REPORTS MOVIE FILM MADE BY ORVILLE N, X OF KENNEDY ASSASSINATION  
SHOWING 2ND GUNMAN TURNS OUT TO BE SHADOW OF TREE  
BRANCHES & LEAVES-R

S 19, B-3-4

PALO ALTO, C. LIF-TO MERGE WITH AKPLIED TECHNOLOGY INC. OF  
PALO ALTO

N 12, B-11-5

ABOVE SYAS IT HAS MADE BREAKTHOUGH IN REPRODUCING PICTURES  
WITHOUT USE OF SILVER

 ITEL CORP

1972

MR 24,C-13-4 IDOT

ADVANCED MEMORY SYSTEMS INC & ABOVE SUBSIDIARIES REACHED  
STIPULATED SETTLEMENT WITH IBM ENDING LAWSUIT

Je 11, C-2-1

A Warrenbased food whole saler sued Nu-Trax,operator of t  
the Chatham supermarket chain.

1978

IT HAPPENED TO ME

MR 26, A-1-1

NEW FEATURE TO BEGIN AP 3, TO APPEAR MONDAYN THRU FRIDAY ON  
UNUSUAL HAPPENINGS TO NEWS READERS

ITIN, DAWN : BLOOMFIELD HILLS SKIER

1973

F 18, D-1-3

WINS INDIVIDUAL TITLE IN MICH. INTERSCHOLASTIC INV. SKI MEET  
O'HARA



ITIN, THOMAS W - SECURITY CHARGE

1966

CHGED WITH VIOLATIONS OF SECURITY REGULATIONS-GILL

MY 24, R-4-1

---1967---

F 28, B-2-1

FOUND GUILTY OF MANIPULATION & OTHER VIOLATIONS OF SECURITIES  
LAWS BY EXAMINER FOR SECURITY & EXCHANGE COMM. IN SALE OF ALEX. HAMILTON  
LIFE INSURANCE CO.-GILL

--1968--

O 8, B-2-2

CHGD BY SEC SECURITIES VIOLATIONS, SEEKING REHEARING-W.B. SMITH

---1968---

JA 3, C-8-9

DENIED REQUEST FOR REHEARING BY THE SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE  
COMMISSION FOR REVOKING FIRMS BROKER DEALER REGISTRATION.

ITKIN, ALEX M.: BUSINESSMAN

1990

O 22 B-3-2

Soviet Jewish immigrant hopes Pontiac & Leningrad can  
become sister cities.--Coleman

---1991---

Ag 21, B-4-1 WW

Pontiac-Soviet upheaval spoils this man's dream of trading  
firm joint business ventures between USSR and US-Coleman

1974

ITKIN, COLETTE PERAZZIO - SCULPTRESS

S 2, C-5-1 W

BIRMINGHAM, BEING FEATURED IN ONE-WOMAN SHOW AT HABATAT GALLERY  
IN DEARBORN, BEGINNING S 14-MYERS

S 10, C-4-4 N

CREATES ART BY TON, ESTABLISHED HERSELF AS ARTIST IN PIETRA SANTA  
ON ITALIAN RIVIERA-MYERS

1970

ITKIN, HERBERT: WITNESS

O 28,C-4-1

KEY WITNESS IN ALLEGED KICKBACK CONSPIRACY INVOLVING  
\$1,067,000 MORTGAGE LOAN FROM TEAMSTERS UNION PENSION FUND;  
LABELED LIAR BY DEFENSE ATTORNEYS N4, C-24-1

TELLS OF JAMES HOFFA RECEIVING KICKBACKS FR. PENSION FUND  
OF TEAMSTERS

ITLAS, TONY - DETROIT - SUSPECT

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

HELD ON BURGLARY CHARGE ---1937--

ARRESTED; CHARGED WITH BREAKING & ENTERING

SENTC. TO LIFE, 4TH OFFENDER ---1945---

ORDERD TO HELP MOTHER OR SERVE 22 YEARS

N. 18, 19-5

F 13, 4-2

AP 28, 40-3-BLST

N 21, 3-3

 ITL INDUSTRIES LTD.

1973

S 9, E-9-1

WINDSOR, ONT. FIRM DEALING IN AUTO. PRODUCTS, FINDS POTENTIAL GOLDMINE IN PATENT FOR CHILD-RESISTANT BOTTLE CAPS-  
W.B.SMITH

**ITMANN COAL CO.: ACCIDENTS**

1972

D17, B-4-1

MULLENS, W. VA. — 8 MEN REPORTED TRAPPED UNDERGROUND BY  
EXPLOSION AT NO. 3 MINE

ITO, PRINCE HIROBUMI - JAPAN-PREMIER 1909

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 26, 1-7

Slain by a Korean today



1976

~~ITO, HIROSHI: BUSINESS OFFICIAL F17, A-1-5~~

TESTES AT LOCKHEED BRIBERY HEARINGS OF JAPANESE  
OFFICIALS OF MARUBENI TRADINGCO.

ITO, KENZO : JAPANESE COUNSUL :

1941

BEING HELD INCOMMUNICADO IN CONSULATE AT NEW ORLEANS  
Form 1656 D 19, 43-7  
---1942--- AP 2, 39-6  
ACQUITTED ON JAPAN AGENT CHARGES

S 26 A 4-4

L.A.- Profile on him; handling the O.J. Simpson case

O 03 A 5-5

L.A.-Asked jurors to swear they'll not sell stories about Simpson case for at least 6 months after trial over

-1995-

Ap 5 A 5-5

NY senator Alfonse D'Amato mocks Ito on radio

Ap 6 a 5-3 1dot

Senator Alfonse D'Amato apologized for anti-Ito remarks

Ap 26 A 13-4

LA-Ejects spectators, cuts lawyers short as rookie criminalist continues testifying

Ag 16 A1-2

L.A.-Ruled another judge to decide if jury can hear Mark Fuhrman tapes which deride Ito's wife

-1995-

O 03 A 1-5

L.A.-Jurors declared they had reached verdict in Simpson trial in 4 hours.Ito delayed reading til today

ITO, MARUKI

NAVAL OFFICER: JAPANESE NAVY

1958

AP 11, 52-1 1

TAKES CREDIT FOR OUTWITTING U.S. FORCES & SAVING 13,000 STARVING JAPS  
TROOPS FROM GUADALCANAL

ITO, MASAYOSHI : JAPANESE

1980

JE 13, A-11-6 AM

TOKYO-NAMED ACTING CHIEF, AT DEATH OF OHIRA

-1981-

MR 24, A-2-3

D -& REAGAN DISCUSS AUTO TRADE  
DC<sup>C</sup>-MORE TALKS

MR 25, A-3-5

MY 17, A-3-5

TOKYO-QUITS UNDER CRITICISM

ITO† MICHIO \* DANCER

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 5, 7-4

Japanese gives program at Orchestra hall-McLauch-  
lin review

--1936--

AP 1, 1-7 BL St

DIVORCED BY HAZEL "RIGHT

ITO, MIDORI: SKATER

1989

Mr 19 C-2-1

Wins world figure skating championships in Paris.

-1992

Ap 12 E 2-5

Retiring at age 22. She wants to do something with her life  
other than figure skate.



ITO, DR RIKUMA: UNIVERSITY OFFICIAL

1967

JA 25, B-4-1

NAMED CHRMN OF UNIV OF DET MANAGEMENT & MARKETING DEPT

---1970---

N 17, C-6-1

TO TAKE OVER AS DEAN OF UNIVER OF DETROIT'S COLLEGE OF  
BUSINESS & ADMINIS

----1973----

MR27, A-17-1

SAYS CULTURE RULES BUSINESS IN JAPAN---GAINOR

1948

ITO, RITU -- JAP COMMUNIST

S 13, 2-5

---1953---

S19, 3-2

PLOT UNCOVERED TO KILL ABOVE

JAPAN POLICE ANNCD. GETTING RID OF ABOVE; SAID TO BE HEAD OF UNDERGROUND

Mr 28 A 5-1

L.A.-19-shot to death Friday in carjacking;parents arrived after taken off life support;Japanese govt.warns about U.S.

Mr 31 A 4-1

L.A.-Raymond Oscar Butler,18 & Alberto Reygoza,20 arrested in death of Ito,a Marymount College student & Go Matsuura

C. ITOH & CO. LTD

1993

Mr 12 E 2-5

Japanese say U.S. markets are tough. C Itoh spent millions buying Metro Det tooling and design companies consolidating them into network CIMCO- King

ITONEY, KENNETH: SHOT

1992

O 1, A-1-1

AGE 2, Taylor, critical after being shot in face during random carjacking in driveway of his home-Wowk/Grant

O 2, B-1-5

In critical but stable condition at Ann Arbor U-M Medical Center-Hernandez

N 6 B 1-2

Witness, Jeffrey Gootch, claims that Taylor police forced him to lie about Anthony Rodriguez. - DeSimone

-1993-

Mr 16 B 3-2

Witnesses picked out Anthony Rodriguez in court as gunman who shot Itoney-Sweeney

Mr 17 B 6-1

Jeffrey Gooch recants statement indicting Anthony Rodriguez in shooting of Itoney

Mr 18 B 7-1

Det. Records Court jury found Rodriguez innocent of shooting Itoney -Sweeney

ITONEY, LAWRENCE: LAWSUIT

1971

JL 23, B-11- E

FILED \$1.5MILL FED LAWSUIT CHARGING BEATEN UNCONSCIOUS  
BY WARREN POLICE OFFICER

ITO-YOKADO CO. LTD,

1990

Mr 22 E-1-5

Dallas- Will buy 7-Eleven stores in the US

Mr 23 E 2-3

NY-Southland Corp parent of 7-Eleven said it was selling  
controlling interest to Ito-Yokado Co. Ltd.

ITRYNA, GREGORY- WIFE TO BE DEPORTED

1952

O 25, 18-1

MRS. MONICA ITRYANA TO BE DEPORTED FOR CONCEALING MEMBERSHIP IN  
COMMUNIST PARTY DURING THIRTIES



**ITS A MIRACLE**

**1978**

**JE 9, G-6-5**

**XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX OFFERS ODD SERVICES, HOME HAIR-CUTS**

**BY BELLY DANCERS, TO HOSEWIVES TO MAKE HUSBANDS HAPPY-**

**MANOS**

**S 6, J-1-3**

**8 MO-OLD COMPANY HAS ACCOMPLISHED THE EXTRAORDINARY-KIRSH**

ITSCHNER, E.C.:

ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS

1956

SPEAKS TO MICH.SOC. OF PROF.ENGINEERS IN DET. JE 8TH JE 9, 10-5

SWORN IN 0 1ST AS ARMY'S 40TH CHIEF OF ENGINEERS O 2, 9-2

WARRS LAKES PORTS TO GET READY FOR LUSH ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY ERA-WHITE  
-----1957----- JA 29, 3-7

TO SPEAK IN DETROIT MR 12TH -----1959----- MR 1, 8-7-4

SAYS ARMY ENGINEERS PLAN BURIED BASE ON MOON IN 10 YRS -----1960----- MY 11, 6-4-1

IT'S DENTS OR US : WARREN BUMP SHOP

1998

Ap 17 B2-3

Warren-Specializes in repairing leased vehicles;does it  
cheaper with Paintless Dent Repair process-Hunter


ITSELL, DAVID QUENTIN - SOCIETY - HOWELL, MICHIGAN 1956  
WEDS BARBARA ANN McDONALD 07, E-10-4

ITS INC

1984

MR 19, A-2-2

DESMOINES IOWA--FOOD SHOPPERS USE BANK DEBIT CARDS FOR  
PURCHASES

 ITT ABRASIVE PRODUCTS CO

1972

JE 27, C-6-1

LEONARD WOODCOCK SITED ABOVE IN SPEECH BEFORE SUBCOMMITTEE  
OF SENATE COMM ON LABOR & PUBLIC WELFARE; SAID THAT ITT  
CHEATED PENSIONERS.-CRELLIN

0 17 C-1-1

To build plant in Asheville, N.C.

---1992---

F 28, F-2-1

Becomes Det.GrandPrix race sponsor on BelleIsle-Seremetis

-1993-

Je 09 E 2-2

Auburn Hills-based ITT Automotive to build new plant in  
Southwestern Mich,rather than Metro Det-King

Je 08 B 5-1

New ITT plant in Michigan is part of their expansion plans-  
Vlasic

Ag 20 E 1-4

Unveiled plans for new plant that will create jobs-Waldsmith

S 29 E 1-2

Bought 80% of Delco Chassis from GM for \$400 million. -

Joyner

-1994-

My 06 E 3-5

Working on new technology to maintain growth

-1994-

Je 10 E 1-2

Det-Announces plans to extend sponsorship of Det.Grand Prix  
thru 1999-

-1995-

Je 14 B 3-2.

ITT move to create spinoffs of 3 firms; Auburn Hills divi-  
sion will be centerpiece-Yung

-1996-

F 29 B 3-5

Opened N.American Test Center in Brimley, Mich.UP

-1997-

Mr 13 E-7-5

Bud Kulesza and Bruce Wagner, both of ITT, bought special  
night vision goggles for Oakland County Sheriff's.-DeHaven

Je 20 B 3-2

Frank E. Macher, Ford retiree, to become president ITT; to  
succeed Timothy Leuliette-Howes

N 13 B-3-5

Launches major ad campaign to encourage drivers/automakers  
to embrace anti-lock brake use-Phillips



**ITT COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT CORR.**

**1976**

**0 8, C-1-1**

**ORDERED BY HUD TO SUSPEND ITS PALM COAST SALES, FLA., BUYERS  
MUST BE TOLD OF AGREEMENT BTWN FTC & 3 FIRMS**

1975

 ITT CONSUMER SERVICES CORP

N 4, C-9-1

BUYS ASSETS OF PHILCO FINANCE CORP FROM FORD MOTOR CREDIT CO

ITT CONTINENTAL BAKING CO.

1971

& FTC'S CORRECTIVE AD AGREEMENT WELCOMED-EDIT.

--1972--

JL 7, B-8-1

JL 27, E-1-1

TO DATE BREAD FOR FRESHNESS

N 12, B-15-1

DISTRIBUTING FORTIFIED CUPCAKES AS SUBSTITUTE 'BREAKFAST'

FOR NEEDY CHILDREN-MLECZKO ---1974--

D 11, A-1-2

BEING ACCUSED BY FTC OF MONOPOLIZING BREAD INDUSTRY, MAKES

WONDER BREAD-GILL

--1976--

O 13, C-5-3, 1 Dot

WASH-INDICATED IT WILL ELIMINATE MEDICAL CLAIMS FROM LABEL

OF ITS "FRESH HORIZONS" BREAD

-1977-

AP 1, B-3-1 D

DC-SENATE TOLD 'FRESH HORIZONS' BREAD IS WOOD

-1978-

-1980-

O 5, D-14-2

O 15, A-8-4AM

DAMAGE AWARD REVERSED

DC-GRP ATTACKS WONDER BREAD ADS AS MISLEADING.

--1980--

N 28, A-1-2

RIVER FOREST, ILL- TWINKIE INVENTOR JAMES DEWAR, 83, STILL  
EATS THEM.

-1985-

My 2, C-3-1D

May appeal \$900,000 award to fired Millard Grace-Ball

Je 14 C-2-3

Hubertus Von Gruenberg named CEO of Bloomfield Hills firm  
-1994- D 28 E 3-6

ITT aiming to become casino & entertainment power, will sell  
most of its finance unit for \$3.71 billion

-1995-

Je 14 B 3-2

ITT move to create spinoffs of 3 firms; Auburn Hills division will be centerpiece-Yung

S 22 B-3-6

Shareholders approve breakup into 3 co.'s

 ITT DEVELOPMENT CORP.

1974

JA 6, A-15-1

ITS SUBSIDIARY, FLA. DEVELOPMENT, PALM COAST, ORDERED TO  
APPEAR BEFORE GENESSEE CO. GD. JURY JA 7 AFTER TRYING TO  
AVOID PROBE INTO ITS MICH. SALES OPERATIONS-WENDLAND

ITT INDUSTRIES INC.

1995

Je 14 B 3-2

ITT move to create spinoffs of 3 firms; Auburn Hills division will be centerpiece-Yung

ITT SHERATON CORP.

1991

Ap 17 G-2-2

Lans.- Former Mich treasurer Robert Bowman named sr. VP  
& chief financial officer of Boston-based hotel owner--  
Martin -1994- D 19 A 5-5

NY-ITT expanding hotel business by purchase of Caesars  
World;will unite it with ITT Sheraton hotel chains



ITT (DON'T CONFUSE WITH ITT CORP)

SEE --- INTERNATIONAL TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH

ITTEL, PHILIP : EXECUTIVE

1981

~~D 2, B-8-1~~

AS YOUNGSTER BEFORE WW II FAMILY HELPED BY GOODFELLOWS.  
NOW OFFERS TO HELP ORG-MYERS

ITTER, ROBERT - BAY CITY, MICHIGAN

1941

Form 1656

MR 25, 4-3

GIVEN 5 TO 14 YEARS FOR FORGERY

ITT GRINNELL INDUSTRIAL PIPING INC.

1982

S. 5, A-3-3

ONE OF TWO COMPANIES UNDER INVESTIGATION BY NUCLEAR REGULATORY COMMISSION FOR ALTERING X-RAY FILMS WITH PENCIL-CRIT  
TENDON

ITT-HIGBIE MANUFACTURING CO.

1974

AP 26, B-1-1 N

ROCHESTER, MICH. CO., ABLE TO DELIVER MACHINERY TO FORD MOTOR  
CO. DESPITE PICKET LINES OF STRIKING UAW LOCAL 174

AP 30, B-2-1 N


UNION OFFICIAL ROBT. THORN TO SUE ROCHESTER & OAKLAND CO. LAW  
ENFORCERS FOR ALLEGED BRUTALITY DURING 26-DAY STRIKE-ILKA

ITT INDUSTRIAL TECHNOLOGY

1983

S 23, B-8-2

NAMES EDMUND CARPENTER CHIEF XER

 ITT THOMPSON INDUSTRIES

1973

JOHN GILCHRIST ELECTED PRESIDENT  
SAME.

JA10, C-7-6

JA10, C-6-7 FINAL

 ITT THORP CORP.

1972

S30, A-12-1

GRAND RAPIDS---IS WHOLLY-OWNED SUBSIDIARY OF ITT, SPECIALIZ  
ING IN FINANCIAL SERVICES



IT TV

1985

S 10,

To end

JL 19, C-20-3 LF

INTERNAT'L TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CORP PROPOSES A NEW SUBSIDIARY  
ACQUIRED ALL OF ASSETS OF ABOVE, THEN KNOWN AS AMERICAN CABLE & RADIO  
--1963-- O 30, C-21-5

WASH-IMPETITION SAID AMER. TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO IS TRYING TO  
ESTABLISH MONOPOLY IN FIELD OF INTERNAT'L COMMUNICATIONS ON OCEAN  
CABLES -1975- O 24, E-3-1

WASH-FBI READ PRIVATE CABLES TO & FROM SELECTED LIST OF  
COUNTRIES

ITURALDE, JOSE: KILLED BY POLICE OFFICER

1993

My 2 B 2-1

killed by police officer. Officer remains on job aft killing  
Stanley Knox has double standard. Officers who killed Malice  
Green were suspended without pay-Edit

Ag 19 B 7-2

Latino community leaders will ask U.S. Justice Dept to moni-  
tor trial of Officers Ira Todd, Rico Hardy-Hernandez

Ag 20 B 4-1NE

Hearing delayed for 2 Det cops  
-1994-

Mr 24 B 1-2 GP

Attorneys continued their quest for a jury in thr Jose case  
---Sweeney

Mr 25 B 5-1

Det police evidence trchnician Thomas Schlarman testified  
Iturralde died swiftly-Sweeney

ITURBI, AMPARO:

PIANIST

1937

Form 1656

MY 24, 2-2

TO GIVE PIANO RECITAL MAY 24, ORCHESTRA HALL, DET. - WARFEL - MY 25, 11-4  
MADE AMERICAN DEBUT AS PIANIST MAY 24, REVIEW - MC LAUCHLIN

---1938---

MR 19, 3-7

CAPTURES ORCHESTRA HALL AUDIENCE MR 18-BETRON

---1950---

AP 14, 61-6

PLAYS PIANO CONCERT AT DET. WITH BROTHER JOSE, AP 13-MCLAUCHLIN

ITURBI, JOSE - PIANIST

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 28, 3-18-1

To be soloist with Det. Symphony Mr 3

Mr 4, 44-4

Debut with Det Symphony Mr 3-McLaughlin

---1935---

F 3,3-19-2

RECITAL IN DETROIT F 8

F 8,20-4

IN DETROIT,EXPLODES SOME POPULAR NOTIONS ABOUT THE PRODIGY BUBBLE-  
WARFEL

F 9,5-5

DELIGHTS CROWD IN FIRST RECITAL AT ORCHESTRA HALL F 8-McLAUGHLIN

S 8,3-18-1

TO BE GUEST CONDUCTOR OF DETROIT SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA

O 31X

TO APPEAR WITH DETROIT SYMPHONY O 31

O 13,3-20-4

TO ARRIVE IN DET.OCT.28;MAKES INITIAL APPEARANCE O.31

O 27,3-20-1

HERE,TO-CONDUCT SYMPHONY O 31,SAYS US MUSIC IS BEST-McLAUGHLIN

O 29,15-2

N 1,27-2

SPIRITS FILL HALL AS ABOVE OPEN '35 SEASON OF DET.SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA  
-McLAUGHLIN

MM N 2,5-5

CONQUERS CROWD WITH PIANO-McLAUGHLIN

---1936---

F 22,1-3

TO BE PERMANENT CONDUCTOR OF ROCHESTER PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

AP 11,1-1

HURT IN AIRPLANE ACCIDENT IN HARBOR OF PORT OF SPAIN, TRINIDAD

AG 26,1-2

QUITS AS GUEST CONDUCTOR OF GREAT LAKES SWEDISH SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA, CLEVELAND, HOT DOGS GET HIM DOWN

N 19, 26-3

GU ST TONITE AT DET. SYMPHONY CONCERT; PROGRAM

N 20,22-4

CONDUCTED DET. SYMPHONY CONCERT IN ORCHESTRA HALL

N 19-McLAUCHLIN

N 26, 12-3

ABOVE DRILLS DET. SYMPHONY IN REHEARSAL

N 28,20-4

THRILLED ORCHESTRAL HALL AUDIENCE WITH CONCERT

N 27-McLAUCHLIN

N 30,11-6

CONCLUDED VISIT WITH DET. SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA WITH CONCERT

N 29

---1937---

F 2,8-5

GAVE PIANO RECITAL AT MASONIC AUDITORIUM FEB. 1-McLAUCHLIN

MY 17,23-5

CONDUCTED THE PHILADELPHIA ORCHESTRA IN ANN ARBOR FESTIVAL MAY 16-McLAUCHLIN

AG 10,1-7

OPPOSES TO PLAYING OF POPULAR SONGS

---1938---

MY 16,20-6

TOOK 10 CURTAIN CALLS MAY 15 IN BUENOS AIRES

D 15, 20-5

BUYS PLANE TO FLY TO CONCERTS

---1939---

AP 2, 1-5-8

TO LEAVE DET. APR 10 FOR FLIGHT TO SOUTH AMERICA

AP 10,4-8

HELD UP IN DETROIT BY WEATHER WITH HIS NEW \$23,000 AIRPLANE

ITURBI, JOSE:

PIANIST

1939

Form 1656

AP 19, 2-1

TO FLY FR GLENDALE, CALIF. TO BUENOS AIRES, TAKES OFF APR. 19

---1940---

N 4, 25-7

SUBSTITUTES AT KALAMAZOO CONCERT FOR GEORGE ENESCO

---1941---

Ag 24, 1-1-1

TOOK OUT 1ST PAPERS IN LOS ANGELES AUG 23

---1943---

MR 18, 19-2

SUES FOR CUSTODY OF GRANDCHILD

MR 24, 9-2

BECOMES LEGAL GUARDIAN OF HIS 2 SMALL GRANDDAUGHTERS

---1944---

JA 25, 8-3

PLAYS TO LARGE CROWD AT MASONIC AUDITORIUM JAN. 24

CLAUCHLIN  
MY 23, 20-5

RESIGNS AS CONDUCTOR ROCHESTER PHILHARMONIC ORCH.

---1945---

O 3, 1-8

HAVING GALLSTONES REMOVED: CONDITION, SATISFACTORY

---1946---

AP 17, 1-3

DAUGHTER, MRS STEPHEN HERO FOUND SHOT TO DEATH: BELIEVED TO BE SUICIDE

MY 22, 2-2

SUES AGENT, JAMES A DAVISON FOR \$100,000 BREACH OF CONTRACT

JE 6, 1-2 BS 2

BANKS CHECK FOR \$118,029.26: ROYALTIES ON RECORDS

---1947---

MR 6, 12-3

MIAMI - MRS. HARMON S. AUGUSTE FAILS TO CARRY OUT THREAT TO THROW TOMATOES  
AT ABOVE DURING RECITAL

---1947---

MR 10, 15-3

S.AMER. TOUR MAY BE CANCELED BECAUSE OF ILLNESS

JE 10, 1-6

GRANDCHILDREN TAKEN FROM HOME BY STEPHEN HERO

AG 16, 2-3

SON-IN-LAW, STEPHAN HERO, HELD IN CHILD THEFT

AG 18, 21-8

STEPHAN HERO SITS IN JAIL RATHER THAN LET ABOVE HAVE CUSTODY OF CHILDREN-

AG 19, 17-6

HERO TOLD TO BRING DAUGHTERS TO COURT-

AG 23, 15-6

CHARGE VS STEPHAN HERO, CHILD STEALING, DISMISSED-

AG 26, 11-6

NEAR COMPROMISE WITH STEPHEN HERO

S 13, 6-4

STEPHAN HERO ASKS INJ VS ABOVE FR INTERFERING WITH CUSTODY OF CHILDREN-

O 4, 3-8

& STEPHAN HERO END CUSTODY ROW-

D 11, 14-6

BLUE LAW FORCES CANCELLATION CONCERT IN PHILA. JAN. 11

---1948---

JA 7, 2-7

BEARS PRES TRUMAN PLAY PIANO

O 4, 27-2

GIVES CONCERT AT MASONIC TEMPLE O 3 - McLAUCHLIN

---1950---

AP 14, 61-6

PLAYS PIANO CONCERT WITH SISTER, AMPARO, IN DET., AP 13-McLAUCHLIN

AP 24, 1-3

IN HURT IN CRASH LANDING OF PRIVATE PLANE IN MARYLAND

---1951---

F 15, 25-5

SOLOIST AT FISHER TOWN HALL F 14

---1952---

O 4, 13-6

OVER 4,000 SEE ABOVE AT MASONIC O 4-McLAUCHLIN



MR 3, 20-5

MR 4, 10-1

MR 18, 41-3

N 3, 13-4

O 5, A-13-1

O 28, C-8-5

N 2, A-23-3

AP 22, C-19-5

JE 10, A-11-2

D 29, R-8-1

JA 5, R-12-3

O 1, A-2-1

O 2-HAS VIRUS

ABOVE CANCELS CONCERT IN MASONIC AUDITORIUM

BUFFALOW- ABOVE IN HOSPITAL FOR REST AND OBSERVATION

BUFFALO, N.Y.-ABOVE REPORTED STRICKEN WITH HEART ATTACK

PERFORMS N 2ND IN DET.; REVIEW-FINLAYSON

VANCOUVER, B.C.-OUSTED OUT OF HOTELS DUE TO HIS KOREAN PALACE HOUND

TO BIVE CONCERT IN DET. O 21ST

PERFORMS IN DETROIT O 31ST-REVIEW-MOSSMAN

LOS ANGELES-FIDES \$27,000 AGNST. ART DEALER PIERRE NESI FOR FAKE PAINTINGS

BEVERLY HILLS-FILES A \$40,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGST NEIGHBOR GREGORY SMITH FOR KILLING HIS CAT

PERFORMS IN DETROIT D 28TH-REVIEW-MOSSMAN

GLENDALE, CALIF.-GIVES EULOGY AT FUNERAL OF ATTORNEY JERRY GIESLER

NY-CANCELED CONCERT ENGAGEMENT AT PHILHARMONIC HALL FOR O 2-HAS VIRUS

---1966---

E 6, A-13-1

BRIDGEPORT-WILL BE CONDUCTOR OF BRIDGEPORT SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA NEXT SEASON

---1967---

N 8, A-22-1 LF

PARIS-SUFFERS HEART ATTACK-RECOVERING

---1973---

D 10, A-11-1

AT 79, WAS MASTERFUL IN PIANO CONCERT AT MASONIC TEMPLE D 7

Q-CARR

-1975-

JL 21, B-3-1

HAS CROWD AT MEADOBROOK, ENCORES-RAGGOLI

-1977-

Ag 22, D-8-3

SATISFACTORY AFTER SURGERY

Ag 25, B-1-4 N

LA-WILL PLAY AGAIN

-1980-

JE 30, A-2-5

BEVERLYHILLS-AGE 84 DIEDJE 28, RITES SET

Jl 13 A 1-4

42 yr old Cuban immigrant who was shot to death by police.

- Williams & Hernandez

Jl 13 A 6-1

Iturralde lived his life according to the rules of the streets. - Hernandez

Jl 14 A 10-1

Police Justice: Double Standard. - Edit

Jl 14 B 1-1 N

Officers Ira Todd & Rico Hardy were arraigned on second degree murder charges in his death. - Williams

Jl 18 B 2-1

DetPoliceDept is in disarray.Favoritism pervades the disciplinary system like in case of Iturralde-Edit

S 14 B 1-2 E

2 suspended Det police officers were ordered to stand trials on 2nd-degree murder charges in the shooting death of Jose-Sweeney

-1993-

O 20 A 1-1

Lawyer claims that the cops didn't kill Iturralde but that their Clock pistols did. - Sweeney O 24 C 3-6 N  
Officers Hardy & Todd will go to trial March 21 before Judge Daphne Means Curtis for second degree murder.

-1994-

Mr 29 B 1-2DWS

Witness Wm.Lane,42 said Hardy & Todd kept shooting after Iturralde fell-Sweeney

Mr 31 B 3-2N

Stacy Smith,16,says it appears cops defended themselves, looks like Iturralde was armed-Sweeney Ap 01 B 1-5N

Deputy Prosec.Agacinski got call from woman,claiming to have seen shooting;could cause mistrial-SweeneyAp 12,B-1-5D

Jury gets case today-Sweeney

Ap 13, A-1-6

Hispanics protest Iturralde acquittals-Sweeney

Ap 13, A-10-1

Protesters' gripe: they had no reason to kill him-Williams

ITURRALD, JOSE : SHOT TO DEATH

1995

Mr 14 B 3-2 D

Ira Todd, filed suit agnst his ex-partner, Rico Hardy. -  
Sweeney

Mr 16 C 7-4 E

Same as above.

IUGA, DANIEL : ROMANIAN DEFECTOR

1985

Mr 21, A-8-6

Defector who coaches US Olympic team ends hunger strike.  
His family will be allowed to come to US.

IVAN, NICHOLAS: POLITICIAN

1973

S 12, A-20-8

DEFEATED FOR CITY COUNCIL NOMINATION WITH 3,306 VOTES IN  
S 11 PRIMARY

IVAN, REV. NICHOLAS: BYZANTINE PRIEST

1990

Ag 3 B-4-1

Parishioners at St. Nicholas Byzantine Rite Catholic Church  
in Lorain, Ohio, petition for his removal over unprofessional  
behavior.



RECORD OF ABOVE RATES ABOVE OTHER COACHES-STAPLER AP 18, 4-5-4  
 IS HOMEYMOONING IN MIAMI WITH BRIDE MY 1, 1-6  
 EXPECTED TO JOIN CHICAGO BLACK HAWKS AS GENERAL MGR.-WALTER JL 7, 55-3  
 SIGNED AS COACH FOR CHICAGO BLACK HAWKS-STAPLER JL 8, 47-5  
 NAMED RUDY PILOUS NEW COACH-WALTER -----1957----- D 28, 9-1  
 SPORTS PROFILE ON ABOVE -----1961----- O 27, D-1-4  
 BACKS RUDY PILOUS BLAST AT REFEREE FRANK UDVARI OVER GOAL IN STANLEY AP 13, D-1-1  
 CUP GAME BETWN DET. & CHICAGO-BRENNAN AP 14, D-1-2  
 DET. HOCKEY MEN BELIEVE ABOVE WANTED FINE FOR BLAST AT REFEREE UDVARI-  
 BRENNAN -----1965----- F 2, C-4-6  
 CHI.-BLAMES OFFICIALS FOR BOBBY HULL'S SLUMP  
 -----1974----- JE 14, F-4-2  
 TOMMY IVAN NAMED TO HOCKEY HALL OF FAME. AG 23, F-2-1  
 INDUCTED TO HOCKEY HALL OF FAME AT CANADIAN NATIONAL EX-  
 HIBITION LAST NIGHT

1999

Je 25 F 2-1

OBit,died Je 24,Lake Forest,Ill,age 88

1965

IVANCEVIC, WALTER C. - EQUITY CORP.

JE 6, D-16-5

NY-EQUITY CORP. HAS "TERMINATED EMPLOYMENT" OF ABOVE

JE 29, D-3-3

NY-RESIGNED AS A DIRECTOR OF BOARD OF EQUITY CORP. -

IVANCHENKO, PROF V - SPACE SCIENTIST

1965

~~0 10, A-18-6~~

MOSCOW-SOVIET SPACE SCIENTIST SAYS LUNA 7 CRASHED BECAUSE OF MISTIMED  
RETRO-ROCKET FIRE

**IVANCHENKOV, ALEXANDER : COSMONAUT**

**1978**

**JE 16, A-1-3**

**MOSCOW-LAUNCHED INTO SPACE ABOARD SOYUZ 29**

**S 21, A-5-5-2-DOT**

**MOSCOW-& KOVALENOK, BREAK WORLD MANNED SPACEFLIGHT ENDURANCE  
RECORD OF 96 DAYS, 10 HRS,**

**O 30, A-7-1-2-DOT**

**MOSCOW-HAS SPENT 137 DAYS IN ORBIT, PREPARES FOR RETURN  
BACK TO EARTH.**

**N 2, A-6-1**

**MOSCOW-RETURNED TO EARTH AFTER SPENDING MORE THAN 139 DAYS  
IN SPACE. IN GOOD CONDITION.**

**N 3, C-1-1**

**ENDED 139 DAY FLIGHT**

IVANCHICK, MARY C: MURDER SUSPECT

1971

Ag 19, B-1-1 W

PSYCHIATRIC EXAM ORDERED FOR ABOVE IN BEATING DEATH OF  
RELIGIOUS & COUNSELOR MRS BESSIE E KELLY

O 20, B-5-1

ADDITIONAL PSYCHIATRIC TREATMENT ORDERED FOR ABOVE

IVANCIK, LOU : BOWLER

1972

Ag22, C-4-1

TEACHES BOWLING AT THE DETROIT NEWS FREE BOWLING SCHOOL AT  
SATELLITE BOWL---O'HARA

IVANHOE-HUNTLEY DEVELOPMENT CO.

1995

My 17 A 1-2

Building subdivision, Chelsea Park on W. Bloomfield Twp. wet=  
lands, 14 Mile & Maple-St. John

-1997-

Ag 04 F 3-1

Owned by Steve Perlman, <sup>he</sup> earned Young Builder of the Year award  
award from Bldg. Indus. Assn., s.e. MI-King



IVANHUSKA, LT. MICHAEL - DETROTT ARMY OFFICER

1951

REPORTED MISSING IN KOREA

JA 3, 31-3

IVANICKS, PAUL : DETROIT PATROLMAN

1949

INQUIRY ORDERED INTO BEATING OF JOSEPH A. FAUSTINE  
POLICE TRIAL BD. HEARING SET IN BEATING  
TRIAL BOARD SET FOR VET ATTACK  
TRIAL BD HEARING ADJOURNED UNTIL AG 18

AG 7, 1-7-3

AG 9, 17-6

AG 10, 6-7 BS2

AG 16, 21-6

---1954---

O 26, 29-7 5\*

DEPRIVED OF LEAVE DAYS DUE TO CONSPIRACY TO GET PATROL WAGON DRIVER  
4 HOURS OF UNEARNED TIME COMING --1997-- O 23, D-3-6

Dearborn Hts-Sentc.to year in jail for molesting his step-  
granddaughter in 1993, ordered to stay away fro young kids

IVANOFF, STEPHEN - DET SOLDIER

1943

Form 1656

D 14, 10-5

WOUNDED

IVANOV, EUGENE - SOVIET NAVAL OFFICER

1963

BONDON-BRITISH LABORITE LEADERS SAID THEY WERE CONCERNED WITH CHRISTINE KEELER, 22, HERE FRIENDLINESS WITH ABOVE AT TIME WHEN SHE ALSO WAS SEEING PROFUMO

JE 7, A-1-6

SOVIET NEWSPAPER DESCRIBES SCANDAL IN LONDON WITH CHRISTINE KEELER, FAILS TO MENTION PART ABOVE PLAYED

JE 9, A-24-4

LONDON-PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN ORDERS INQUIRY INTO SECURITY ASPECTS OF PROFUMO SCANDAL

JE 10, A-1-1

PICTURE PUBLISHED IN BRITISH PAPER OF ABOVE KISSING MRS. THOMAS MURPHY WIFE OF ASST NAVAL ATTACHE AT U.S. EMBASSY PARTY IN LONDON

JE 13, D-20-5

LONDON-PROMINENT LONDON ATTY CHARGED ABOVE ASKED PLAY GIRL CHRISTINE KEELER TO SHEEDLE WEST'S NUCLEAR SECRETS FROM JOHN PROFUMO

JE 14, A-1-5

LONDON-ATTY MICHAEL H.B. EDDOWES IN LETTER TO MACMILLAN MADE CHARGE THAT ABOVE ASKED CHRISTINE KEELER TO GET NUCLEAR SECRETS FROM PROFUMO

JE 14, A-1-7 FIN 5

LONDON-SOVIET UNION DENIED THAT ABOVE HAD ANY PART IN JOHN PROFUMO SCANDAL

JE 17, A-1-8 FIN 3

LONDON-CHRISTINE KEELER TESTIFIED SHE WAS INTIMATE WITH ABOVE

JE 28, A-1-7

LONDON-UNDER HOUSE ARREST IN MOSCOW SINCE JE 21 WHILE QUIZ ON BY REDS

JE 29, A-2-6

1963

IVANOV, IGOR A. - RUSSIAN CHAUFFER-ESPIONAGE

NEWARK, NJ-OF NYC, ARRESTED ON ESPIONAGE-CHARGED WITH "DELIVERING TO FOREIGN GOVT. INFO. RELATING TO NAT'L DEF. OF US"

O 30, A-1-2

NY-PLEADED INNOCENT TO CHGS. OF DELIVERING TO FOREIGN GOVT. INFORMATION RELATING TO NAT'L DEFENSE OF US

O 31, C-7-1

N 5, B-9-3

NEWARK-DENIED BAIL N4 BY FED. JUDGE THOMAS F. MEANEY

N 8, C-11-5

NEWARK-INDICTED BY FED. GD. JURY ON CHARGES OF CONSPIRING TO SPY FOR RUSSIA

D 15, D-16-3

WASH- SUP CT JUSTICE WM. BRENNAN JR REFUSED TO GRANT BAIL TO ABOVE

D 21, B-4-8

NEWARK-RUSSIAN EMBASSY POSTS BAIL FOR ABOVE

--1964--

D 3, B-18-6

NEWARK-CONVICTED D2 OF CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT ESPIONAGE FOR RUSSIA

---1967---

XXXXX<sup>19</sup>AP 5, B-7-1

WASH-RUSSIANS HUNT WAY TO GET ABOVE RELEASED

O 7, A-3-3 FIN 1

PHILADELPHIA-FAILS TO WIN APPEAL ON SPY CHARGE

---1971---

JA 21,A-13-1

US GOV AGTEED TO ALLOW CONVICTED SOVIET SPY TO RETURN TO  
SOVIET UNION DURING APPEAL

JA 25,B-2-1

HIS RELEASE BYUS SIMPLE, HUMANITARIAN GESTURE--EDIT

---1972---

Ag27, B-10-4 HOME

NEWARK---U.S. HAS AGREED TO RETURN TO THE SOVIET UNION  
\$80,000 OF THE \$100,000 POSTED IN FED. COURT IN NEWARK

FOR THE REALEASE OF CONVICTED SOVIET SPY ABOVE

----1973----

JE22, A-8-1 FIN

PHILADELPHIA----1964 ESPIONAGE CONVICTION AND 20 YR SENTENC  
OF ABOVE ON SPY CHARGES REVERSED BY FED. APPEALS COURT

--1974----D17, A-3-1

US DROPS SPY CHARGES AGNST ABOVE.

IVANOV, MATE (MIKE): MURDERER: MINEOLA, NY

1961

HUNT ON FOR ABOVE, ESCAPED MENTAL PATIENT, FOR FATAL MASS STABBING OF  
PETER GREGOV, WIFE & 3 SONS  
ARRESTED IN MIAMI FLA.

N 27, A-3-3

D 9, A-5-3

IVANOV, SVETLANA : RUSSIAN

1997

D 23. A=1=2

Age61, has been trying for 50 years to get brother to  
U.S-Martindale

-1998

Ja 05 D 4-6

Brother/now has visa, will be here after wife's broken  
knee heals-Martindale



IVANOV, YEVZENY - SOVIET NAVAL ATTACHE

SEE: IVANOV, EUGENE